# HOLOCAUST DEPROGRAMMING COURSE

Free yourself from a lifetime of Holo-brainwashing about “Six Million” Jews “gassed” in “Gas Chambers Disguised as Shower Rooms”

Auschwitz A Death Camp?..

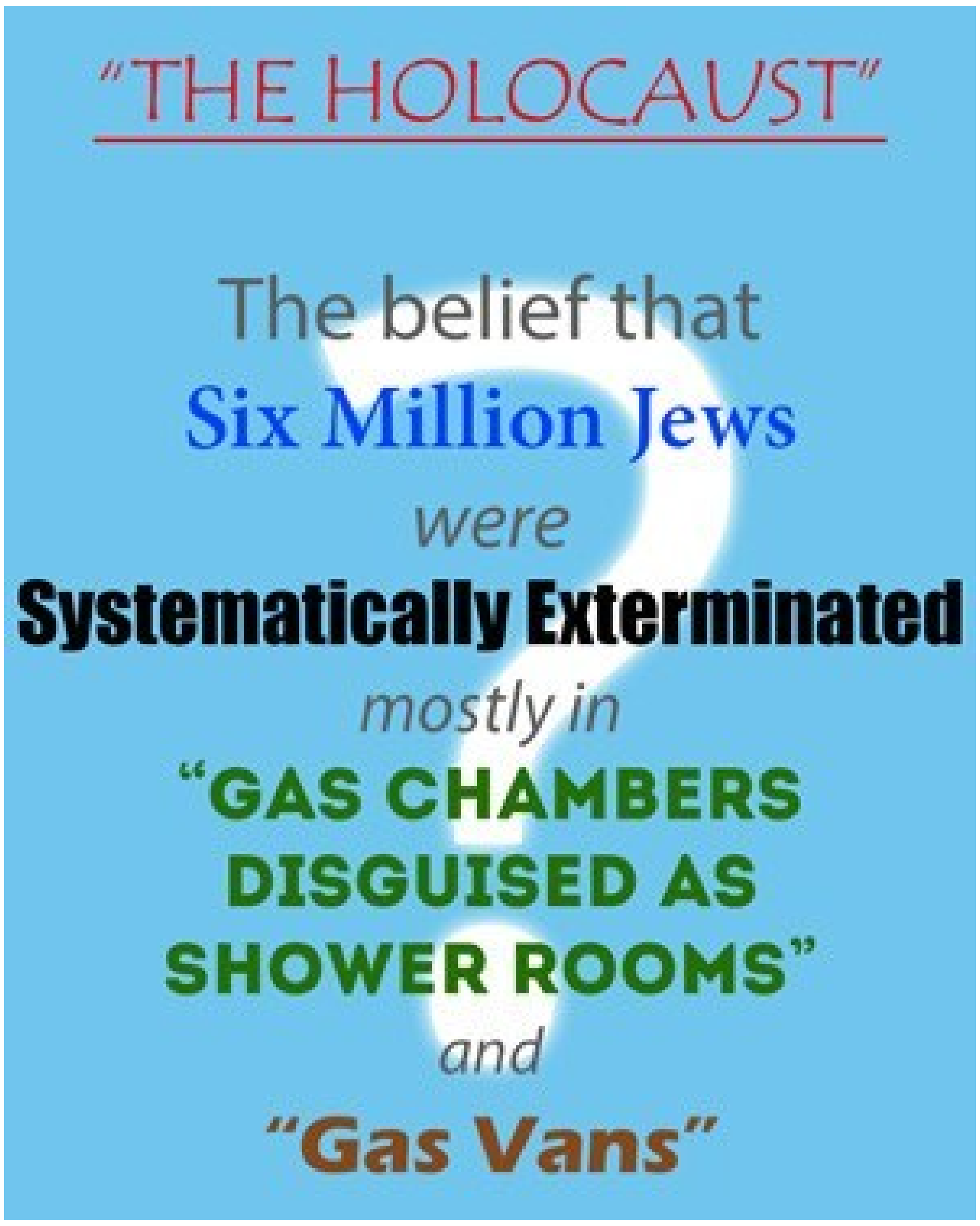
..More Like a Labor Camp.

Here is a list of facilities available to prisoners at Auschwitz:

-Dentists
-Hospitals
-Kitchen
-Theater
-Cinema
-Brothel
-Library
-Religious Facilites
-Swimming Pool
-Sports Facilities
-Soccer Field
-Sauna
-Artist Studio
-Complaints Office
-Maternity Ward

QUESTION THE HOLOCAUST!

## Below is a long list of facts refuting the Greatest Lie Ever Told:



# An Introduction to Holocaust Revisionism

*"The procedures of mass-gassing as attested to by witnesses during their interrogation before various courts of law, as cited in judicial rulings, and as described in scientific and literary publications, in any building of Auschwitz whatsoever, are inconsistent with documentary evidence, technical necessities, and natural scientific law."*

*— Germar Rudolf The Chemistry of Auschwitz, p. 278*

*"Cyanide poisoning leaves a bright pink corpse and so does carbon-monoxide poisoning (allegedly, 'one-third of the Holocaust') and not one single pink corpse was ever recorded in the German labour-camps of WW2"*

*— Dr. Nicholas Kollerstrom*

*"Care must be taken not to give a platform for deniers… or seek to disprove the deniers' position through normal historical debate and rational argument."*

*— 'Guidelines for Teaching about the Holocaust' at the Stockholm International Forum, 2000*

*"One should not ask, how this mass murder was made possible. It was technically possible, because it happened. This has to be the obligatory starting-point for any historical research regarding this topic. We would just like to remind you: There is no debate regarding the existence of the gas chambers, and there can never be one."*

*— "34 reputable historians" published in the prominent French daily Le Monde on February 21, 1979*

*"For the scientific historian a witness statement does not represent real history. It is an object of history. A*

witness statement counts for little, many witnesses' statements count for no more, if there is no solid document to support them. One could say without much exaggeration, the principle of scientific historiography is, No paper(s), no proven facts."

....

"It is necessary to recognize that the lack of traces involves the inability to directly establish the reality of the existence of homicidal gas chambers."

— French historian Jacques Baynac, Faute de documents probants sur les chambres à gaz, les historiens ésquivent le débat, in: Le Nouveau Quotidien (Lousanne), 3 September 1996, p. 14 An Orthodox Historian Finally Acknowledges: There is No Evidence for Nazi Gas Chambers

"Some claim that there are plenty of proofs, testimonies, and confessions as to the existence and the functioning of the gas chambers. They should find it all the easier to describe this extraordinary weapon. Please spare me words and theories. Give me a material description of what is supposed to be a material reality. This is my challenge: "you have no photo, show me or draw me a Nazi gas chamber!"

— Professor Robert Faurisson My Challenge

"Mass human cyanide gas chambers have never existed in human history." The affirmation here is that normal hygiene technology functioned in an ordinary, normal manner in the German labour camps: that is the core essence of what is today meant by "Holocaust denial."

— Dr. Nicholas Kollerstrom Breaking the Spell — The Holocaust, Myth & Reality

"The three victor nations, Russia, America and Britain, collaborated together at Nuremberg to fabricate the horrorillusion, which would enable the US/UK to gain the post-war moral high ground, even after incinerating the German cities with two million tons of bombs. People were loath to believe that such a thing could have happened – until maybe after Iraq, when we saw how British-American intelligence had fabricated the Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) lie without a tremor of conscience. Only then, I suggest, does it start to dawn upon the world that the notion of big human gas chambers was the original WMD hoax."

— Dr. Nicholas Kollerstrom Breaking the Spell — The Holocaust, Myth & Reality

"Only if the victor's war propaganda found entry into the history books of the vanquished and is believed by the following generation, then the re-education can be considered as really successful."

— Chief editor of the New York World, Walter Lippmann

"The Holocaust is a deeply anchored belief even in people who know very little about it. We can see that not only does disbelief in the Holocaust myth threaten modern Jewish identity as shaped by political Zionism, but for others it brings into question the credibility of those in authority who told everyone it was true: the state, the churches, the schools, and media of every kind. These sources are the same ones people trust and depend on every day for information. If these trusted authorities are wrong about the Holocaust, what else are they wrong about? What other dishonesties are they promoting?"

— John Weir, The Holocaust as Myth: Betraying the Public Trust

"If the Holocaust were unimportant, we wouldn't have around 20 countries on this planet outlawing its critical investigation. In fact, this is the only historical topic that is regulated by penal law. This is proof for the fact that the powers that be consider this topic to be the most important issue to keep under their strict control. Those censoring, suppressing powers are the real criminals—not the historical dissidents they send to prison."

— Germar Rudolf, Logic and Reason Can and Will Destroy the Holocaust Establishment

> ***“The rising flood, particularly on the Internet, that is bringing to the world’s knowledge the spectacular achievements of historical revisionism is not suddenly going to halt its advance or return towards its source.”***
>
> ***— Robert Faurisson, The revisionists’ total victory on the historical and scientific level***

**1. The only thing at Auschwitz resembling a human gas chamber was constructed in 1946 by Stalin.**

**2. Not a single diagnosis of death by cyanide poisoning is on record for any German labour camp.**

**3. No trace whatever remains of the millions of bodies allegedly gassed in the German labour camps.**

**4. None of the war generals after the war who wrote their memoirs made any allusion to human gas chambers or indeed to any intention to exterminate an ethnic group.**

**5. The Red Cross made normal, routine visits to Auschwitz during the war, and its published reports made no allusion to any ongoing human gassing there.**

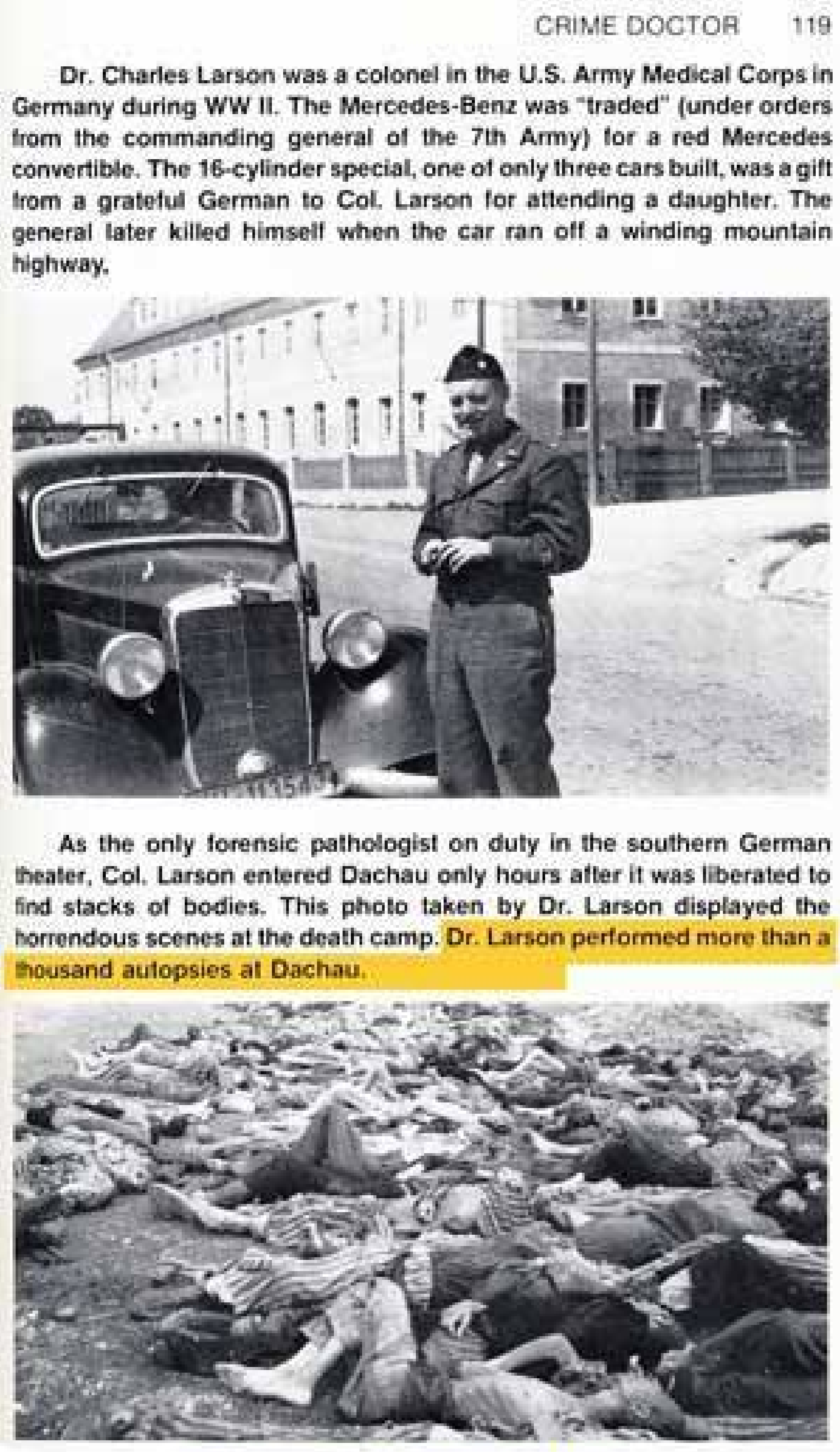
**6. No authentic documents attesting to “The Holocaust” exist anywhere.**

**7. There are two main primary-sources for how many died at Auschwitz: the Bad Arolsen archives (290k altogether in German labour-camps, 70k in Auschwitz) and the death-Books of Auschwitz – 70k dead in Auschwitz. Then what percentage were Jews? The British intelligence decrypts give you that, as around 40%. So you get an upper limit of 40k Jews dying at Auschwitz. The Bad Arolsen archives list everyone who lived and died in all the German labour camps. The question naturally arises as to what is the total number recorded in this tremendous archive. Clearly the managers of this archive are not at liberty to tell of this or they would be jailed for so awful a crime.**

# THE FACTS

## NO AUTOPSY REPORTS OF ANY GASSING VICTIMS

There are NO autopsy reports of any Nazi gassing victims from any western doctors. Although there were many thousands of corpses available in German concentration camps by the end of the war and although at least 1,000 autopsies were performed, none showed any evidence of death by poison gas or poison. Dr. Charles P. Larson made those autopsies to find proof of gassings but found nothing.



CRIME DOCTOR 119

Dr. Charles Larson was a colonel in the U.S. Army Medical Corps in Germany during WW II. The Mercedes-Benz was "traded" (under orders from the commanding general of the 7th Army) for a red Mercedes convertible. The 16-cylinder special, one of only three cars built, was a gift from a grateful German to Col. Larson for attending a daughter. The general later killed himself when the car ran off a winding mountain highway.

As the only forensic pathologist on duty in the southern German theater, Col. Larson entered Dachau only hours after it was liberated to find stacks of bodies. This photo taken by Dr. Larson displayed the horrendous scenes at the death camp. Dr. Larson performed more than a thousand autopsies at Dachau.

Images (above) with captions from:
John D. McCallum & Dr. Charles P. Larson, ***Crime Doctor***
(Mercer Island, WA, USA: Writing Works, 1978), page 119.

No other western doctors ever claimed to have found any forensic medical evidence of gassings either. So, what indicators of gassing were the doctors looking for? Larson gives no answer but the simple fact is that if there had been gassings with carbon monoxide or cyanide, the indications would have been extremely dramatic and readily visible. The corpses would have been bright cherry RED. The Soviets had supposedly performed autopsies (on red corpses from CO) to support their diesel gas van claims at the Kharkov and Krasnodar trials in 1943—but those trials were such obvious shams that almost no one takes them seriously today.

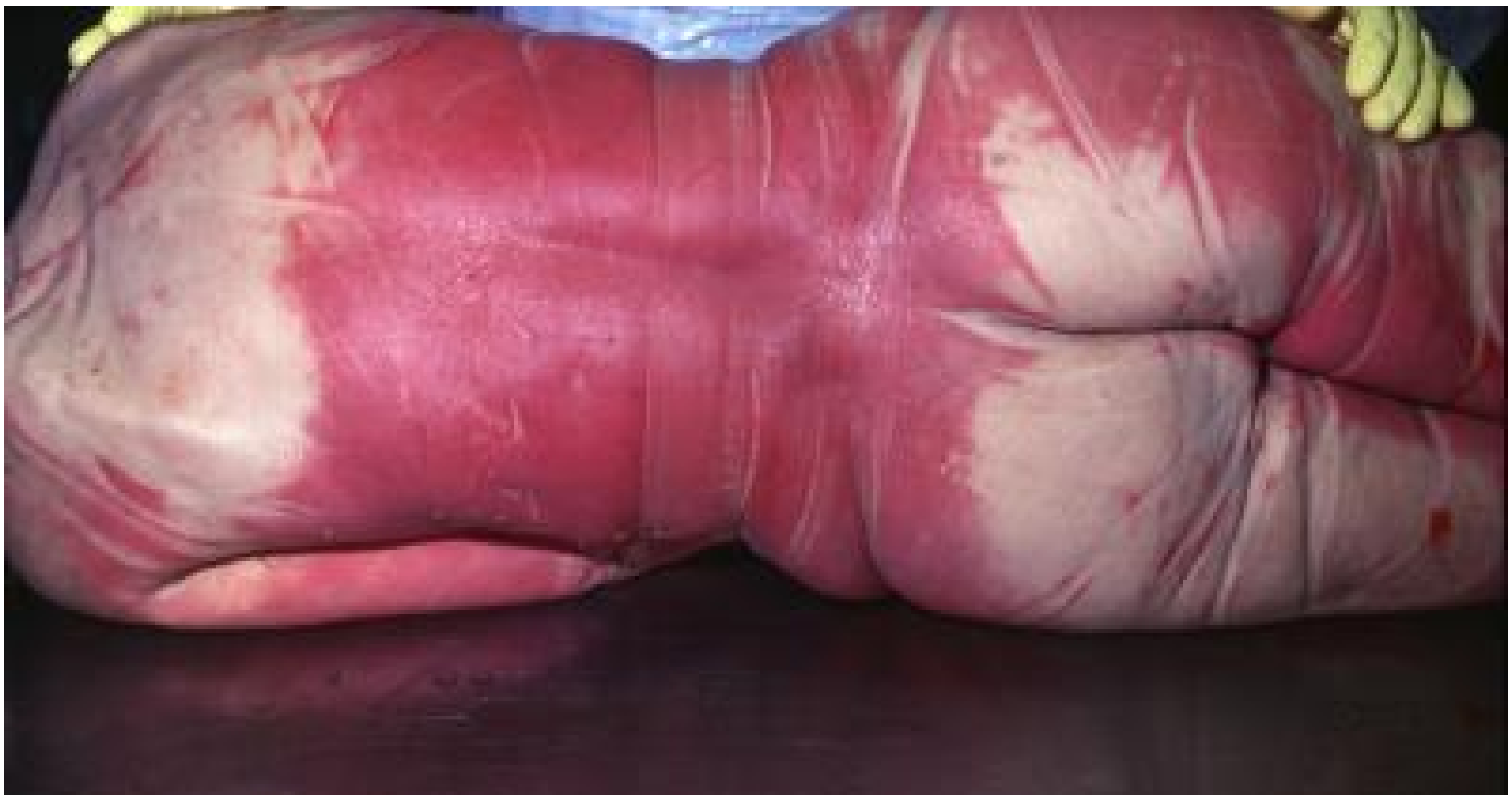


*Fig. 10.9.2: Bright red lividity on the dorsal side of the body as the expression of lethal carbon monoxide poisoning.*

The image above is probably the best of many available today showing what corpses from cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning look like. This stunning image is from the **Textbook of Maritime Medicine**.

> ***"Fig. 10.9.2: Bright red lividity on the dorsal side of the body as the expression of lethal carbon monoxide poisoning. Livor mortis is bright red in cases of carbon monoxide or hydrocyanide poisoning (or in cases where the corpse is kept in cold storage). Carbon monoxide is a colourless and odourless gas that arises, for example, from incomplete fuel combustion. Thus it is always necessary – primarily for self-protection – to consider or exclude carbon monoxide poisoning, particularly when bodies with bright red lividity are found in engine rooms, after engine room fires (automatic carbon dioxide fire extinguishing system!) or in boiler houses."***
>
> Textbook of Maritime Medicine *Fig. 10.9.2*

# THE DELOUSING CHAMBERS: HYGIENE TECHNOLOGY AND PROCEDURE AT THE CAMPS

Desinfektionskammern
Fumigation cubicles
Locaux de désinfection
Camere di disinfezione
Дезинфекционные камеры

*Dachau's four fumigation chambers*

There were "real gas chambers" at all the camps. These chambers were not built, or used, to kill people, but were actually small, airtight chambers, usually no larger than big cupboards, in which prisoner clothes were deloused with Zyklon-B. Zyklon-B was used at the labour camps, not as a method of extermination but for the sake of maintaining hygiene among the inmates. It had been normal German technology since the 1920s. Typhus and dysentery were omnipresent problems at the camps where Zyklon-B was used as a disinfestant.

New arrivals would strip off their clothes and throw them into the Gaskammer, then have a shower and if lice was suspected they would have their hair shaved. After a couple of hours the clothes would come back, bug-free. This technology enjoyed two years of intensive use, from 1942, when the great typhus epidemics struck, until 1944, when DDT started to be used and largely replaced hydrogen cyanide for eliminating the body louse that bore the typhus pathogene. A typical gas chamber would have a floor-space of some five square metres. A disinfestation cycle could last from one to several hours, depending on whether it was just clothing to be deloused, or thick mattresses. The manufacturers were proud of their efficient and scientifically-designed functioning: *"This design has the greatest significance on the mass application of hydrocyanic acid fumigation facilities for mass delousing since it is only with such an installation that dependable results can be achieved in unusually short periods."*

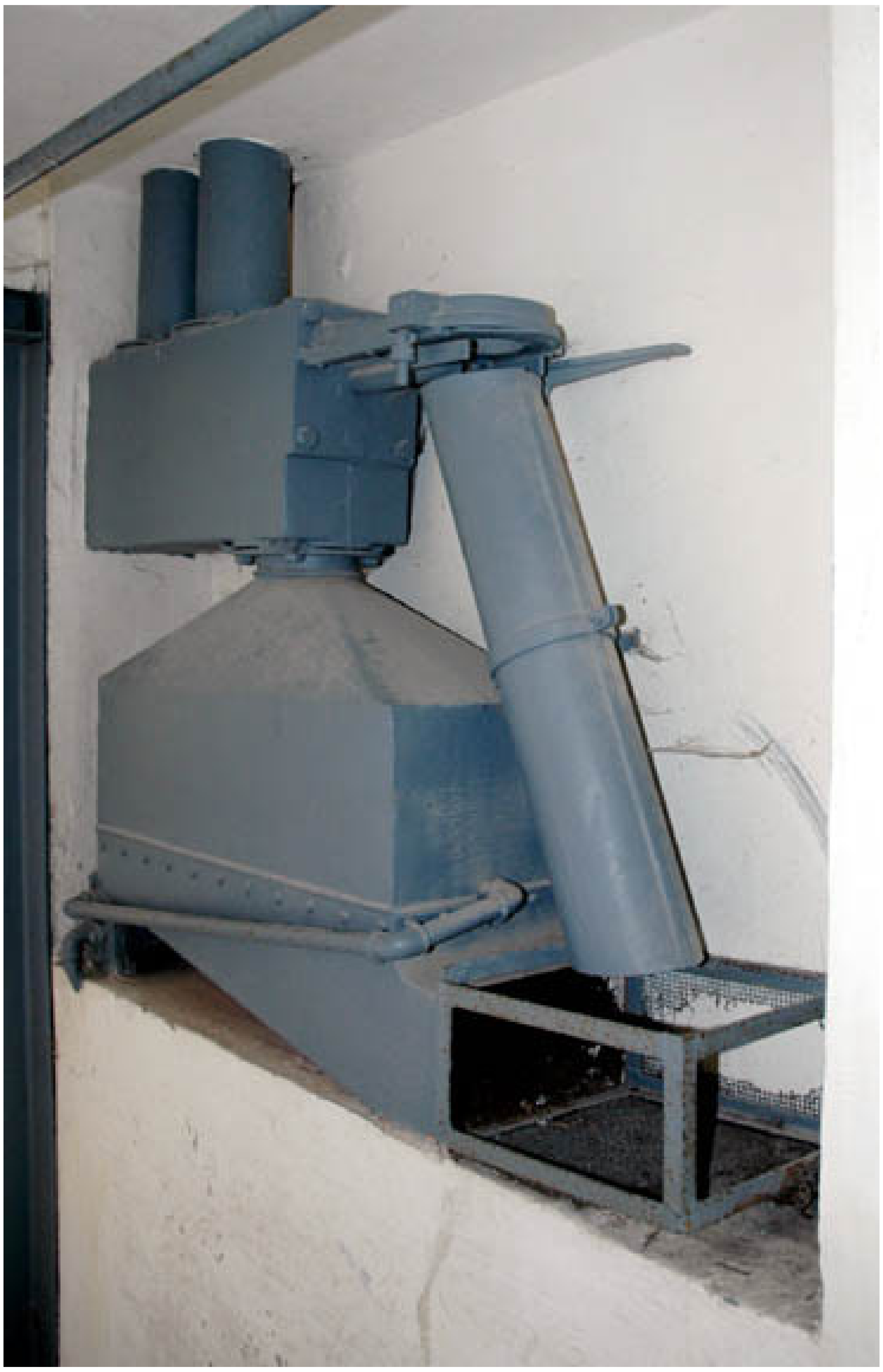
The American army used Zyklon, once the typhus epidemics started to arrive around 1942. A 1921 report in the New York Times titled "New Delousing Plant" described how immigrants infected with typhus were treated on Hoffman's Island, New York. Their clothing was gassed with cyanide gas using their equivalent of Zyklon, while the immigrants had their hair cut off and were put through showers; then their clothes were returned. It was the same process in the German camps.

The concept people call "Holocaust-Denial" means an affirmation concerning the manner in which normal hygiene technology worked, namely the opposite of what was affirmed at Nuremberg in 1946 – by US/UK military "intelligence" – whereby merely producing a can of Zyklon was taken as evidence of mass human gassing. A remarkable act of amnesia was then accomplished over the hygiene technology which used this product – which later became defunct as DDT replaced it. The ethically damned "denier" is one who realizes that, in response to the arrival of typhus epidemics in the German labour camps in 1942, delousing technology was installed throughout all of the German labour camps, so that safe-to-use cyanide gassing technology killed bugs in all clothing and bedding put into them; and that it didn't have any other use. No-one at Nuremberg discussed whether the Zyklon-B canisters were for delousing of mattresses or gassing Jews.

Not only are the delousing chambers too small for the imagined Holocaust gas chamber story, but their delicate apparatus would easily have been smashed to bits by desperate, dying humans. So what do "they" really look like, you ask? That’s easy to answer: they have never existed, they are a nightmare-hallucination of the same status as the satanic witches’ sabbaths used to convict witches centuries earlier. But to describe the actual German gas chambers:

1. They were ten cubic metres in volume.
2. They were manufactured by the firm Degesch, while Zyklon was manufactured by I.G. Farben, designed for compatible use with each other.
3. They blew hot air onto the Zyklon granules to evaporate the hydrogen cyanide gas.
4. They had a fan to circulate the gas.
5. They afterwards vented out the cyanide gas and replaced it with fresh air.
6. They often had a washing line outside, so after “Zykloning” the clothes and mattresses for an hour or so, they were put out to air.
7. Their intact remains exist today at four German labour camps: Dachau, Majdanek, Birkenau and Auschwitz.

Admit it – that is the first description of German gas chambers you have ever read! You can’t have humans tossed into them. The former Auschwitz commander Rudolf Höss came up with a different story, which all the world now believes in – a tribute to the efficacy of British torture techniques.

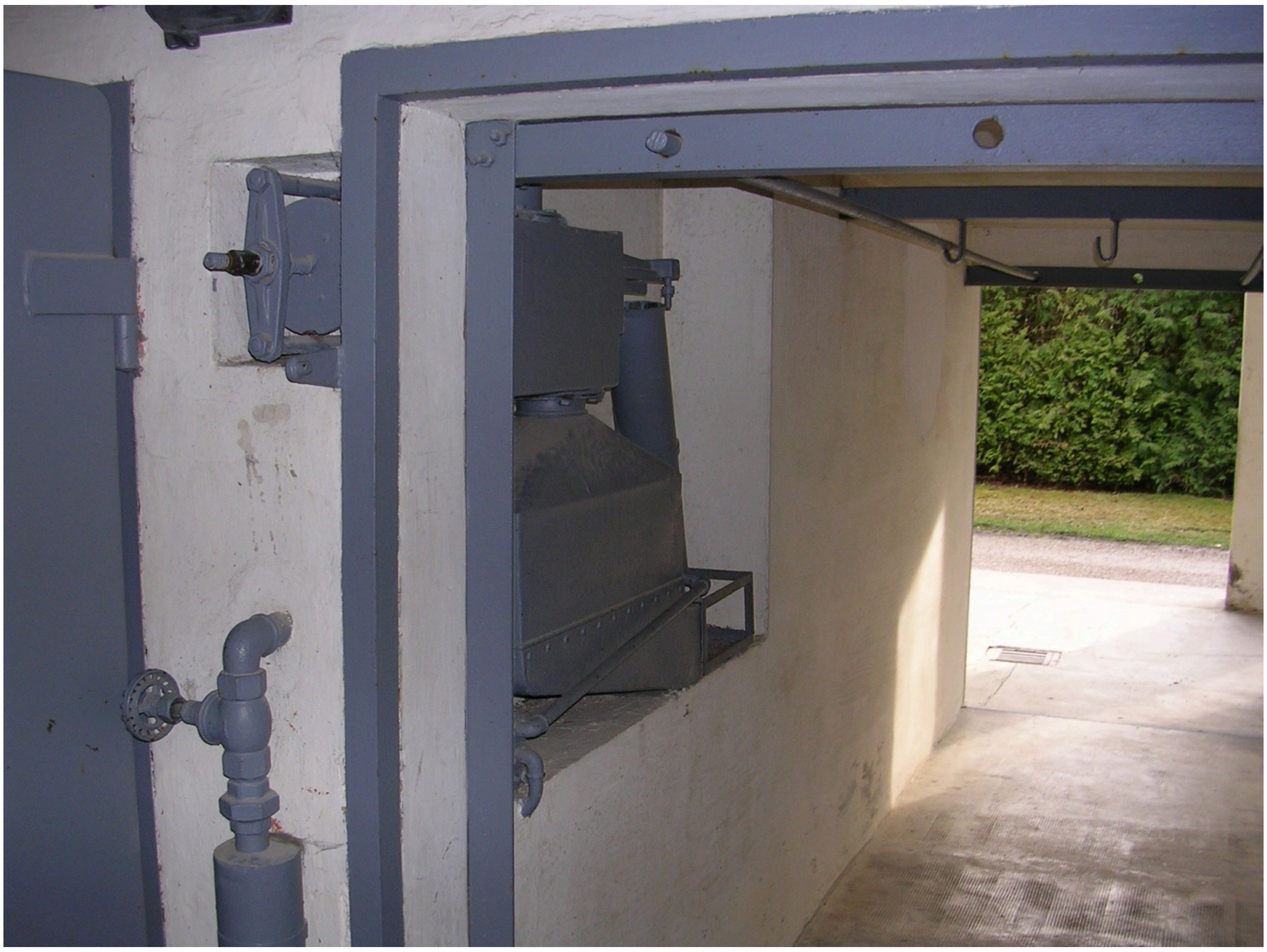


*A Degesh hot air fumigation device. At the top the can opener controlled from the outside. The Zyklon pellets slide through the pipe into a wiremesh basket at the bottom, through which warm air is conducted by the heater/fan unit (below the can opener).*

To quote from an expert from DEGESCH, the manufacturing company. The design operated at ten grams per cubic metre of hydrogen cyanide for the delousing, equivalent to around 8,000 parts per million. All steps, including opening the tin of

Zyklon B, were done remotely from outside the sealed apparatus, so no gas masks were normally required. Preheated circulated air was blown over the granules, spread out in a layer a centimetre thick, after which most of the cyanide would have evaporated after half an hour. The air needed to be about ten degrees above the boiling point of hydrogen cyanide (25.7°C) for it to vaporize quickly (also to increase bug metabolism). Efficient fans circulated that cyanide gas around the chamber. After an hour or two this lethal gas mixture was force-vented up a pipe and into the atmosphere. Then the chamber was ventilated with fresh air for a quarter of an hour, after which it was safe to open. The clothing or bedding was hung up outdoors to aerate, then returned to the owners.

Rudolf Höss issued an order on 12 August 1942 that, when a disinfestation chamber was opened to the air, members of the SS not wearing gas-masks must keep at least 45 feet away from it for at least five hours. So this is, as it were, the real Höss speaking, before torture – one who was proud of his camp. This shows us the process which really happened, safe and efficiently designed, as one would expect from the Germans – in contrast to the hallucinatory nightmare today imagined by the world.



*Note the rail with hooks on the ceiling for hanging clothes.*

*American soldiers with deloused clothing airing outside the disinfestations chambers, 1945. The disinfestations chambers and Zyklon-B continued to be used after the Allied liberation of the camp, something that the Holocaust storytellers always neglect to tell.*

Gaszeit
Zu
Auf
Uhr.
Uhr.
2
Vorsicht! Gas!
Lebensgefahr!
Nicht öffnen!

**Disinfection chambers in Dachau.**
**If you were going to exterminate someone you wouldn't bother delousing their clothes to prevent them catching disease.**
**The official holocaust historians and museums also no longer claim anyone was gassed at Dachau. Only lice on clothes were gassed.**

Let’s consult an engineer’s wartime view, reviewing how efficiently the German gas chambers worked:

> *“For the entire war until now, at 226 different sites, a total of 552 chambers with hydrocyanic acid circulatory fumigation systems and an additional 100 or so chambers without such equipment, but using hydrocyanic acid nonetheless, are either completed or under construction almost exclusively for the purpose of delousing … Thanks to the many delousing facilities which are already in operation and to the other stringent preventive measures, it has been possible, fortunately, to reduce dramatically the number of cases of typhus and the mortality in stark contrast to the earlier years… The increasingly widespread, harmless application of hydrocyanic acid, in itself highly toxic, in delousing chambers equipped with DEGESCH circulatory systems is a good indication of the dependability of this method.”*
>
> – *Emil Wüstinger, “Vermehrter Einsatz von Blausäure-Entlausungskammern” (Increased Use of Hydrocyanic Acid Delousing Chambers), Gesundheitsingenieur, 67(7) (1944), pp. 179f.*

He seems proud of their safety record and gives no hint of a lethal use.

All documentation relating to “gassing equipment” which has been found in camp records refers specifically to the delousing chambers, and it has been one of the most dishonest tricks played by the Holocaust storytellers to proffer these completely innocent documents as “proof” of homicide. Architectural plans for delousing chambers exist (but are never shown as the “chambers” are far too small to be have been used as “mass gassing facilities”). There are also invoices for airtight doors, gas masks, Zyklon-B, extractor fans, clothing racks, and other supplies essential to delousing procedures. Despite the clear and obvious link between these items and the delousing chambers, the Holocaust storytellers have deliberately presented such documentation as “evidence” of homicidal gas chambers. The Germans were aware that lice infestations meant the outbreak of the deadly disease typhus, and that if that disease took hold, it could easily kill their precious labour force. They therefore took great precautions to prevent the outbreak of typhus, which included regular disinfections of the camp barracks.

Auschwitz had a complex and well developed delousing system, consisting of a sophisticated series of larger disinfestation rooms called “autoclaves,” which used steam to kill lice in clothing. The autoclaves were remarkably efficient, and were obviously the source of far-fetched allegations in some Holocaust storyteller books of “executions in steam chambers” which occasionally make the rounds. Dirty clothes were on a hanger rack and then rolled into one end of the double-door autoclave. Once the clothes had been disinfected, the rack was rolled out on the “clean side” of the autoclave, with the division being necessary to ensure that infested clothing did not come into contact with the clean clothes. The idea that the Nazis would go through so much trouble to keep Jewish prisoners’ clothes clean in Auschwitz is completely at odds with the claim that they were simultaneously trying to kill millions of Jews.

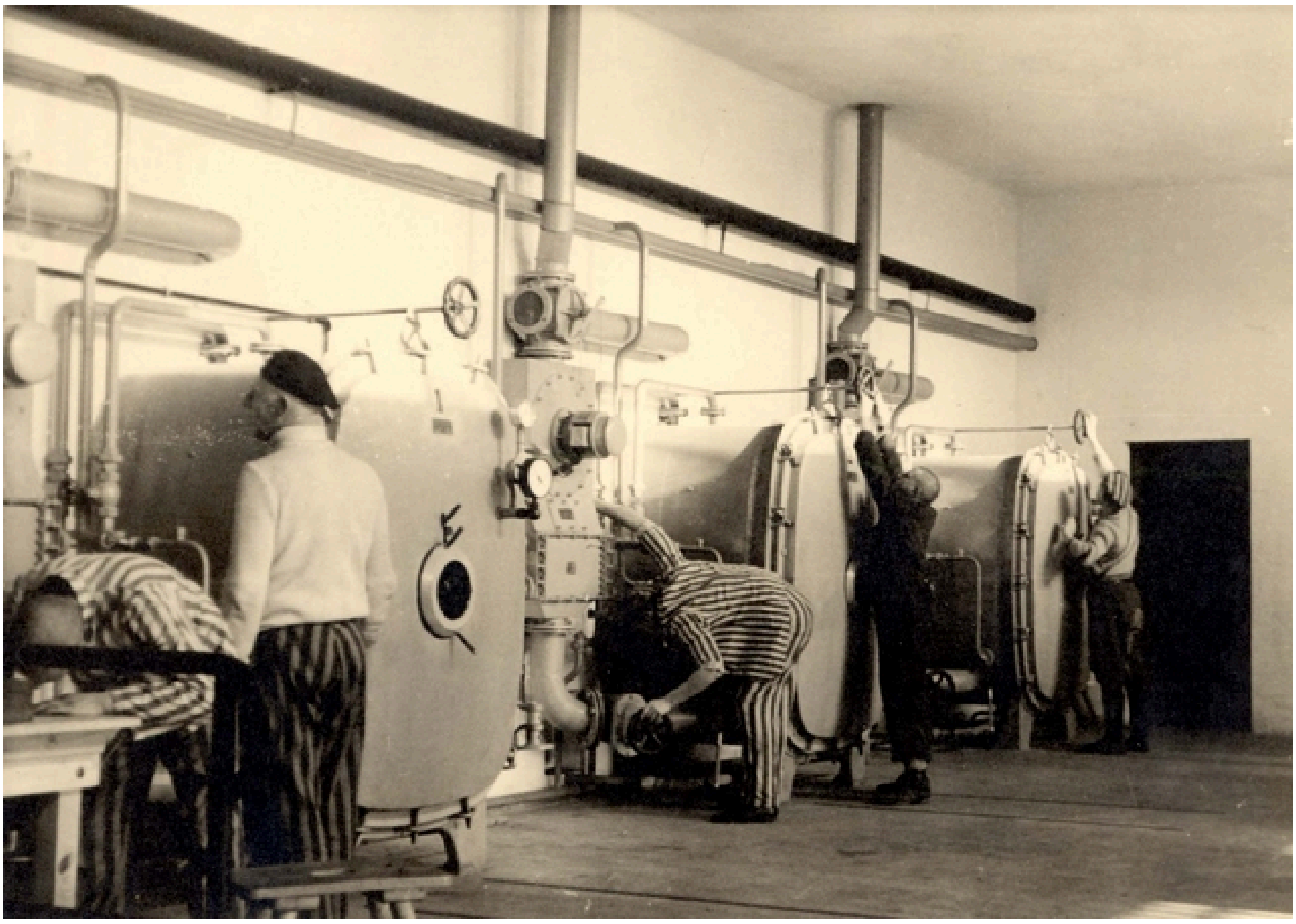
Surviving bills of lading for Zyklon-B, which are available for public inspection at the National Archives in the United States, show very clearly that Zyklon-B was shipped to all camps, and not just to the alleged gas chamber camps. The bills of lading in the US National Archives run from February16 to May 31, 1944, and reveal that the cases of cyanide crystals (Zyklon) are numbered in sequence (Nos. 50,053 to 50,210); each shipment consisted of thirteen cases, totaling 195 kg; and identical shipments—six each—went to Auschwitz and Oranienburg concentration camps. Oranienburg is situated in Germany, and not even the wildest Holocaust exaggeration has ever claimed that there was a homicidal gas chamber at that camp. The existence of proof of shipping of Zyklon-B to be used as a delousing agent to Oranienburg, is conclusive evidence of the real purpose for which that chemical was actually used in the camps.

There are sixteen European nations where the proclamation of the normal working of hygiene technology in the German camps is a crime – that Zyklon-B was used for what it said on the can, viz. delousing, the alleged human gas chambers having been either washrooms or morgues.

### Steam Disinfection Stations for Prisoner Clothing as Part of the Anti-Typhus Measures

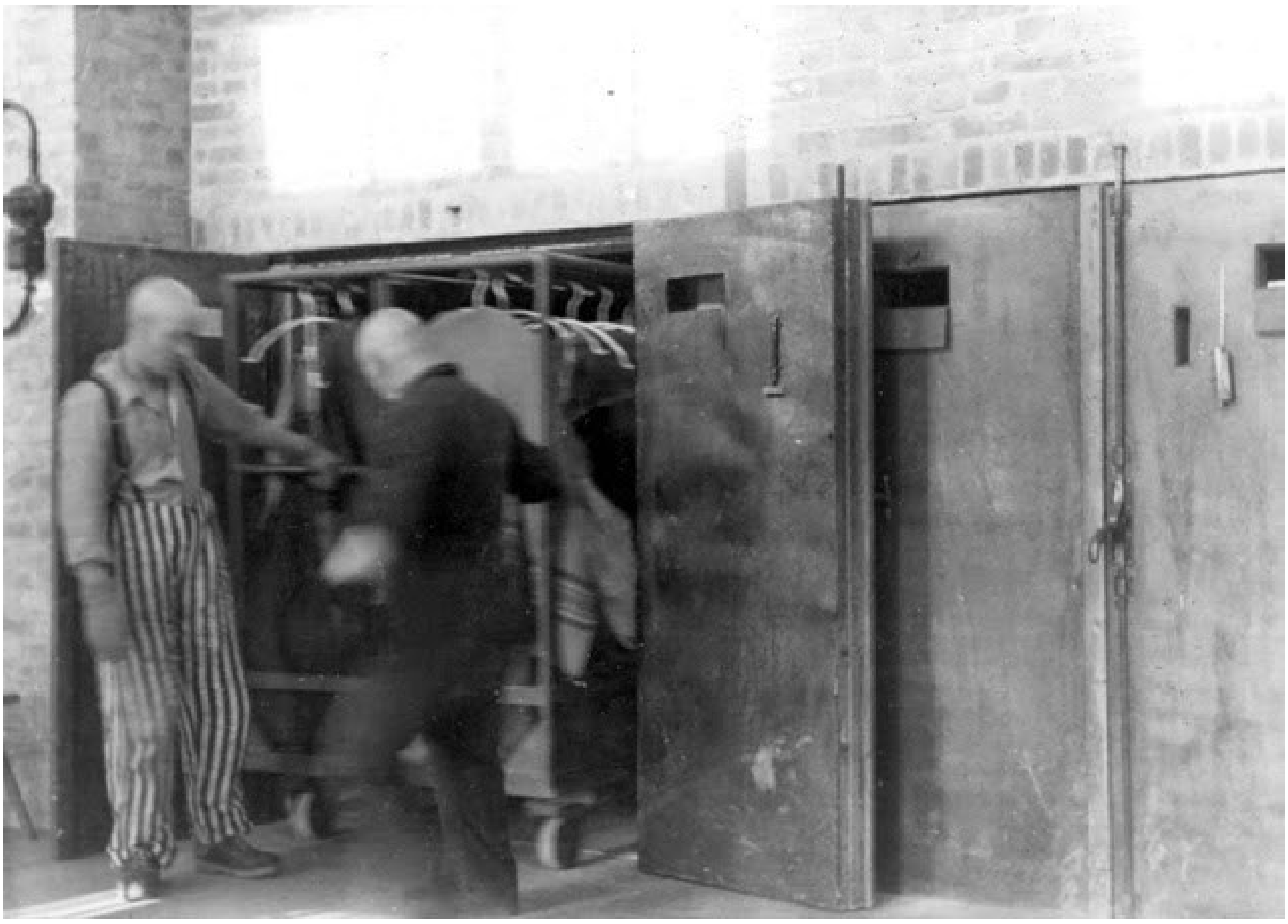
Typhus, borne by lice, as a continual threat to life in all the camps. The most common source of infection was to be found in clothing, and hence all the camps had extensive delousing installations. These delousing installations all had chambers in which lice were killed either by steam or by an insecticide called Zyklon-B, manufactured by the Degesch company. It is from these delousing stations that the Holocaust storytellers have developed the stories of “gas chambers,” “execution by steam” and “execution by Zyklon-B.

Below: A battery of three autoclaves, showing prisoners at work in the camp. The steam arrived through the light colored pipe above the autoclaves, and the dark pipe connected the pressure vessel to the hot water tanks. An electric motor enabled the steam to be rapidly evacuated at the end of the cycle (to the left of each autoclave). On the table a prisoner is filling in the operating report and there is a clock for timing the sterilization cycle. The two short rails in front of each autoclave are to receive the trolley carrying the effects to be disinfected. Note also the healthy condition of the camp inmates.



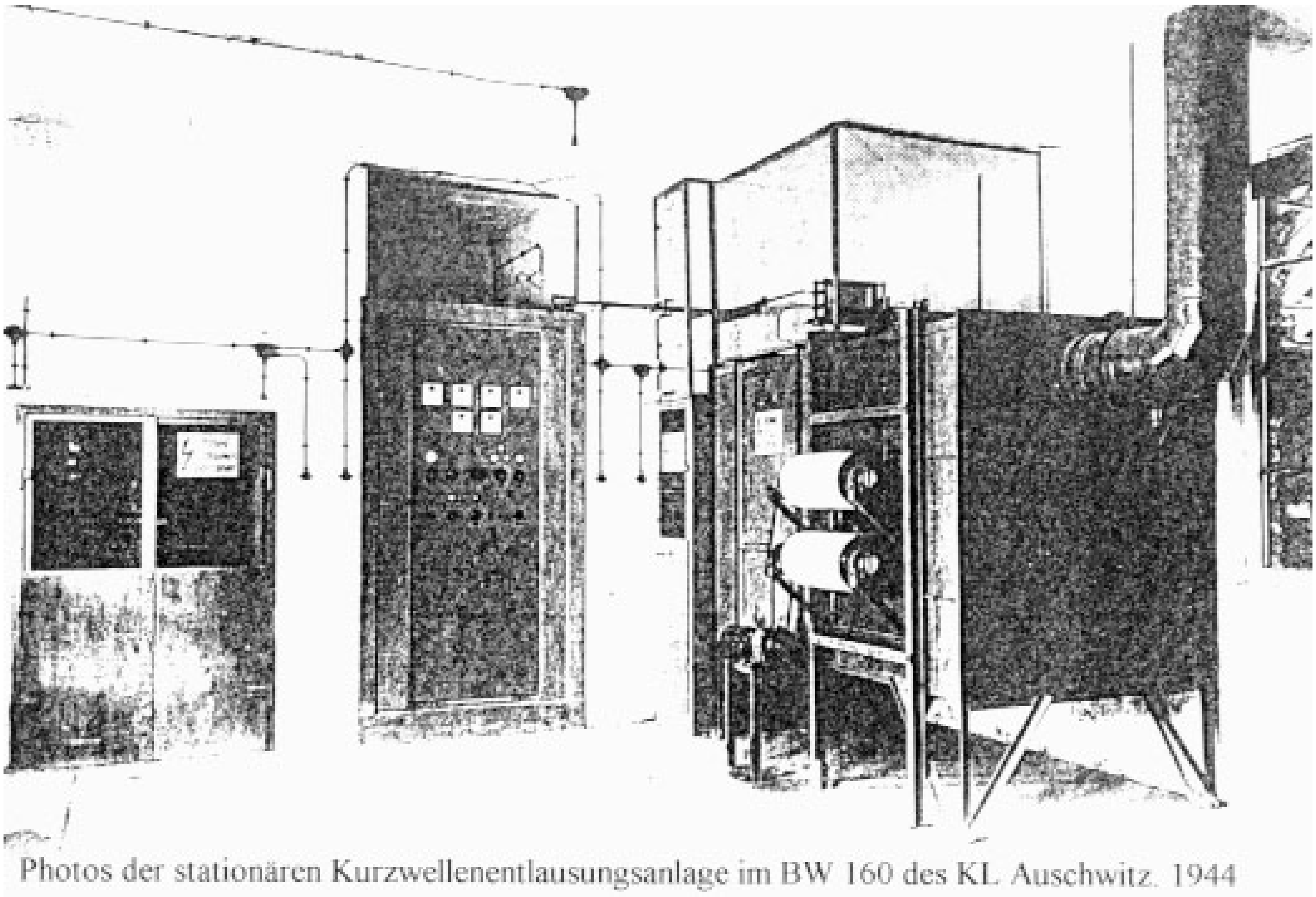
*Auschwitz autoclaves*

Below: Prisoners at Auschwitz working in one of the larger clothing disinfestation chambers in the camp. They worked in much the same way as the autoclaves, with “dirty” and “clean” sides. The peepholes in the doors could be closed by raising the flap and blocking it with a catch. These were opened at the end of a disinfestation cycle to allow fresh air to enter as soon as the extractor fans were switched on.

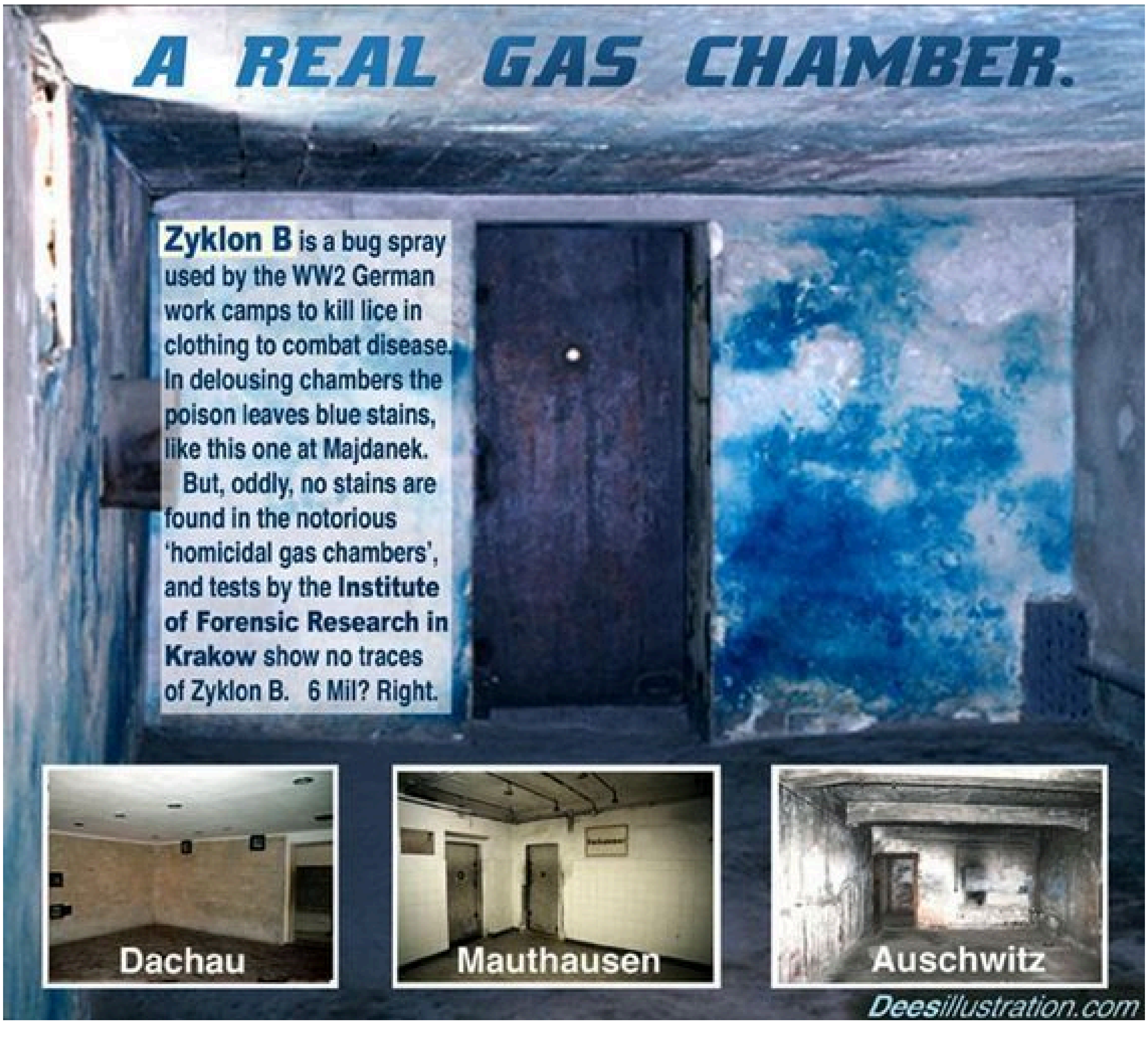


*Two inmates take out the clothes from a disinfestation chamber at Auschwitz.*

Microwave disinfestation technology was installed in the Auschwitz camp during the summer of 1944 and proved to be very effective. Germar Rudolf describes this as "the world's first technological predecessor to the microwave ovens in common use today." It was far more efficient and only took three minutes per sack of clothing.


Photos der stationären Kurzwellenentlausungsanlage im BW 160 des KL Auschwitz. 1944

*Microwave delousing facilities at Auschwitz*

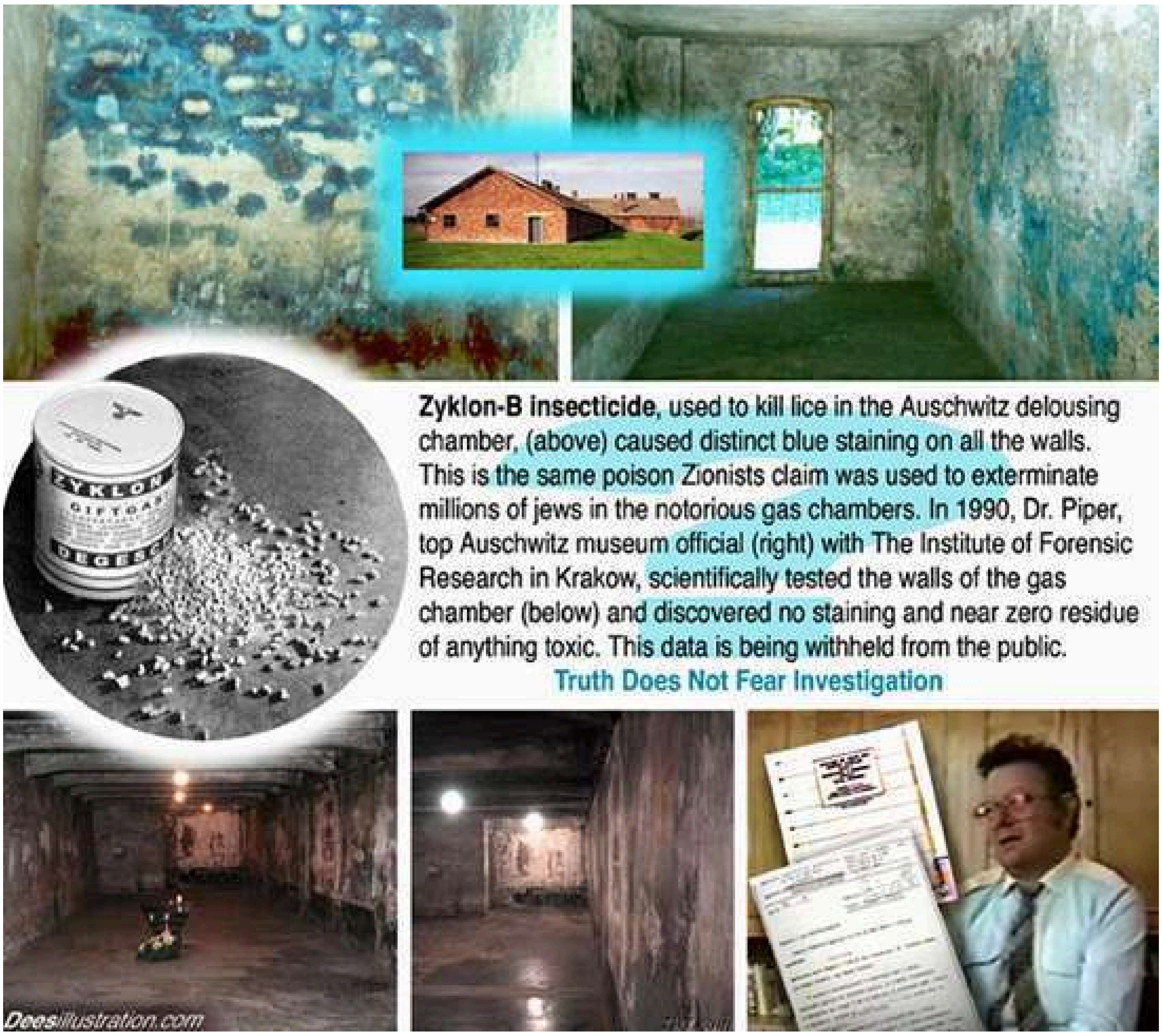


A REAL GAS CHAMBER.

**Zyklon B** is a bug spray used by the WW2 German work camps to kill lice in clothing to combat disease. In delousing chambers the poison leaves blue stains, like this one at Majdanek.

But, oddly, no stains are found in the notorious 'homicidal gas chambers', and tests by the **Institute of Forensic Research in Krakow** show no traces of Zyklon B. 6 Mil? Right.

Dachau
Mauthausen
Auschwitz
Deesillustration.com



**Zyklon-B insecticide**, used to kill lice in the Auschwitz delousing chamber, (above) caused distinct blue staining on all the walls. This is the same poison Zionists claim was used to exterminate millions of jews in the notorious gas chambers. In 1990, Dr. Piper, top Auschwitz museum official (right) with The Institute of Forensic Research in Krakow, scientifically tested the walls of the gas chamber (below) and discovered no staining and near zero residue of anything toxic. This data is being withheld from the public.

Truth Does Not Fear Investigation

# Kraków Institute of Forensic Research

The Kraków Institute of Forensic Research published results in 1994 that attempted to refute the *Leuchter Report*. The team from this forensic institute led by Dr. Jan Markiewicz claims not to have understood how it was possible for Prussian Blue to have formed in walls as a result of their being exposed to hydrogen-cyanide gas. The researchers therefore excluded Prussian Blue and similar iron-cyanide compounds from their analyses, resulting in much lower cyanide traces for the delousing chambers. Their analysis made it practically impossible to distinguish between rooms massively exposed to hydrogen cyanide and those which were not: all would have a cyanide residue of close to zero. The Kraków researchers concluded from their analysis that since the gas chambers and delousing facilities all had the same amount of cyanide residues, humans were gassed in the gas chambers.

Germar Rudolf gave the Kraków researchers irrefutable proof that Prussian Blue can be formed in walls exposed to hydrogen-cyanide gas, citing a case document in expert literature. The authors of the Kraków report refused to change their report and admit they made a mistake. Rudolf writes:

> "The only 'scientific' attempt to refute Frederick A. Leuchter's most intriguing thesis turns out to be one of the biggest scientific frauds of the 20th century. How desperate must they be—those who try to defend the established version of the Holocaust, i.e., the alleged systematic extermination of Jews in homicidal 'gas chambers', that they resort to such obviously fraudulent methods?"
>
> Rudolf, Germar, "Some Technical and Chemical Considerations…," *op. cit.* (note 3), p. 369.

British science historian Dr. Nicholas Kollerstrom also refuted the Kraków Institute of Forensic Research report, as succinctly summarized by the retired professor of the philosophy of science Dr. James H. Fetzer:[9]

> "When the Auschwitz museum was confronted with the fact that the innocuous delousing chambers at Auschwitz have blue walls – due to being saturated with blue iron cyanide compounds – but the alleged homicidal gas chambers have not, they commissioned their own chemical research. Instead of testing wall samples for the chemicals that had caused the blue stains, the researchers they commissioned simply excluded those chemicals from their analysis by employing a procedure that could not detect them. They justified this measure with the claim that they did not understand exactly how these compounds could form and that they might therefore be mere artifacts. Researchers who don't understand what they are investigating have no business becoming involved. In this case, however, it appears to be deliberate. They have deliberately ignored an obvious explanation–that Zyklon B was only used for delousing–which would have remedied their lack of comprehension. As a result of this failure to adhere to the principles of science, they produced a report of no scientific value, which they used to arrive at a predetermined conclusion."
>
> Preface to: Kollerstrom, Nicholas, *Breaking the Spell: The Holocaust, Myth and Reality*, Uckfeld, Great Britain: Castle Hill Publishers, 2015, pp. 12-13.

Dr. Arthur Robert Butz writes in regard to the Kraków Institute of Forensic Research report:[10]

> "The argument, to the extent that it was intelligible enough to be summarized at all, was that they did not understand how the iron-cyanide compounds got to be there, so they decided to ignore them in reaching their conclusions. I don't understand how the moon got there, so I will ignore all effects associated with it, such as tides. I hope I don't drown."
>
> Butz, Arthur R., "Historical Past vs. Political Present," *The Journal of Historical Review*, Vol. 19, No. 6, Nov./Dec. 2000, p. 15.

The Chemistry of Auschwitz/Birkenau
https://www.inconvenienthistory.com/9/4/5160

## Further reading:

The German Delousing Chambers
http://www.nazigassings.com/zyklondelousing.html
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p-73_berg.html

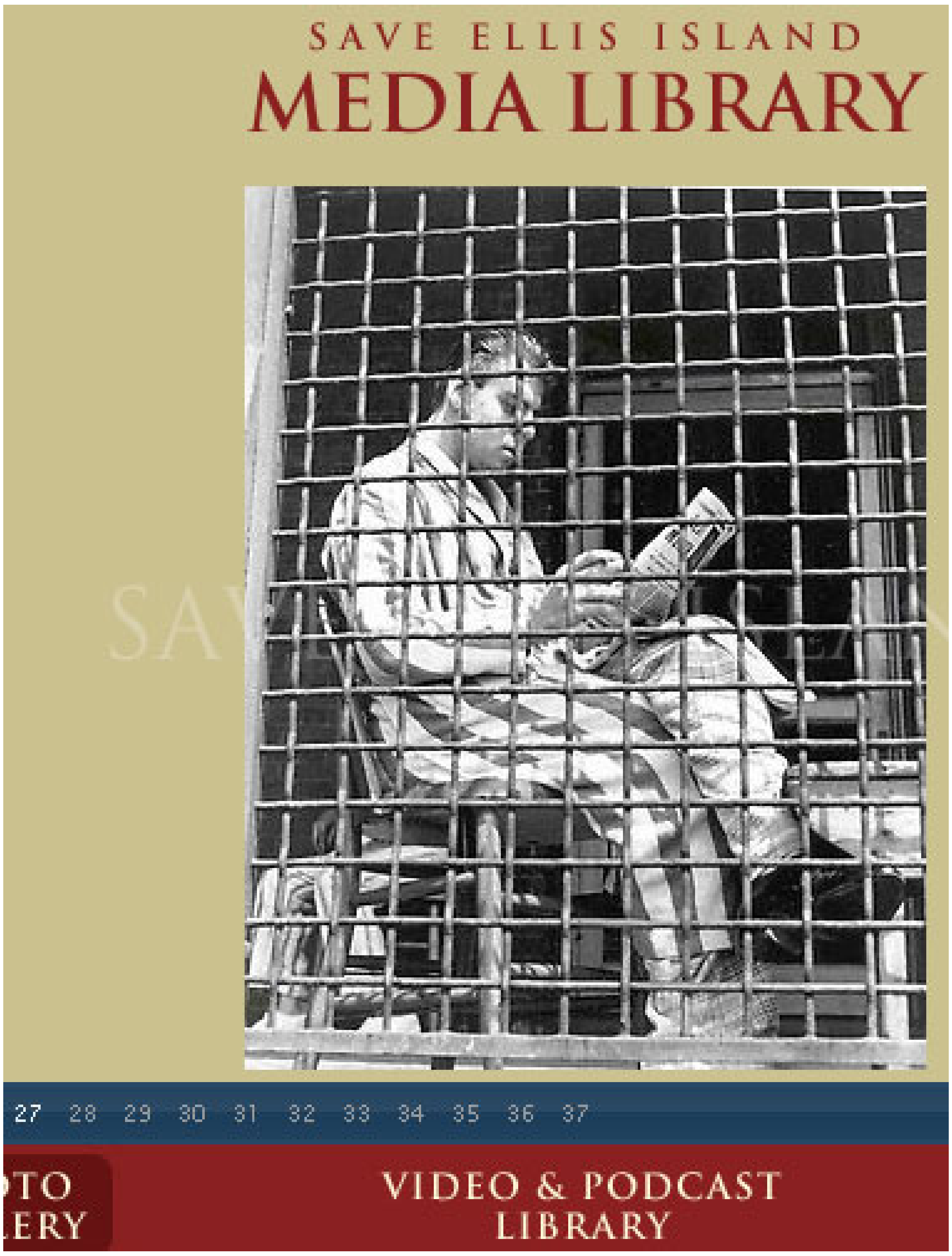
Reexamining the "Gas Chamber" of Dachau
http://inconvenienthistory.com/archive/2011/volume_3/number_4/reexamining_the_gas_chamber_of_dachau.php

Gas chambers that really were used by the Nazis
https://www.historiography-project.com/misc/nazigaschambers.php

How Zyklon-B Works
http://www.holocaustdenial.com/Zyklon_B/judicial_inc_biz/zyklon-B.html

Absurd "Evidence" Presented at Nuremberg – The "Steam and Electrocution Death Chambers" at Treblinka
http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-archive.blogspot.co.uk/2009/10/absurd-evidence-presented-at-nuremberg.html

# ELLIS ISLAND: AMERICA'S IMMIGRANT DELOUSING STATION WITH CREMATORIA



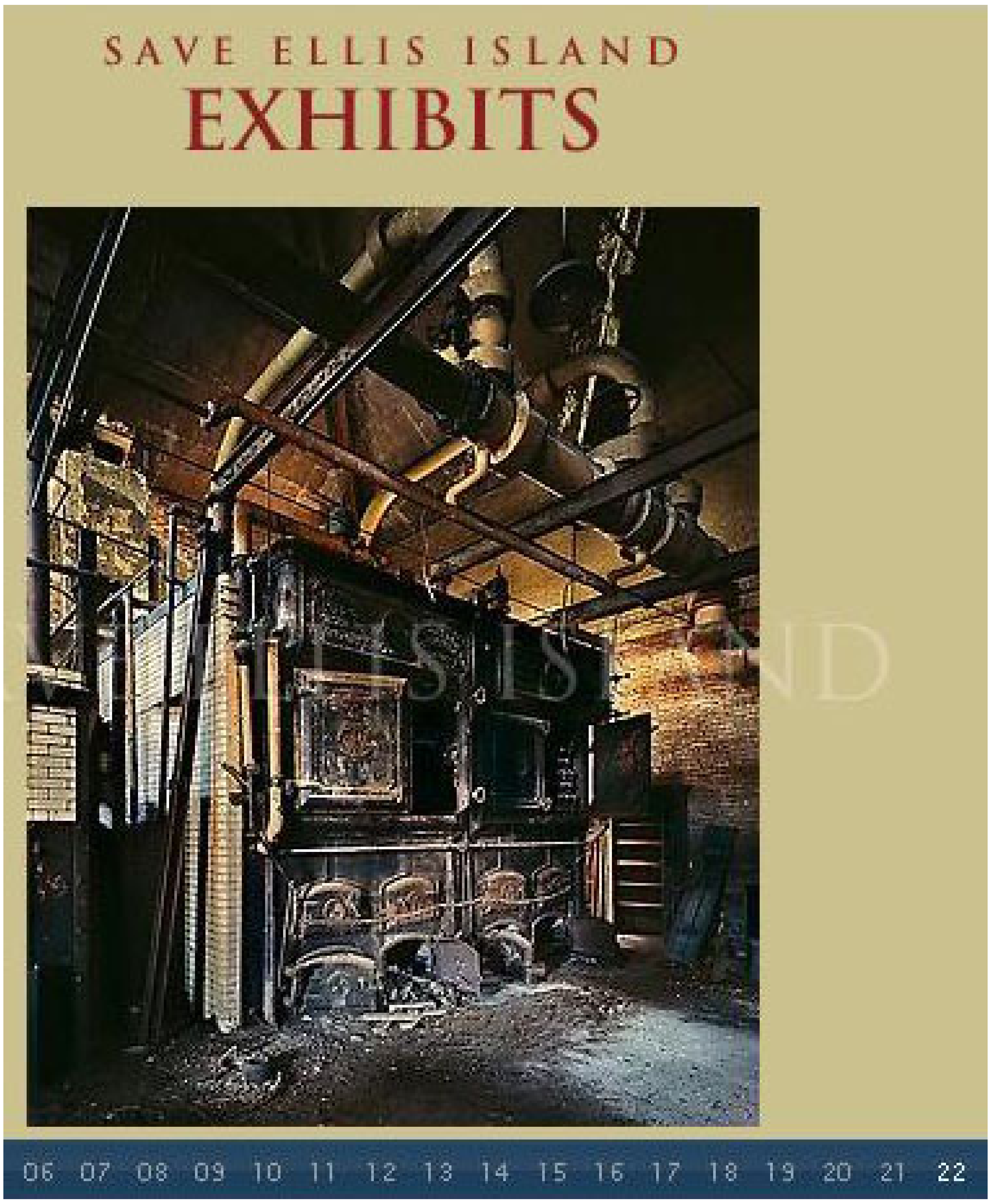
*The image above is from Ellis Island but from the time when the island complex was actually used to process immigrants to America, and quarantine those who might be carrying any number of contagious diseases, and/or treat them as well. Note the striped uniforms that the two "patients/prisoners" are wearing and also the substantial barrier to confine these people. If someone had mislabeled this image as an "image of victims at Auschwitz waiting to be gassed,"who would dare to even doubt that it was "evidence," or even "proof," of Nazi bestiality.*

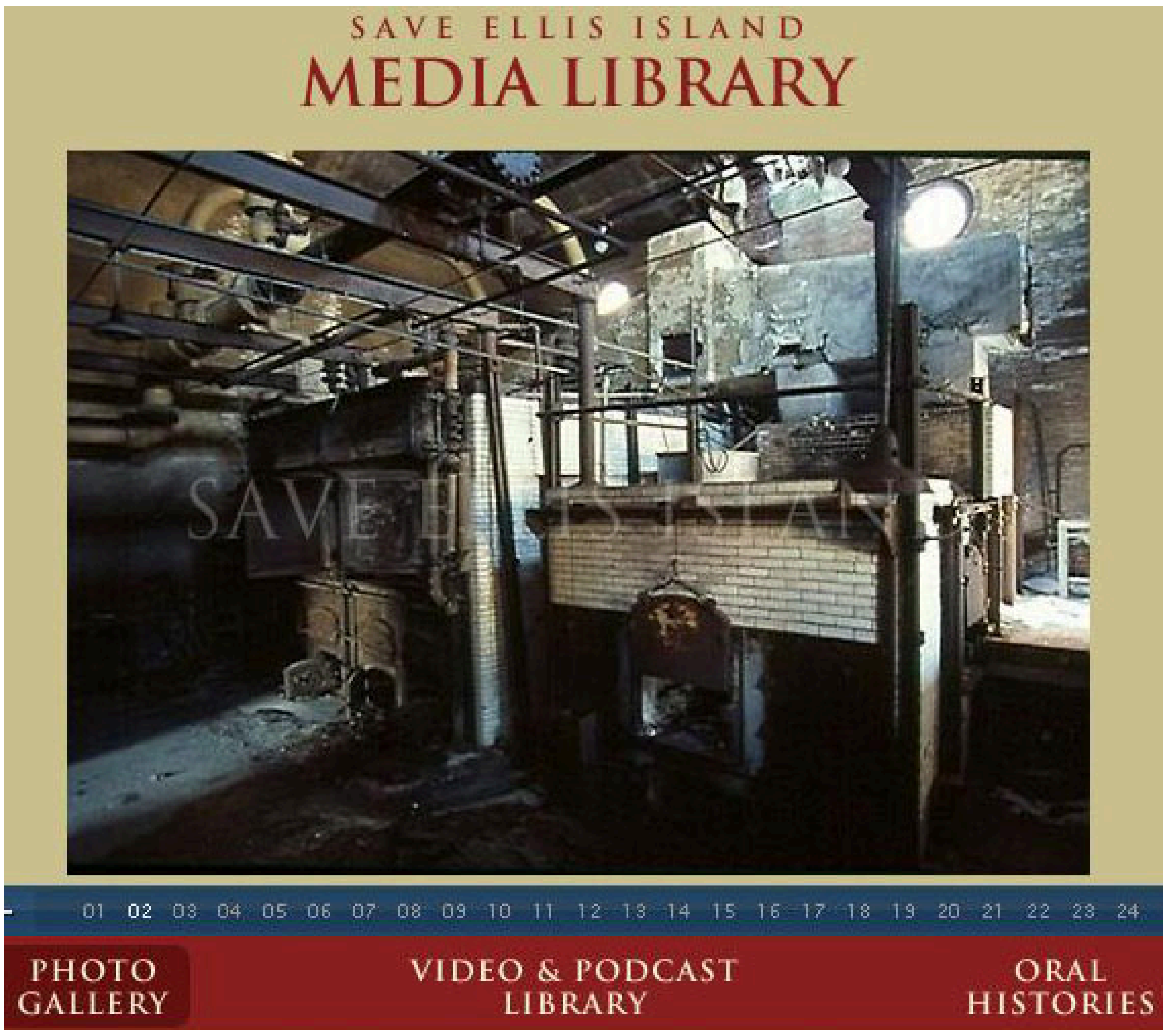
Ellis Island located in Upper New York Bay was used to process immigrants to America, and quarantine those who might be carrying any number of contagious diseases, and/or treat them as well. It was the United States' busiest immigrant inspection station from 1892 until 1954. The new arrivals were forced to endure medical exams, interrogations and procedures which today would be intolerable. If their states of health were questionable, or if there were actual signs of contagious disease–the immigrants had to also endure quarantines and medical treatments lasting six weeks or longer. Most new arrivals at Ellis Island passed through the intense screenings without delays of more than a few hours and were then released to the mainland or New York City. But many had to endure confinement on the attached island known as either "Island No. 2" or as Hoffman Island. That attached island contained several hospital and quarantine wards. It also contained a modern laundry with steam autoclaves to sterilize the clothing of immigrants and hospital personnel. Another feature of "Island No. 2" was a crematory. The chimney and the crematory building structure are major architectural features that are still there.

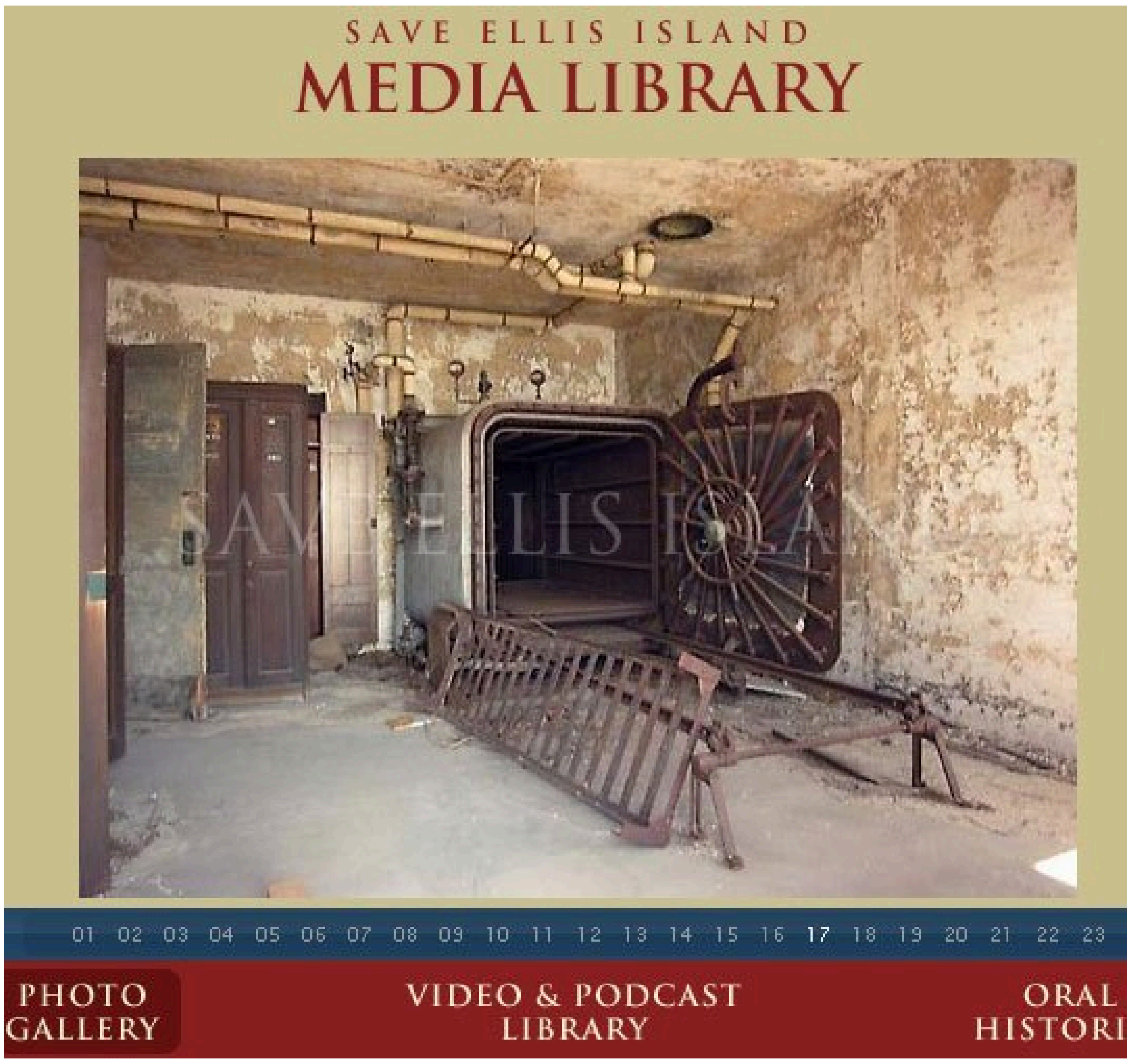
The Crematory at Ellis Island – America's Auschwitz
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=4436

Ellis Island: America's Dirty Little Secret
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=6010

There is nothing murderous about cremation ovens, the United States' own Ellis Island had similar disinfection and cremation facilities as those found in the German camp system.


SAVE ELLIS ISLAND
EXHIBITS
06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22


SAVE ELLIS ISLAND
MEDIA LIBRARY
SAVE ELLIS ISLAND
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
PHOTO GALLERY
VIDEO & PODCAST LIBRARY
ORAL HISTORIES

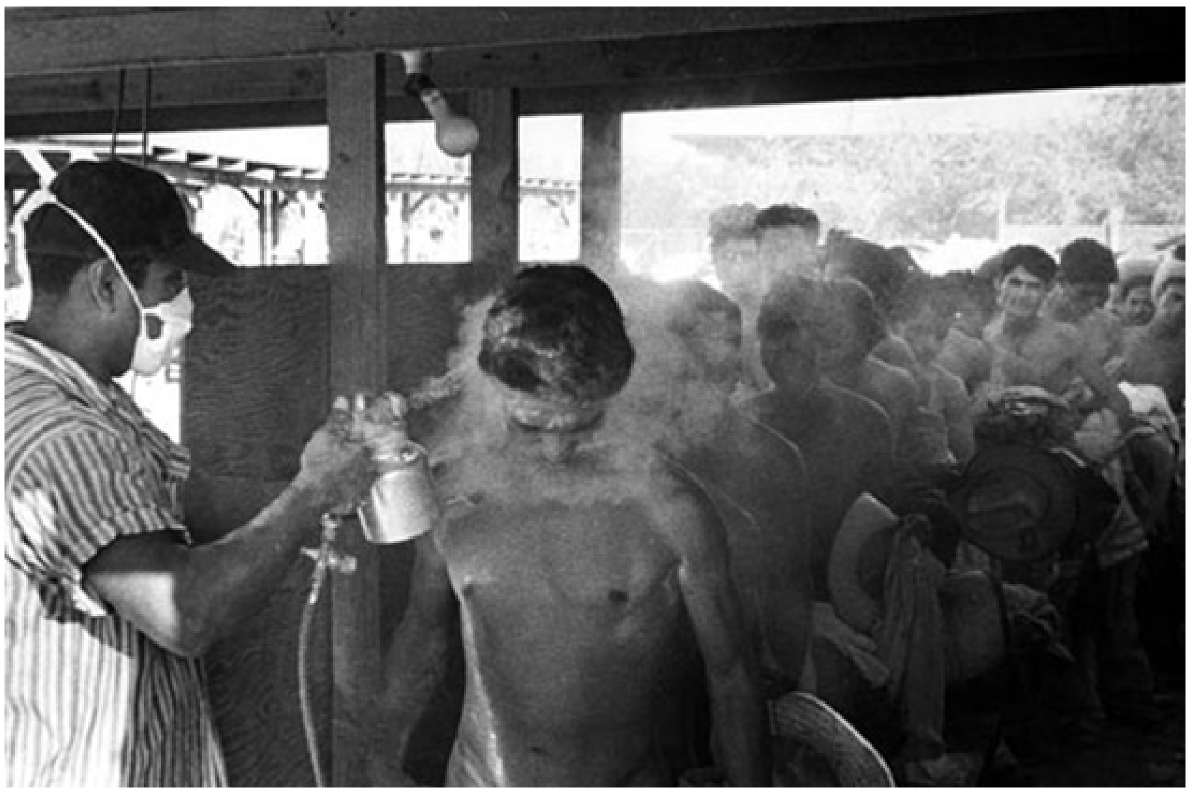


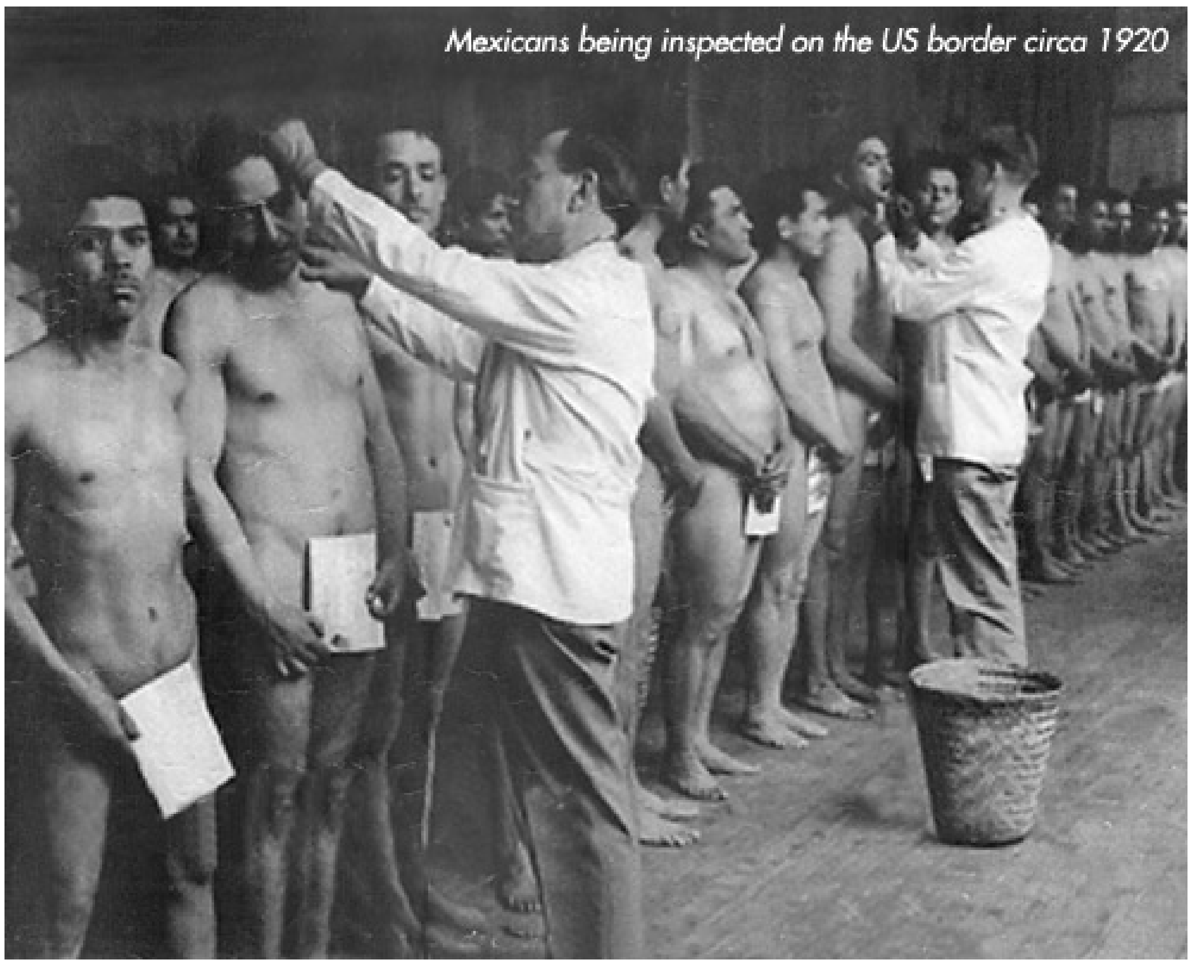
> According to Sharon DeBartolo Carmack, The Family Tree Guide to finding your Ellis Island ancestors, (2005), page 102: *"If you have a relative who was born or died on Ellis Island, the event should be recorded among the New York City (Manhattan) birth and death records. The death record should tell you if the relative was cremated on the island, or if the body was removed for burial and where internment took place."* According to page 101: *"Ellis Island had its own hospital, contagious disease ward, mental ward, autopsy theater, morgue, and crematory. … Dangerous contagious diseases included trachoma and pulmonary tuberculosis. Loathsome diseases included favus (scalp and nail fungus), syphilis, gonorhea and leprosy. Those who were detained for observation or recuperation underwent daily delousing, where immigrants were stripped naked to have their clothing fumigated. During the Island's history, more than 3500 immigrants died on the Island, including some 1,400 children…"*
>
> The Family Tree Guide to finding your Ellis Island ancestors, (2005), page 102

The shocking truth is that Nazi procedures at Auschwitz-Birkenau, Dachau, and elsewhere were essentially the same as those used by the United States at Ellis Island during periods of peace and great prosperity. The likely introduction of epidemic diseases into the country was a matter of life-and-death, possibly effecting millions of people and had to be taken extremely seriously. If the scene below from 1920 of Mexican workers being examined were repeated today (perhaps in Arizona), it would be condemned as deliberate racist humiliation, or worse. In fact, however, it was just one of the measures used by many countries to keep people alive. A detailed description of the delousing procedures was actually given by the US Public Health Service in 1919. Note that the procedures are essentially the same as those used later by the Germans in WWII except that the earlier procedures used steam to delouse clothing instead of Zyklon-B.

Auschwitz served the exact same purpose as Ellis Island in NY harbor: to keep disease out of the country with medical exams, forced bathing, quarantine, gas chambers and crematoria just as in Auschwitz. When the Germans evacuated Auschwitz to the advancing Russians in mid-January 1945, the dam broke (the Cordon Sanitaire) and disease, especially typhus, entered Germany with a vengeance that had not been seen since the Thirty Years War. The Germans still tried to confine the medical disaster to the concentration camps with horrible results that made excellent visual propaganda for the true genocidal maniacs: the Allied victors of WWII and especially the Jews. If the Germans had not tried to confine the typhus outbreak to concentration camps such as Dachau and Bergen-Belsen, the consequences would have been even worse just as the victors discovered quickly enough for themselves. The death rate at Bergen-Belsen actually increased after the British took over the camp. The typhus epidemic quickly spread beyond the camp until the British re-imposed tight security on all of the camp inmates.

Zyklon-B was produced by the German company Degesch. It was used since 1929 in the United States, by the US Public Health Service at the border with Mexico, to delouse and disinfect Mexican immigrants that passed from Juarez to El Paso.(1)



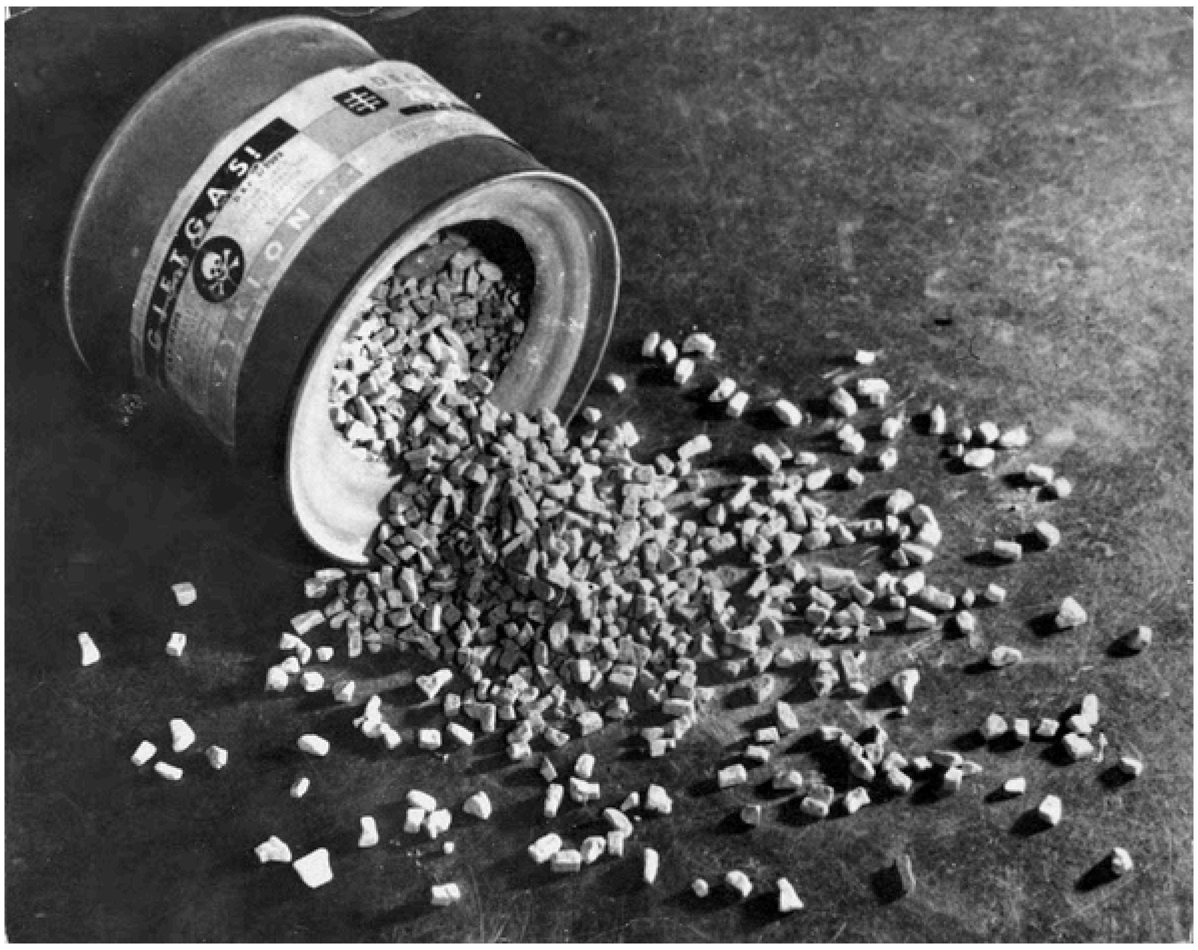

Mexicans being inspected on the US border circa 1920

The Mexicans had the decency and good sense to recognize that it was all for their benefit whereas the later generation of Jews turned reality on its head and made the lifesaving ordeal into the greatest mass murder hoax ever.

One of the reasons the Holocaust story has been sold to the public is because the public is so completely ignorant of the public health disaster Germany dealt with during the Second World War. NS Germany should actually be lauded for its advanced crematory practices and public health measures in the concentration camps and elsewhere.

**1946 – Illegal Jewish immigrants sprayed by British as a precaution against typhus carrying lice.**

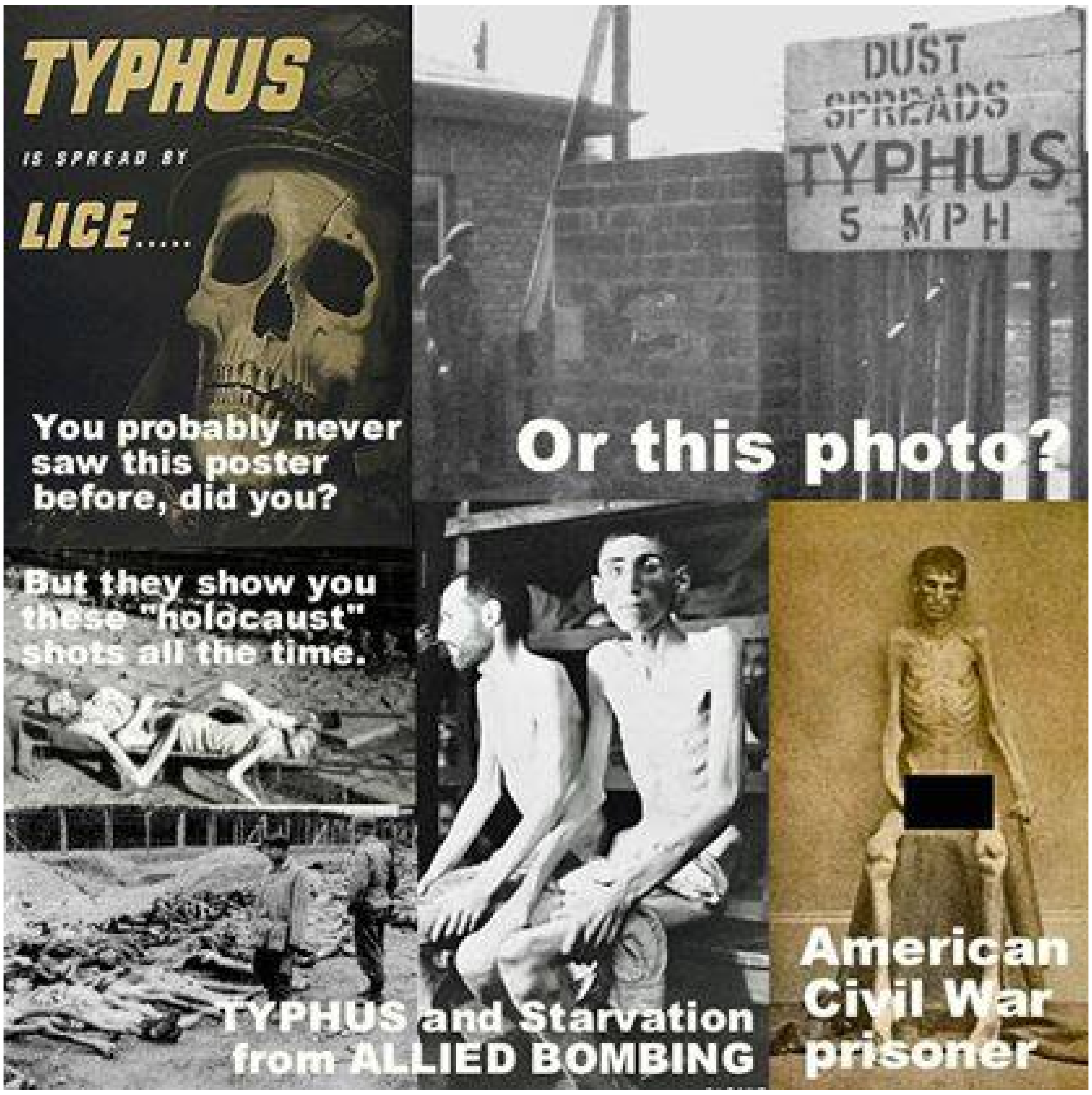
# AMOUNTS OF ZYKLON-B USED AT THE CAMPS



*Zyklon-B granules*

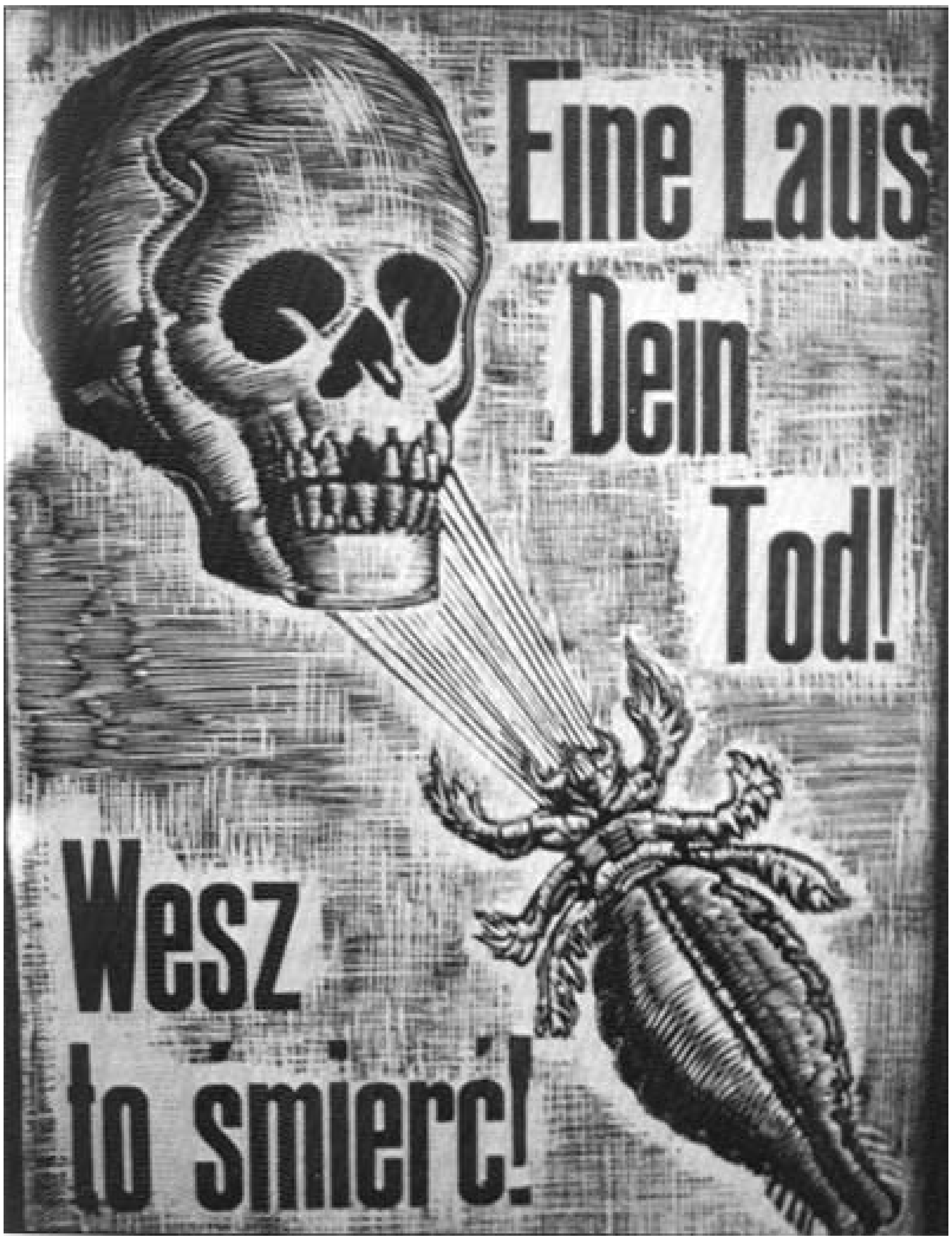
Zyklon-B was the trade name for of a cyanide-based pesticide invented in the early 1920s. It was used in Germany, before and during the Second World War, for disinfection and pest extermination in ships, buildings and machinery. Zyklon-B consisted of diatomite, in the form of granules the size of fine peas, saturated with prussic acid. In view of its volatility and the associated risk of accidental poisoning, it was supplied in sealed metal canisters. One of the co-inventors of Zyklon-B, the chemist and businessman Bruno Tesch, was executed by the British in 1946 for his role in the alleged Holocaust. In the concentration camps it was used for sanitation and pest control. There were disinfectant chambers, in all the camps, where inmates clothes were disinfected to combat typhus and other diseases. When you break down the amount of Zyklon-B used in all the camps, those not alleged to have gas chambers and those alleged to have gas chambers, the amount per inmate is very similar.

# THE TYPHUS EPIDEMIC


TYPHUS
IS SPREAD BY
LICE.....
You probably never saw this poster before, did you?
DUST SPREADS TYPHUS 5 MPH
Or this photo?
But they show you these "holocaust" shots all the time.
TYPHUS and Starvation from ALLIED BOMBING
American Civil War prisoner

During the First World War (1914-1918), and even more in the years immediately following, some 25-30 million people in Poland, Ukraine, Russia and the Baltic suffered from typhus, or about 20-23 percent of the total population, of whom several million perished. When war broke out in Europe in 1939, German medical and military leaders were mindful of the terrible impact of typhus during the earlier conflict, and acted accordingly. At the outset of the Second World War, the most advanced method used to kill typhus-carrying lice was “Zyklon B.” This was the trade name of a pest control agent manufactured from the 1920s to the 1950s by the Degesch company of Frankfurt am Main. “Zyklon” is hydrocyanic or “Prussic” acid (HCN) absorbed in a porous material such as gypsum or diatomaceous earth, which is kept in tightly sealed cans until it is deployed by trained personnel. HCN’s boiling point is 26 degrees C (79 F). It is commonly believed that SS men used Zyklon to kill millions of Jews in gas chambers at Auschwitz and other German camps. But in fact SS men used Zyklon to help prevent camp inmates’ deaths. They deployed it in very large quantities at Auschwitz and other wartime concentration camps by fumigating barracks, by delousing clothing in special gas chambers, and so forth, to destroy disease-bearing vermin. In the rapid expansion of the camps in Poland, in 1941-1942, the Germans were able to anticipate this danger on account of the World War I experience. However their countermeasures largely failed and typhus epidemics broke out in summer 1942.

Typhus was a real problem in the concentration camps, spread by lice in the constant traffic with the East. There were two serious typhus epidemics at Auschwitz: one in the summer of 1942 and another in the summer of 1943. In the typhus epidemic in the summer of 1942 in the Auschwitz-Birkenau camp from 1 to 19 August, 4,113 deaths were registered, on average 216 per day. The figure for the number of recorded male ordinary deaths at Auschwitz, in the period 1 July – 19 August, has survived; it was 8,236. This was the main cause of the deaths in Belsen (also Typhoid from contaminated water, and diarrhoea). When an epidemic of typhus broke out in Dachau at the end of 1942, the camp doctor placed the camp under quarantine for two months. In Majdanek concentration camp on February 1942, a typhus epidemic killed more than 1,000 people.



*Warning sign in Auschwitz. "One Louse = Your Death"*

When typhus broke out in the Auschwitz camp for the first time in the summer of 1942, the German authorities there responded resolutely. In an effort to halt the disease, Commandant Rudolf Höss ordered a full-scale quarantine (vollständige Lagersperre) of the camp in July 1942. SS men and their families were not allowed to leave the camp area. As the epidemic continued to spread, Höss ordered further measures, including delousing actions with Zyklon, a prohibition against SS men and their families eating uncooked fruits and vegetables, disinfections of living quarters, obligatory vaccinations, and further restrictions on movement. Special "louse inspection" units were organized, and those who failed to observe the anti-lice measures were punished. As a result of the summer 1942 epidemic, the crematorium construction project at Auschwitz was greatly expanded. The Reichsführer-SS, Heinrich Himmler, visited Auschwitz on 17-18 July 1942; the epidemics must have been the major item on the agenda. The camp was quarantined on 23 July, probably by order, or with the consent, of Himmler. Typhus epidemics being hard to combat, the unacceptable high death rates continued. On 28 December 1942 Himmler ordered that the death rate "be reduced at all costs", and a renewed campaign to do so ensued. After several months the concentration camp administration presented Himmler with data to show progress; that data later became Nuremberg trial document 1469-PS.

In 1944, during the final year of the war in Europe, the Germans installed and operated state-of-the-art high frequency facilities at Auschwitz to kill disease-bearing lice and other pests. These expensive installations, installed in response to the high death rate wrought by disease, worked on the same principle as the familiar microwave appliances widely used today in households around the world. These Auschwitz facilities, designed to help save lives, proved very effective. Deployment of "microwave" delousing facilities was just one of many conscientious measures taken by the SS authorities to save inmates' lives.

SA-Kuva
SA-Kuva

**Pictures of Finnish Army, using Zyklon B, in Karelian Isthmus as a lice killer.**

It is highly significant that among this enormous collection of secret German records, not a single one provides any evidence of mass killing, or even refers to a German wartime policy or program of “extermination.” To the contrary, many of these documents — such as those cited in this article — further demonstrate the seriousness of the efforts by high-level government and SS authorities to maintain the health of inmates by combating disease in the camps.

Jewish scholar Arno Mayer, a professor of history at Princeton University, acknowledges in his 1988 book about the “final solution” that more Jews perished at Auschwitz as a result of typhus and other “natural” causes than were executed.

DUST
SPREADS
TYPHUS
5 MPH

*British Military sign warning of typhus at Belsen concentration camp shortly after liberation.*

All photographs of heaps of corpses who had died from typhus and/or malnourishment were taken in Western camps around the end of the war, such as Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, and Buchenwald, where historians now agree no mass murders took place. Significantly, there are no such photographs taken at the camps in which mass murder is alleged to have occurred (Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec, Sobibor, Chelmno, Majdanek.) These eastern camps were all in areas which came under Soviet control at war’s end. It is very telling that the Soviets released no pictures of mass graves or heaps of corpses and allowed no journalists, medical professionals, or other experts to examine the camps.

The low personal hygiene of Jews of the Polish ghettos exacerbated the spread of typhus. Many carried lice and did not wash. This is the reason their hair was shaved and they were forced to shower and their clothes fumigated with the insecticide Zyklon-B – to prevent the spread of typhus by lice.

Confirmation of the general unsanitariness of the Polish Jews was even given by the Jewish Chairman of the Warsaw Judenrat, Adam Czerniakow. In his diary, which has been highly praised by Raul Hilberg among others, Czerniakow wrot for May 29, 1942:

> *"I have been going through the streets with Brodt issuing reprimands or dispensing money awards to the janitors. Considering the level of civilization in this community, the ghetto cannot be kept clean. People, unfortunately, behave like pigs. Centuries of slovenliness bear their fruit. And this is compounded by the utter misery and dire poverty.“*
>
> Chairman of the Warsaw Judenrat Adam Czerniakow in his diary, May 29, 1942

The low personal hygiene of these Jews was attested to by General Patton. After World War II, General George S. Patton described Jews living under his military authority in southern Germany. For September 17, 1945 – five months after the liberation of the last of the German concentration camps – Patton wrote:

> *"We drove for about 45 minutes to a Jewish camp … established in what had been a German hospital. The buildings were therefore in a good state of repair when the Jews arrived but were in a bad state of repair when we arrived, because these Jewish DP's or at least a majority of them, have no sense of human relationships. They decline, where practicable, to use latrines, preferring to relieve themselves on the floor . . .*
>
> *This happened to be the feast of Yom Kippur, so they were all collected in a large wooden building which they called a synagogue. It behooved General Eisenhower to make a speech to them. We entered the synagogue which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about half way up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General . . .*
>
> *However, the smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it."*
>
> General George S. Patton in his diary, September 17, 1945

The intensity of the Jewish resistance to the simple act of bathing, for the 1920's at least, is illustrated in *Typhus and Doughboys* by the following passage about American efforts in the town of Wlodowa:

> *… further difficulties were in the form of considerable resistance among the population to bathe. The town's officials also vacillated, whereupon the police had to be used to compel the people to do so. Soon the town officials devised a plan whereby those persons who had been bathed were provided with a ticket and only those who possessed one could buy bread and potatoes in the stores. However, this was rather ineffective as forged tickets soon appeared and also, as Gillespie [an American first lieutenant] contemptuously charged, "The Jews would get their tickets, alter the name on them and sell them to some other person." Theft was not unheard of, and the Poles hired to assist the operations proved the worst offenders. This necessitated daily searches by the police.*
>
> *Typhus and Doughboys: The American Polish Typhus Relief Expedition, 1919-1921, Alfred E. Cornebise*, p.66

Another passage tells us just how often the people in a largely Jewish community took baths even under American administration.

> *It went without saying that none of the houses had any modern sanitary conveniences. All refuse was poured into the gutters at the front door, two latrines were provided by the town but were little used. Snidow [an American first lieutenant] noted that "in almost all of the house areas would be found after much search an open latrine which they*

> *jealously guarded from us by all kinds of disguises and camouflage as the product therefrom would be used after the harvest to put on their small patches in the outskirts of the town." Most of the drinking water was obtained from a sluggish creek at the edge of the town, which a mill dam rendered more sluggish and sometimes covered the yards of some of the houses, turning them into "reeking swamps." The people were inclined to wade in the creek, as were the cattle and geese. There were a few wells, abut all of them drained directly from the nearby latrines." Moreover, as Snidow recounted, "in the first preliminary council we were assured by the priest, the rabbi and mayor and later confirmed by two doctors that not a soul in the town had had a bath for over a year. This statement we considered conservative and I personally doubt if water had touched the persons of most of them since the departure of the Germans during whose occupation they were required to bathe at least once a week, when they could be caught." There was a good community bathhouse, but the people had "formed a horror of it" from being compelled to bathe there by the Germans, and would not use it.*
>
> *Typhus and Doughboys: The American Polish Typhus Relief Expedition, 1919-1921, Alfred E. Cornebise*, p.122

Clearly, on the basis of the preceding passages, there was general agreement among German doctors, British doctors, Polish doctors, American military officers and even some Jews as to the frequent aversion to cleanliness of Jews in and from Poland. To some extent, the backwardness of the Polish Jews can be explained by poverty and persecution. But, whatever the cause, it is still difficult to comprehend the hysterical resistance to minimal standards of hygiene and civilized living when a modest amount of common sense should have told them that it was necessary for their own survival. An attachment to a traditional lifestyle going back centuries, if not millenia, may have been regarded as vital to their religious and ethnic identity.

In any event, it should be understood that Jews from Western countries were generally quite different in their personal habits. When these Jews were placed in camps with Polish Jews, they were as appalled as any other Westerners would have been. It does not seem fair to attribute the behavior of the Polish Jews to religion alone — but, religion may be important, nonetheless.

Regardless of the true extent of the Jewish contribution to the spread of typhus, it is certainly safe to say that the German authorities were absolutely sincere in their statements that the Polish Jews were a major contributing factor in the spreading of the disease. They had not only the evidence of their own doctors to support this view but that of British and Polish doctors as well. They can hardly be blamed for applying severe measures to the Jews in order to control the epidemic. The severe measures included restrictions on the movements of Jews and eventually to the construction of a wall around the entire Warsaw ghetto. These measures during wartime were entirely reasonable to control the spread of typhus, and to prevent catastrophes like those which had already occurred in Poland and Russia during and after World War.

One should realize also that although medicine had made great progress in the years between the world war, not much progress had been made with regard to typhus. There was still no truly effective vaccine or treatment. The means for detection of typhus had been improved but that in itself did not go very far in preventing catastrophic epidemics except to alert authorities to be more stringent in their delousing of people, or of contaminated areas or trains coming from or passing through those areas. The real breakthrough came only near the end of the war with the availability of enormous quantities of DDT from the Americans for delousing.

Typhus and the Jews
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p433_Berg.html
http://www.nazigassings.com/typhusandjews.html

Typhus
http://www.whale.to/b/typhus_h.html

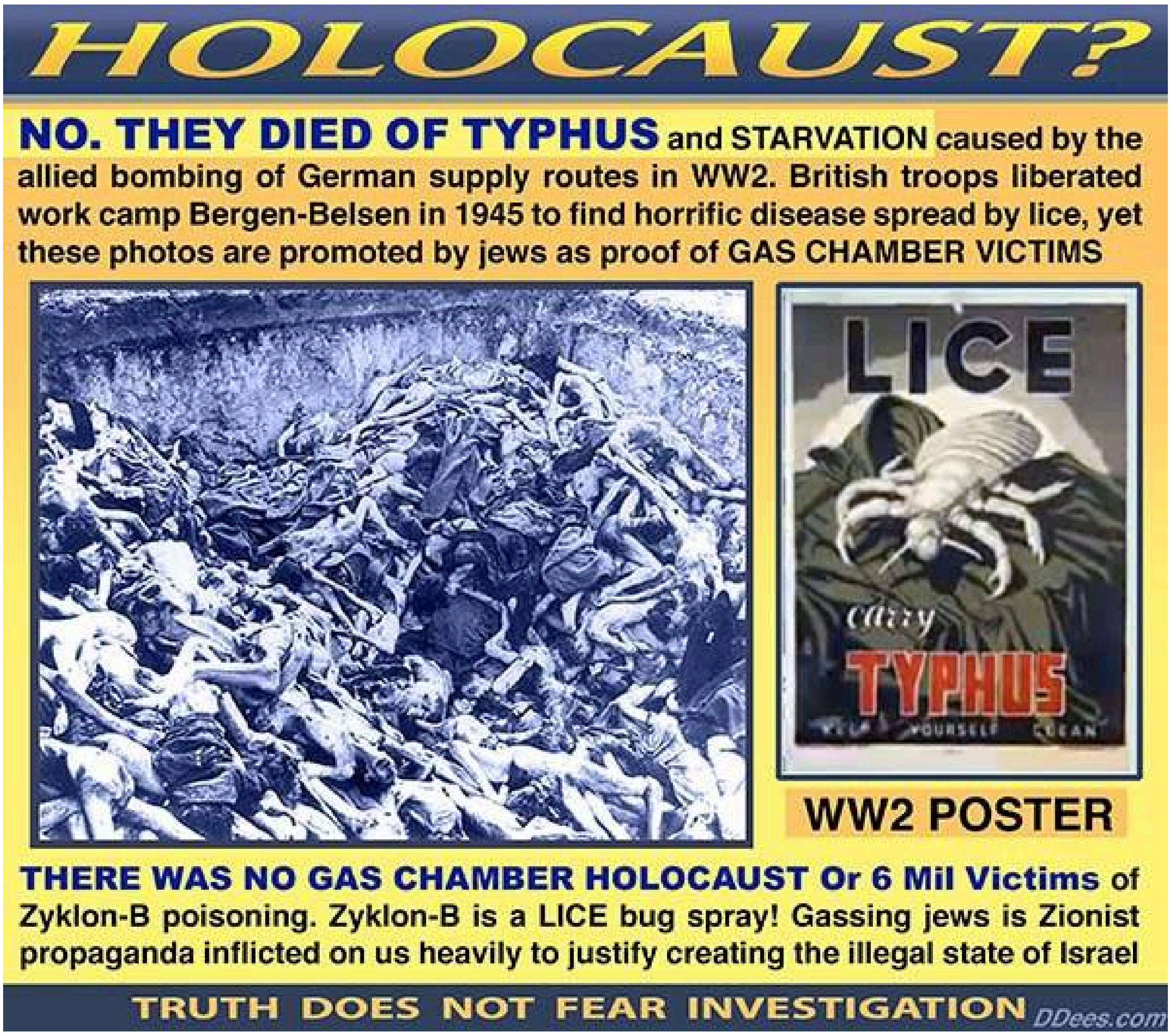
High Frequency Delousing Facilities at Auschwitz
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v18/v18n3p-4_Weber.html

Auschwitz, and the Typhus Plague in Poland
http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/Typhuswar.html

Deaths at Auschwitz, 1942
http://www.whatreallyhappened.info/decrypts/deaths_at_auschwitz_1942_v3.pdf

Deaths in German Concentration Camps

http://www.ibiblio.org/team/history/controversy/abutz/deaths.html



HOLOCAUST?

NO. THEY DIED OF TYPHUS and STARVATION caused by the allied bombing of German supply routes in WW2. British troops liberated work camp Bergen-Belsen in 1945 to find horrific disease spread by lice, yet these photos are promoted by jews as proof of GAS CHAMBER VICTIMS

THERE WAS NO GAS CHAMBER HOLOCAUST Or 6 Mil Victims of Zyklon-B poisoning. Zyklon-B is a LICE bug spray! Gassing jews is Zionist propaganda inflicted on us heavily to justify creating the illegal state of Israel

TRUTH DOES NOT FEAR INVESTIGATION

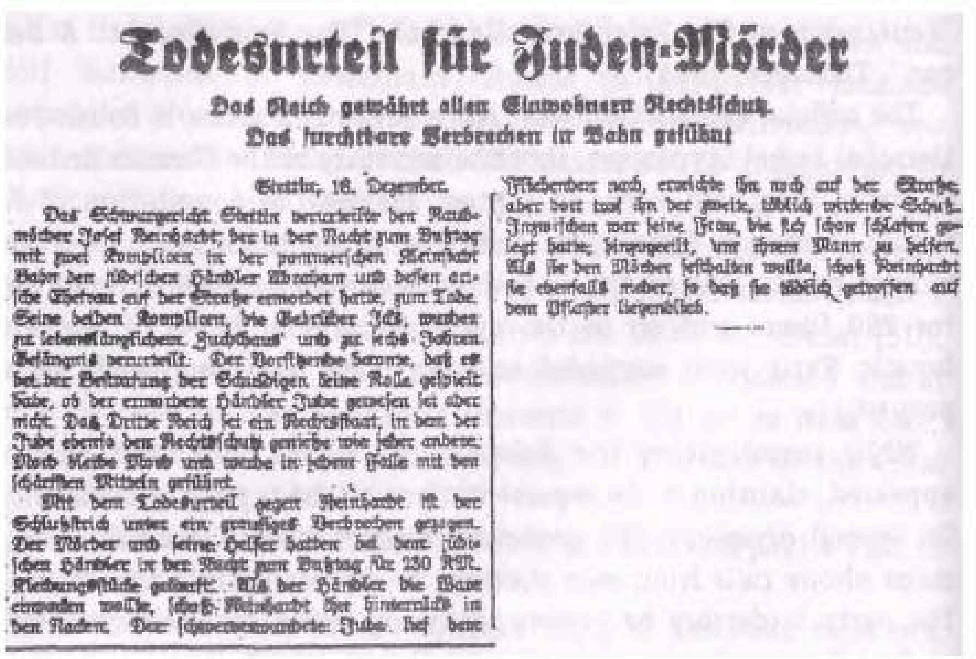
# HIMMLER – “REDUCE DEATHS AT ALL COSTS”

Heinrich Himmler, chief of the Concentration Camps issued orders on December 28, 1942, that “The death rate in the concentration camps must be reduced at all costs” (Reitlinger, “The Final Solution”). The camps had been hit with a deadly typhus epidemic that spread by fleas and body lice. Stomach pain, high fever, emaciation and death can quickly follow. All of the camps were factories and the loss of workers was hurting war production. Inspector of the camps, Richard Glucks responded to Himmler's order on January 20, 1943, "Every means will be used to lower the death rates" (Nuremberg Tribunal Document No. 1523).

On April 10, 1943, Oswald Pohl, head of the Economic Administration Office of the camps issued a letter stating that persons with tuberculosis were being sent to the camps resulting in the "shockingly high mortality figures" (Nuremberg Documents). Later, on September 30, 1943, Pohl was able to show that the camp death rate had been reduced from 8.5% in July, 1942 to 2.8% in June 1943.

In May 1940 Himmler wrote: "we reject the Bolshevist method of physical destruction of a people as un-Germanic and impossible…"

The German SS arrested Buchenwald Commandant, Karl Koch in 1943 for mistreating and even executing some prisoners. After an investigation Koch was found guilty by SS Judge Konrad Morgen and shot. Does this sound like a policy of "extermination?"



**Todesurteil für Juden-Mörder**

**Das Reich gewährt allen Einwohnern Rechtsſchutz.**
**Das furchtbare Verbrechen in Bahn geſühnt**

Stettin, 18. Dezember.

Das Schwurgericht Stettin verurteilte den Raubmörder Joſef Reinhardt, der in der Nacht zum Bußtag mit zwei Komplicen in der pommerſchen Kleinſtadt Bahn den jüdiſchen Händler Abraham und deſſen ariſche Ehefrau auf der Straße ermordet hatte, zum Tode. Seine beiden Komplicen, die Gebrüder [illegible], wurden zu lebenslänglichem Zuchthaus und zu ſechs Jahren Gefängnis verurteilt. Der Vorſitzende betonte, daß es bei der Beſtrafung der Schuldigen keine Rolle geſpielt habe, ob der ermordete Händler Jude geweſen ſei oder nicht. Das Dritte Reich ſei ein Rechtsſtaat, in dem der Jude ebenſo den Rechtsſchutz genieße wie jeder andere. Mord bleibe Mord und werde in jedem Falle mit den ſchärfſten Mitteln geahndet.

Mit dem Todesurteil gegen Reinhardt iſt der Schlußſtrich unter ein grauſiges Verbrechen gezogen. Der Mörder und ſeine Helfer hatten bei dem jüdiſchen Händler in der Nacht zum Bußtag für 230 RM. Kleidungsſtücke gekauft. Als der Händler die Ware einpacken wollte, ſchoß Reinhardt ihn hinterrücks in den Nacken. Der ſchwerverwundete Jude lief dem Fliehenden nach, erreichte ihn noch auf der Straße, aber dort traf ihn der zweite, tödlich wirkende Schuß. Inzwiſchen war ſeine Frau, die ſich ſchon ſchlafen gelegt hatte, hinzugeeilt, um ihrem Mann zu helfen. Als ſie den Mörder feſthalten wollte, ſchoß Reinhardt ſie ebenfalls nieder, ſo daß ſie tödlich getroffen auf dem Pflaſter liegenblieb.

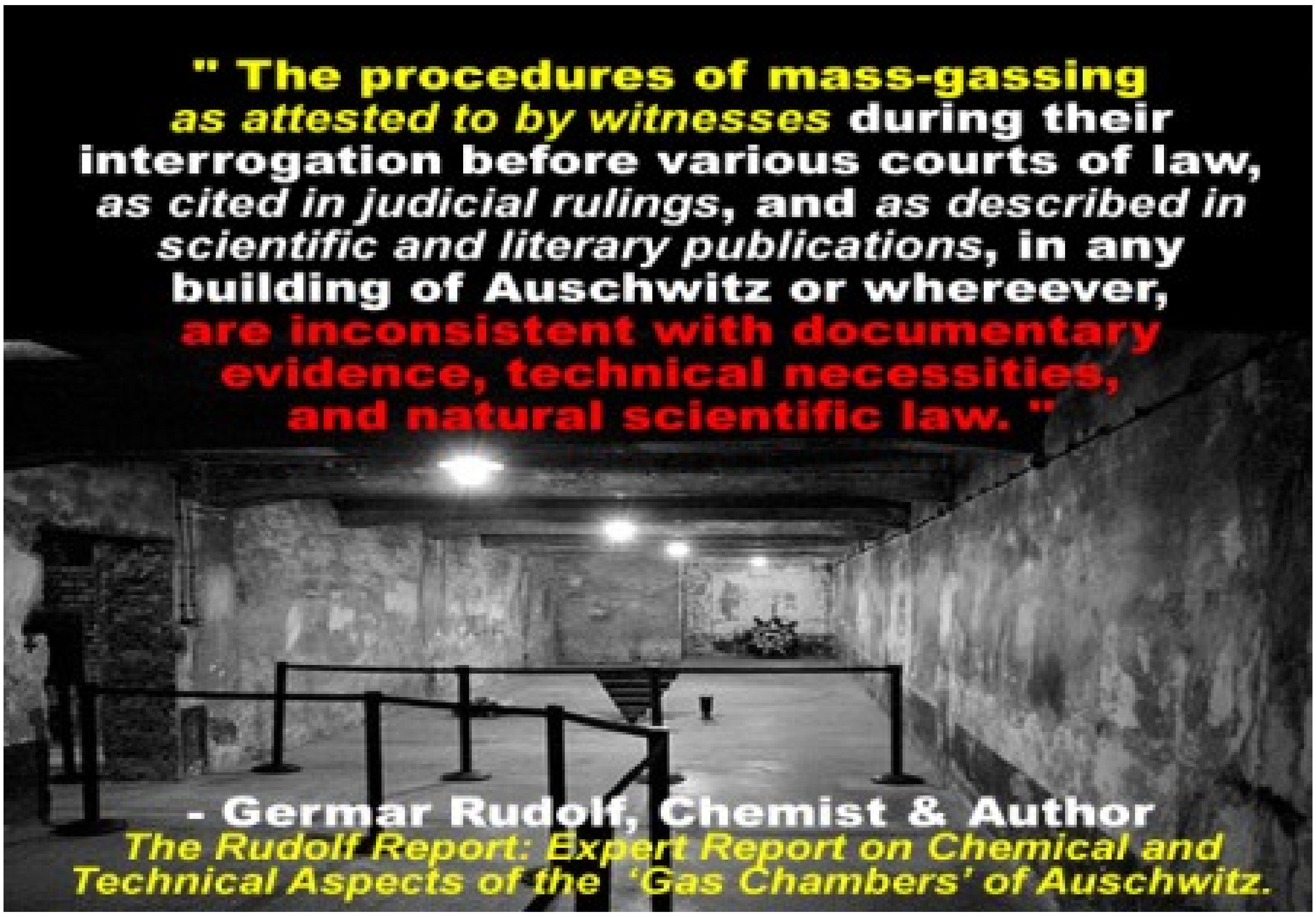
In December 1937, several German newspapers reported that the murdering of Jews would be punishable by death. It was reported that Josef Reinhardt had been sentenced to death for killing a Jewish merchant Abraham and his gentile wife. It was pointed out that murder was murder regardless of the victim.

402

Documented – Germans Punished Germans for Mistreatment of Jews in WWII
https://archive.org/details/Documented-GermansPunishedGermansForMistreatmentOfJewsInWw-ii

Punishment of Germans, by Third Reich authorities, for mistreatment of Jews (1939-1945)
http://robertfaurisson.blogspot.co.uk/2002/06/punishment-of-germans-by-third-reich.html

# THE TECHNICAL IMPLAUSIBILITY OF THE ALLEGED HOMICIDAL GAS CHAMBERS AND OF THE USE OF ZYKLON-B



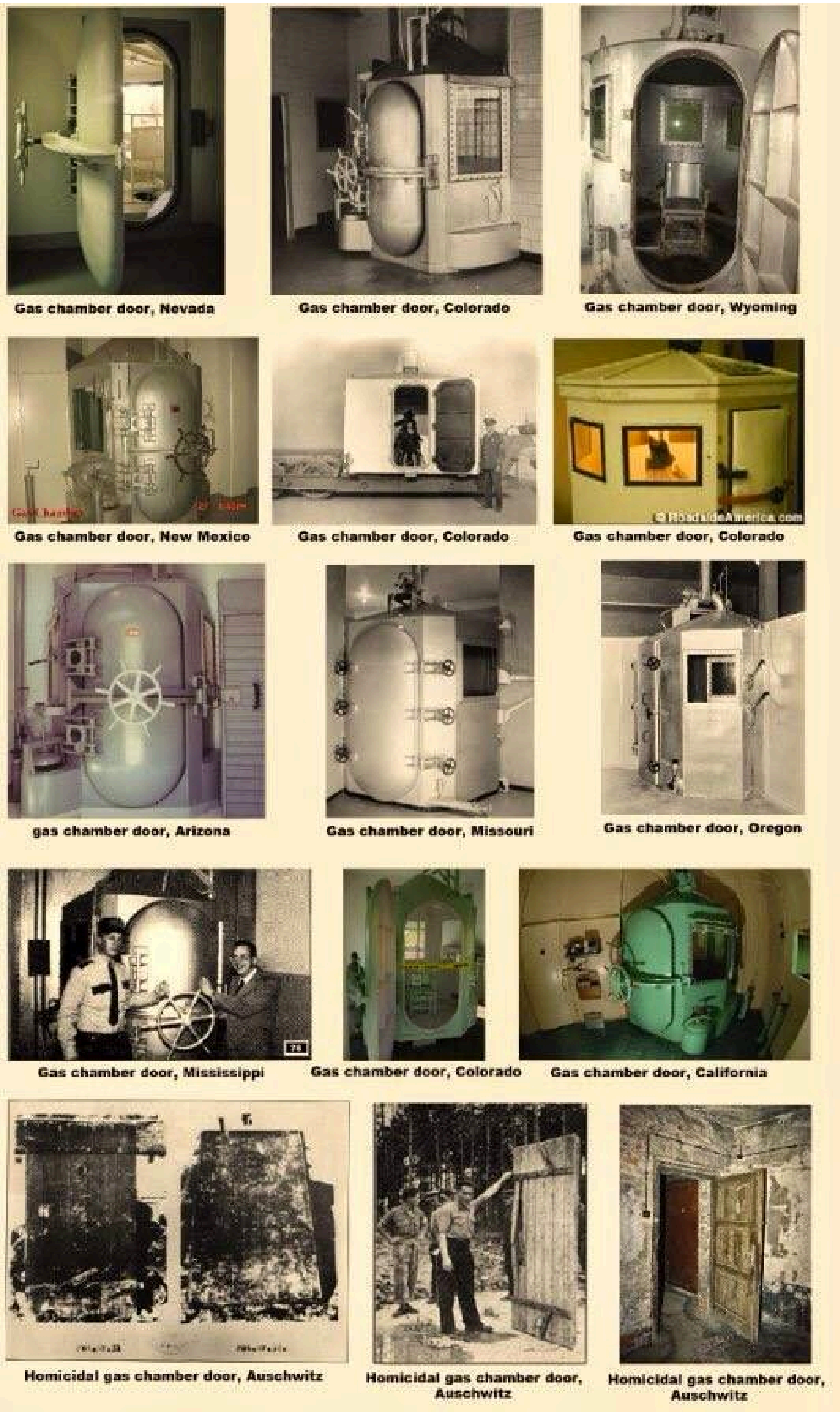
" The procedures of mass-gassing *as attested to by witnesses* during their interrogation before various courts of law, *as cited in judicial rulings*, and *as described in scientific and literary publications*, in any building of Auschwitz or whereever, are inconsistent with documentary evidence, technical necessities, and natural scientific law. "

- Germar Rudolf, Chemist & Author

*The Rudolf Report: Expert Report on Chemical and Technical Aspects of the 'Gas Chambers' of Auschwitz.*

The entire gas chamber story is technically implausible. The official Holocaust narrative is that Zyklon-B pellets were dropped through holes in the roof onto the cold concrete floor. However the boiling point of the hydrogen cyanide (HCN) in Zyklon-B is 26ºC, the evaporation of HCN from Zyklon-B is too slow to kill humans in gas chambers in the way it has been alleged if the gas chamber temperature is below 26ºC. To kill quickly (within minutes), the “gas chamber” needs to be heated to at least 26ºC, but the kind of heating device required was not found in Auschwitz. Moreover the witnesses said it was not used at all, and claimed that the SS man just used to pour Zyklon-B through four holes in the roof. Some Holocaust-accusers explain that by saying that the human bodies in the gas chamber provided the required heating. But that is a very far-fetched “explanation”, since the human body is about 36ºC warm, it is unlikely that the human bodies are able to heat a room of – say – 5ºC in winter to 26ºC.

Execution gas chambers were invented in the USA and used because the intention is to cause painless death. The planning and realization of the execution is, however, anything but simple. The procedure is so risky, so detailed and expensive, that this method is increasingly being abandoned and being replaced by lethal injection.


Gas chamber door, Nevada
Gas chamber door, Colorado
Gas chamber door, Wyoming
Gas chamber door, New Mexico
Gas chamber door, Colorado
Gas chamber door, Colorado
© RoadsideAmerica.com
gas chamber door, Arizona
Gas chamber door, Missouri
Gas chamber door, Oregon
Gas chamber door, Mississippi
Gas chamber door, Colorado
Gas chamber door, California
Homicidal gas chamber door, Auschwitz
Homicidal gas chamber door, Auschwitz
Homicidal gas chamber door, Auschwitz

*Modern execution gas chamber doors vs Auschwitz "gas chamber" doors*

A execution gas chamber must satisfy certain requirements. In the alleged use of Zyklon-B there would have to be a heating system to heat the Zyklon-B pellets. There needs to be a means of diffusing the gas into the chamber. The gas chamber needs to be hermetically sealed to prevent the gas from escaping including the holes in the roof, the doors and any other gaps as well as light fittings. There needs to be an extraction system to remove the gas from the chamber. There needs to be a very tall chimney for the gas to safely be expelled. There needs to be an extremely strong and thick steel door which can withstand the pressure of hundreds of people pushing against it trying to escape. None of these requirements existed or exist today at Auschwitz. None of these requirements were found by Fred Leuchter, Germar Rudolf, Robert Faurisson, Walter Lüftl, Fredrick Töben, John Ball, Carlo Mattogno, Jürgen Graf, Ernst Zündel, David McCalden, David Cole and others who have carried out a technical inspection of the alleged "gas chambers" – which are admitted as never being a gas chamber.

Based upon very generous maximum usage rates for all the alleged "gas chambers" totalling some 1693 per week and assuming these facilities could support gas executions it would have required 68 years to execute the alleged number of six million persons.

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v09/v09p133_Leuchter.html

Revisionist research expanded enormously when Robert Faurisson made contact with the worldwide leader in gas chamber technology, Fred Leuchter, during the 1988 Zündel trial and Faurisson asked Leuchter to draw up an expert report on the rooms designated as gas chambers at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek, which at that time still lay behind the iron curtain. He was to determine the capacity of the crematory ovens.

The Holocaust lobby later attempted discredit Fred Leuchter. They claimed that he had lied about his engineering credentials and had been bribed by the revisionists, quite apart from the fact that he was, of course, smeared as a ‘Nazi’. The Holocaust lobby nevertheless proved itself incapable of a technical rebuttal of the conclusions of the Leuchter report.

The Leuchter report had dealt a heavy blow to the Holocaust legend, other expert reports in support of Leuchter’s conclusions then followed.

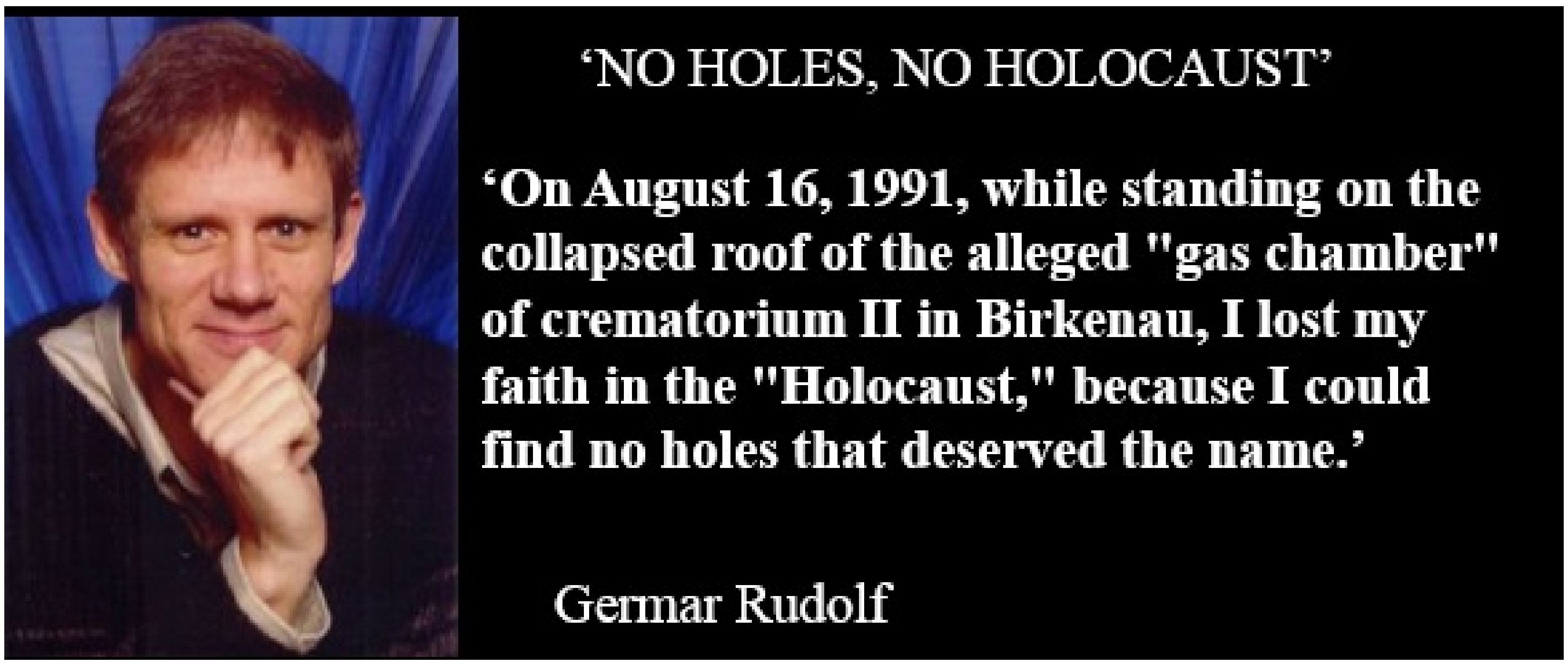
Of particular significance is the Rudolf Report, after the German chemist and the evaluation of air reconnaissance photographs (Air Photo Evidence) by the Canadian geologist and air photography exert John C. Ball.

As their last card, the defenders of the orthodox version of the Holocaust then backed the French pharmacist J.C. Pressac, hailed by the media to be a converted revisionist. This is not true: Pressac did, it is true, undertake research work with Robert Faurisson, but never endorsed Faurisson’s conclusions and never published any revisionist work of his own.

His monumental work Auschwitz: The Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers is very important from a documentary point of view. For the revisionists, it represents a true mine of information, which they use extensively. From a scientific point of view, however, the work is worthless, because the author mixes reliable sources with pure fiction in the most irresponsible manner in order to reach the desired result. He does not examine opposite points of view and never cites technical literature.

Whenever Pressac stumbles across a fact which contradicts his hypothesis, he simply ignores it. The entire work appears to have been written by someone who can no longer see the forest for the trees. The same is true to an even greater extent of his second, much shorter book, Les Crématoires d’Auschwitz. La Machinerie du meurtre en mass.

The defenders of the official version of the Holocaust need not fear any sudden upswing in revisionism, of course, since disputing or even disputing the Holocaust has been made a criminal offence in several European countries. The worst countries are Germany and Austria, where revisionists risk lengthy prison sentences. Even in France, legal proceedings are regularly taken against revisionists, but the authorities are content to levy heavy fines, which ruin the defendants.



‘NO HOLES, NO HOLOCAUST’

‘On August 16, 1991, while standing on the collapsed roof of the alleged "gas chamber" of crematorium II in Birkenau, I lost my faith in the "Holocaust," because I could find no holes that deserved the name.’

Germar Rudolf

The Impossible Gas Chamber
By Robert Faurisson
http://www.historiography-project.com/books/faurisson-on-the-holocaust/auschwitz-photos.php

The Gas Chambers of Auschwitz Appear to be Physically Inconceivable
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v02/v02p312_Faurisson.html

The Auschwitz “Gas Chamber” Illusion
By Nicholas Kollerstrom
http://codoh.com/library/document/684/

A Brief History of Forensic Examinations of Auschwitz
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v20/v20n2p-3_Rudolf.html

Tell-Tale Documents and Photos from Auschwitz
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v11/v11p-67_Weber.html

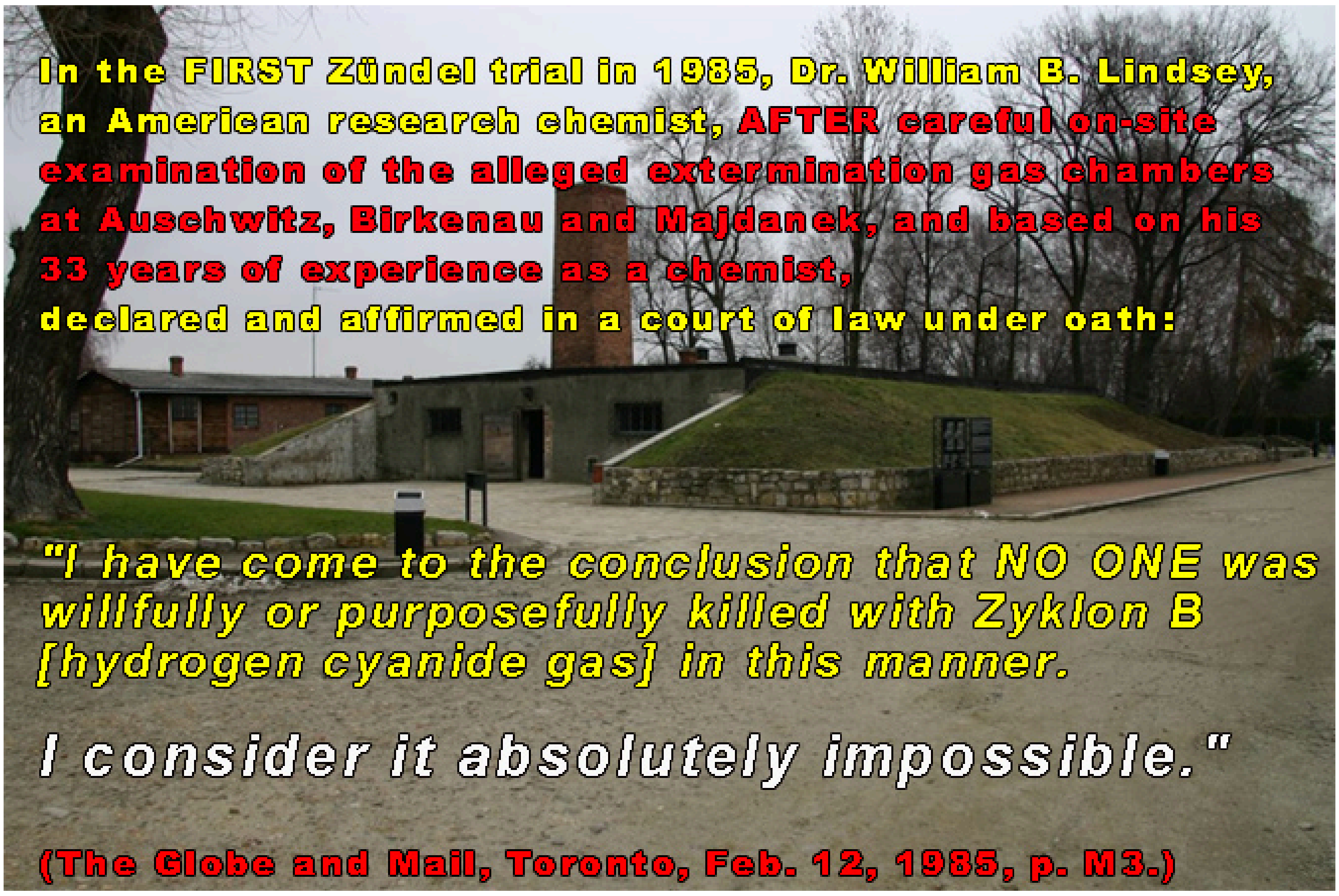
The Illustrated Auschwitz Lie
http://www.cwporter.com/bild5.htm

The Illustrated Auschwitz Lie 2
http://www.cwporter.com/bild2.htm

How Do 13 Football Stadiums Fit Into A Garage?
http://www.tomatobubble.com/id822.html

Gas Chambers: David Cole’s 46 Questions About the Gas Chambers
http://www.vho.org/GB/c/DC/gc46-ORIGI.html

The Liberation of the Camps: Facts vs. Lies
http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/libcamps.shtml



In the FIRST Zündel trial in 1985, Dr. William B. Lindsey, an American research chemist, AFTER careful on-site examination of the alleged extermination gas chambers at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek, and based on his 33 years of experience as a chemist, declared and affirmed in a court of law under oath:

"I have come to the conclusion that NO ONE was willfully or purposefully killed with Zyklon B [hydrogen cyanide gas] in this manner.

I consider it absolutely impossible."

(The Globe and Mail, Toronto, Feb. 12, 1985, p. M3.)

# THE TECHNICALLY IMPOSSIBLE CREMATION CLAIMS

*Each oven could only burn less than 6000 bodies per year if working non-stop which isn't possible without fracturing the metal.*

It was claimed at Nuremberg that 4 million had been disposed of in the Auschwitz camp crematoria. In 1989 that number was reduced to 1.5 million which is still a technically impossible figure. There were crematorium in each camp, but they simply didn't have the capacity.

There are 8760 hours in one year. It takes 2-3 hours to cremate a human body even with the most modern crematoria. If one crematory was operating 24 hours a day 365 days a year which is an impossible scenario you could cremate only 4380 bodies in one year. If 30 crematoria were running 24/7/365 you could cremate only 131,400 bodies in one year. If 30 crematoria were running 24/7/365 for 4 years you could cremate only 530,300 bodies.

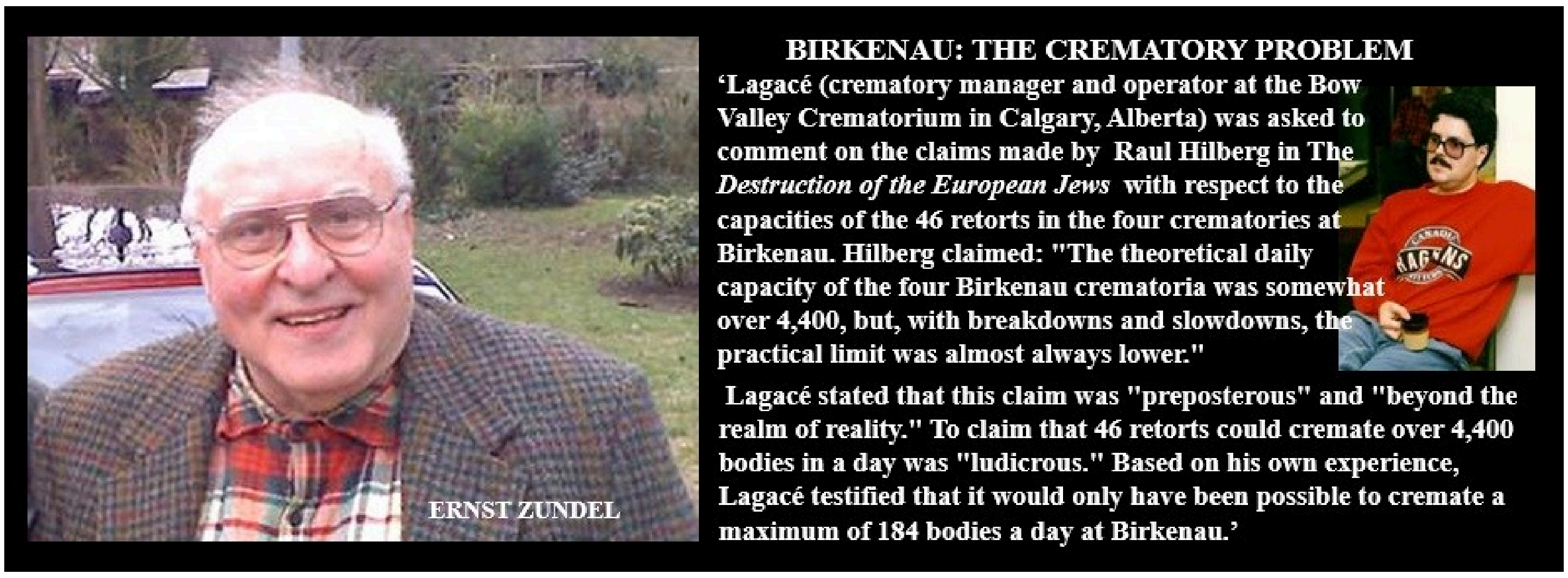
The camps had between four and twelve ovens each giving 17,520 to 52,560 bodies per year maximum at each camp – this still wouldn't be possible as you can't run these ovens non-stop without the metal fracturing. There is also the problem of fuel as each body would need about 40-50 kilograms of coke to burn – there is no record of the massive amount of coke required being supplied. It is claimed that 60-70,000 people were cremated every day. This would require a huge quantity of coke. It requires 40-50 kilograms of coke to cremate one corpse which would require about 2000 tons of coke per day. The operating documents of Auschwitz concentration camp released from the Soviet archives reveal that the entire quantity of coke which was supplied for the crematoria throughout the entire period of the war was only 2,188 tons of coke which is enough to cremate only 60-70,000. Furthermore detailed aerial photographs of Auschwitz which were taken by American, British and South African planes show no signs of huge mountains of coke or huge mass graves or pits and no lines of people waiting outside a gas chamber.

Cremation specialists have confirmed that thousands of corpses could not possibly have been cremated every day throughout the spring and summer of 1944 at Auschwitz, as has often been alleged. Ivan Lagacé, manager of a large crematory in Canada, testified in court in April 1988 that the Auschwitz cremation story is technically impossible. The allegation that 10,000 or even 20,000 corpses were burned every day at Auschwitz in the summer of 1944 in crematories and open pits is simply "preposterous" and "beyond the realm of reality," he declared under oath.
http://www.ihr.org/books/kulaszka/26lagace.html

If these crematories operated at a theoretical rate of a maximum output 24 hours a day, 7 days a week without any down time and at constant pace which is an impossible situation it would have taken at least 35 years at an impossible minimum to cremate six million persons.
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v09/v09p133_Leuchter.html

> *"By 1942-43, the liquidation of graves in all killing centers was in progress. Auschwitz transferred the corpses to the five new crematoriums, which could burn about 12,000 bodies a day"*
>
> – Raul Hilberg, The Destruction of the European Jews page 629

> *"Lagacé stated that this claim was "preposterous" and "beyond the realm of reality." To claim that 46 retorts could cremate over 4,400 bodies in a day was "ludicrous." Based on his own experience, Lagacé testified that it would only have been possible to cremate a maximum of 184 bodies a day at Birkenau."*
> http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/07/cremation-of-human-body-video.html
>
> Ivan Lagacé

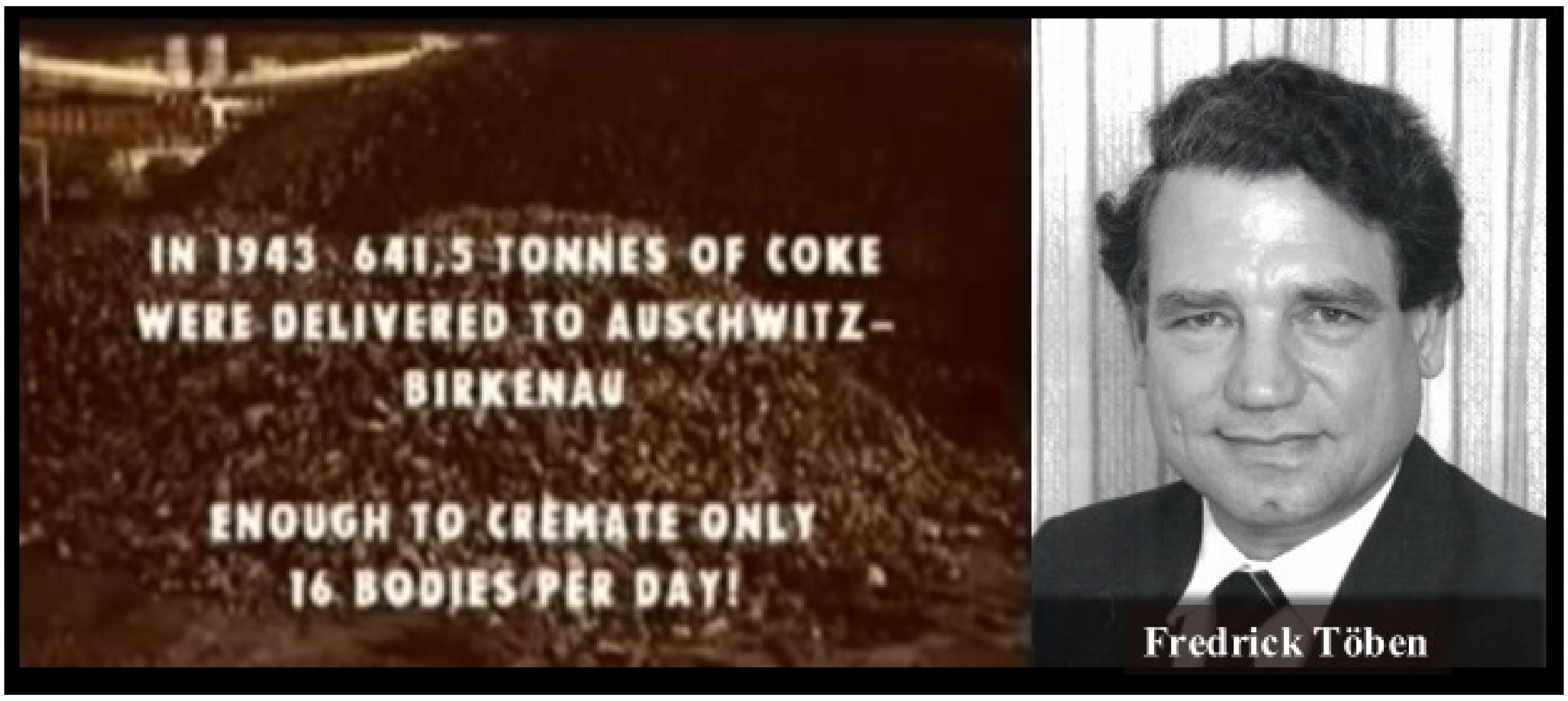


ERNST ZUNDEL

**BIRKENAU: THE CREMATORY PROBLEM**

'Lagacé (crematory manager and operator at the Bow Valley Crematorium in Calgary, Alberta) was asked to comment on the claims made by Raul Hilberg in The *Destruction of the European Jews* with respect to the capacities of the 46 retorts in the four crematories at Birkenau. Hilberg claimed: "The theoretical daily capacity of the four Birkenau crematoria was somewhat over 4,400, but, with breakdowns and slowdowns, the practical limit was almost always lower."

Lagacé stated that this claim was "preposterous" and "beyond the realm of reality." To claim that 46 retorts could cremate over 4,400 bodies in a day was "ludicrous." Based on his own experience, Lagacé testified that it would only have been possible to cremate a maximum of 184 bodies a day at Birkenau.'

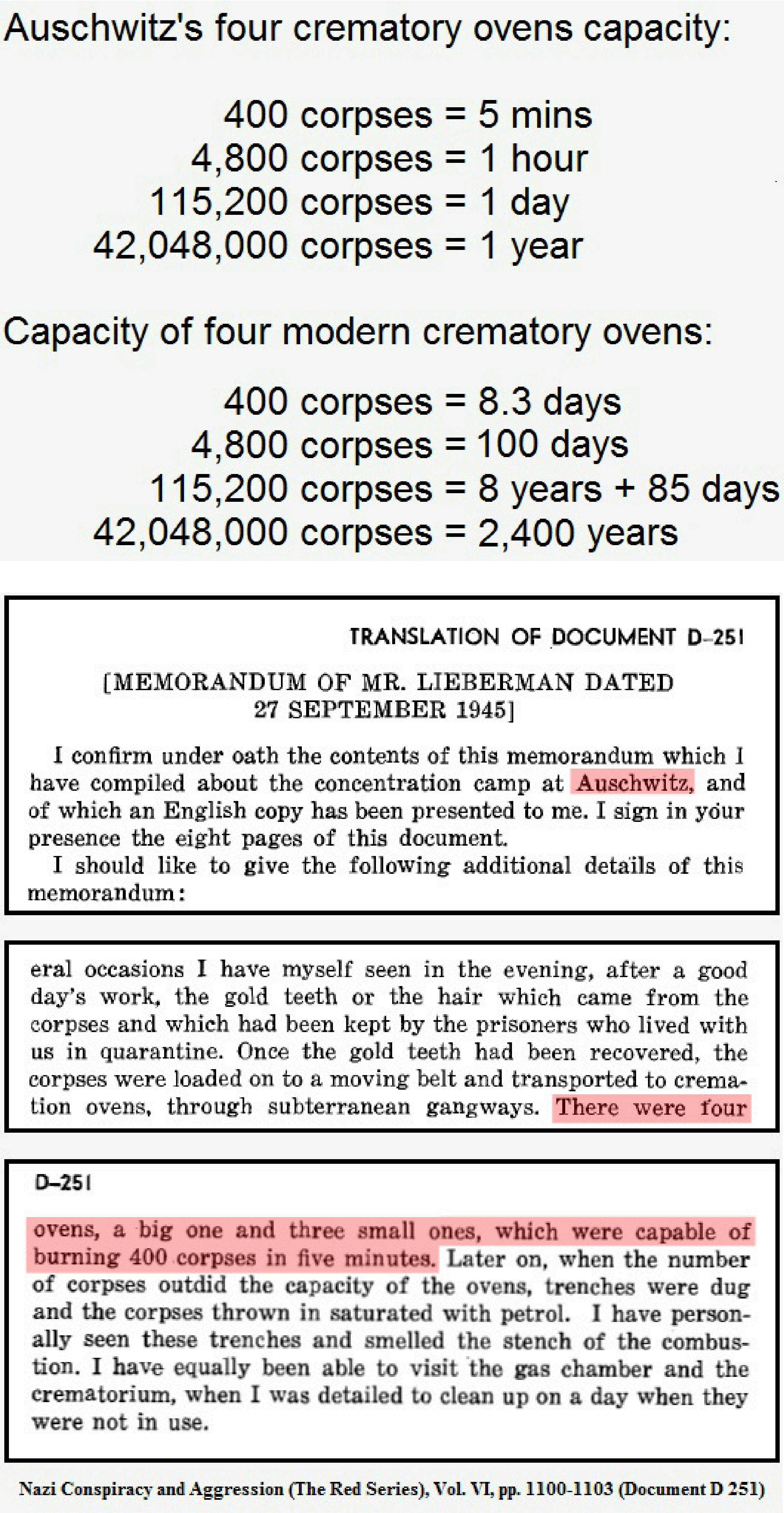


IN 1943 641,5 TONNES OF COKE WERE DELIVERED TO AUSCHWITZ-BIRKENAU
ENOUGH TO CREMATE ONLY 16 BODIES PER DAY!
Fredrick Töben

## Auschwitz ovens: 400 corpses cremated in 5 mins

A modern crematory oven takes 2 hours+ to cremate a single corpse.

Auschwitz survivor Mr. Lieberman confirmed under oath in an affidavit submitted to the Nuremberg trials, that Auschwitz's "four ovens" could cremate four hundred corpses in just five minutes.



Auschwitz's four crematory ovens capacity:

400 corpses = 5 mins
4,800 corpses = 1 hour
115,200 corpses = 1 day
42,048,000 corpses = 1 year

Capacity of four modern crematory ovens:

400 corpses = 8.3 days
4,800 corpses = 100 days
115,200 corpses = 8 years + 85 days
42,048,000 corpses = 2,400 years

TRANSLATION OF DOCUMENT D-251

[MEMORANDUM OF MR. LIEBERMAN DATED 27 SEPTEMBER 1945]

I confirm under oath the contents of this memorandum which I have compiled about the concentration camp at Auschwitz, and of which an English copy has been presented to me. I sign in your presence the eight pages of this document.

I should like to give the following additional details of this memorandum:

eral occasions I have myself seen in the evening, after a good day's work, the gold teeth or the hair which came from the corpses and which had been kept by the prisoners who lived with us in quarantine. Once the gold teeth had been recovered, the corpses were loaded on to a moving belt and transported to cremation ovens, through subterranean gangways. There were four

D-251

ovens, a big one and three small ones, which were capable of burning 400 corpses in five minutes. Later on, when the number of corpses outdid the capacity of the ovens, trenches were dug and the corpses thrown in saturated with petrol. I have personally seen these trenches and smelled the stench of the combustion. I have equally been able to visit the gas chamber and the crematorium, when I was detailed to clean up on a day when they were not in use.

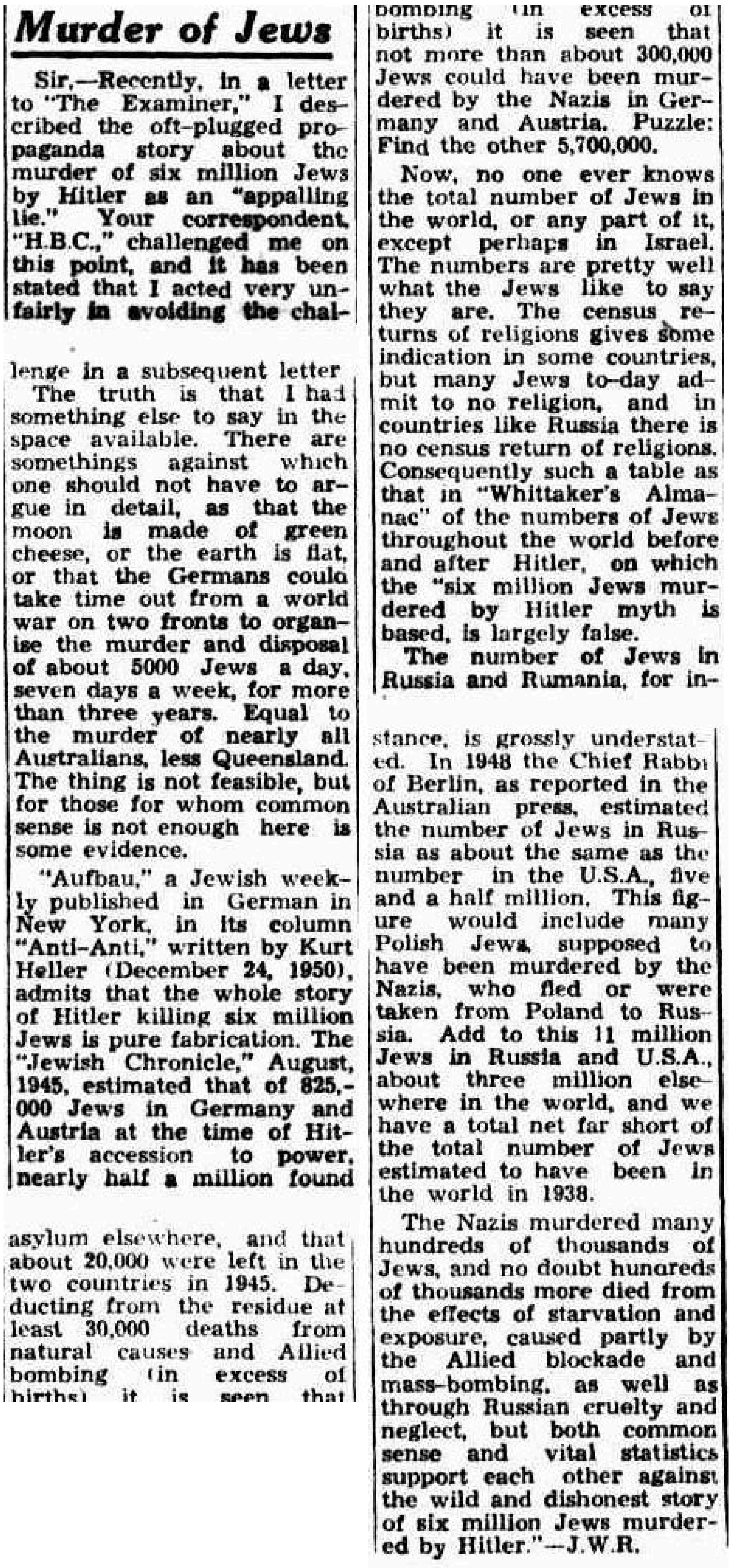
Nazi Conspiracy and Aggression (The Red Series), Vol. VI, pp. 1100-1103 (Document D 251)

*Mr. Lieberman's Nuremberg Testimony*

Were the Nazis able to time-travel, they must have been. That or the Soviets were liars.
More nonsense from Nuremberg. This time involving the cremating of 80,000 corpses in “two old ovens”
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2010/06/were-nazis-able-to-time-travel-they.html

Were the Nazis still cremating Russian corpses in 1989?
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/02/we-nazis-still-cremating-russian.html

‘5 Million Jews Died in 1 Camp’
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2013/10/5-million-jews-died-in-1-camp.html



## Murder of Jews

Sir,—Recently, in a letter to "The Examiner," I described the oft-plugged propaganda story about the murder of six million Jews by Hitler as an "appalling lie." Your correspondent, "H.B.C.," challenged me on this point, and it has been stated that I acted very unfairly in avoiding the challenge in a subsequent letter

The truth is that I had something else to say in the space available. There are somethings against which one should not have to argue in detail, as that the moon is made of green cheese, or the earth is flat, or that the Germans could take time out from a world war on two fronts to organise the murder and disposal of about 5000 Jews a day, seven days a week, for more than three years. Equal to the murder of nearly all Australians, less Queensland. The thing is not feasible, but for those for whom common sense is not enough here is some evidence.

"Aufbau," a Jewish weekly published in German in New York, in its column "Anti-Anti," written by Kurt Heller (December 24, 1950), admits that the whole story of Hitler killing six million Jews is pure fabrication. The "Jewish Chronicle," August, 1945, estimated that of 825,000 Jews in Germany and Austria at the time of Hitler's accession to power, nearly half a million found asylum elsewhere, and that about 20,000 were left in the two countries in 1945. Deducting from the residue at least 30,000 deaths from natural causes and Allied bombing (in excess of births) it is seen that not more than about 300,000 Jews could have been murdered by the Nazis in Germany and Austria. Puzzle: Find the other 5,700,000.

Now, no one ever knows the total number of Jews in the world, or any part of it, except perhaps in Israel. The numbers are pretty well what the Jews like to say they are. The census returns of religions gives some indication in some countries, but many Jews to-day admit to no religion, and in countries like Russia there is no census return of religions. Consequently such a table as that in "Whittaker's Almanac" of the numbers of Jews throughout the world before and after Hitler, on which the "six million Jews murdered by Hitler myth is based, is largely false.

The number of Jews in Russia and Rumania, for instance, is grossly understated. In 1948 the Chief Rabbi of Berlin, as reported in the Australian press, estimated the number of Jews in Russia as about the same as the number in the U.S.A., five and a half million. This figure would include many Polish Jews, supposed to have been murdered by the Nazis, who fled or were taken from Poland to Russia. Add to this 11 million Jews in Russia and U.S.A., about three million elsewhere in the world, and we have a total net far short of the total number of Jews estimated to have been in the world in 1938.

The Nazis murdered many hundreds of thousands of Jews, and no doubt hundreds of thousands more died from the effects of starvation and exposure, caused partly by the Allied blockade and mass-bombing, as well as through Russian cruelty and neglect, but both common sense and vital statistics support each other against the wild and dishonest story of six million Jews murdered by Hitler."—J.W.R.

*Launceston Examiner, Tas. Monday 22 October 1951*

# THE "HOMICIDAL GAS CHAMBER" SHOWN AT AUSCHWITZ WAS NEVER A GAS CHAMBER

Hospital
Soviet Union created chimney
doesn't connect to building or ovens

*Hospital opposite 'gas chamber'? Absurd.*

> *Since 1948, the year of the founding by Polish Communist authorities of the Auschwitz State Museum, millions of tourists — 500,000 visitors per year in the early 1990s — have visited the crematory building of the main camp (Auschwitz I) with its "gas chamber" room. Museum guides present this crematory structure (Krema) and its "gas chamber" as genuine, but skeptical visitors who ask impertinent questions are told, since my own visits of 1975 and 1976, that this is, in fact, a "reconstruction," which we are further informed is an identical replica of the original. In reality, the whole is neither authentic nor an identical replica of the original. In 1941-42, the Krema was a very conventional crematory facility with, notably, a cool morgue room for temporary storage of corpses, and an incineration block with six ovens. In 1943-44, the six ovens were done away with and the morgue room, along with other parts of the building, were transformed into an air-raid shelter with a surgical operating room serving the nearby SS hospital.*
>
> – Prof. Robert Faurisson
> http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v18/v18n5p12_Faurisson.html

Existing blueprints show that the alleged gas chamber was in fact a morgue that was later converted into an air raid shelter. Robert Faurisson was the first researcher to find the blueprints of crematoria I, II and III in the Auschwitz archives, which he published. On the blueprints, the alleged gas chambers are designated as 'morgues'. He discovered that the four openings in the roof of Krema I, as well as the only door leading directly into the 'gas chamber', did not exist at the time of the alleged mass gassings and therefore could only have been pierced through the roof of Krema I since the liberation of the camp. Today, Krema I is presented to tourists as being "partially" reconstructed, but it is in fact nothing more than a gross deception.

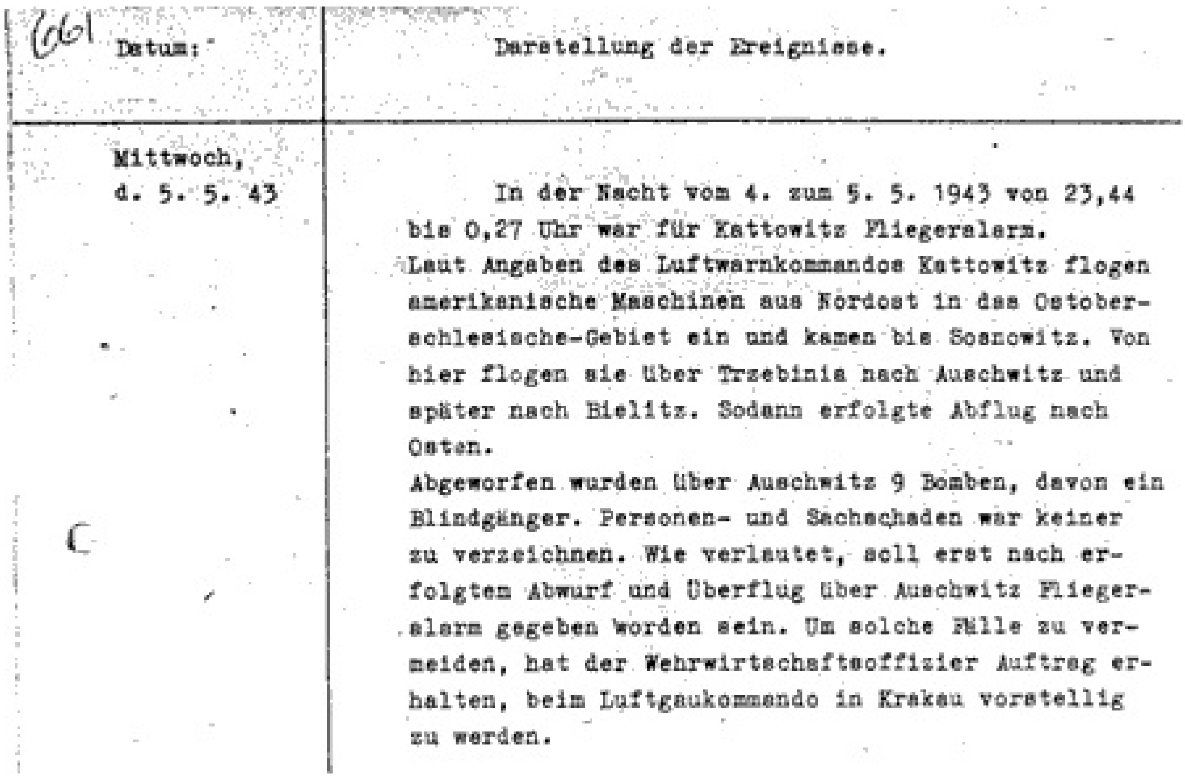
State 1 – From 1940 to 1943, it was a Leichenhalle (a cold storage room for bodies, with a washroom, etc.);
State 2 – From June 1944 to January 1945, Luftschützbunker für SS-Revier mit einem Operationsraum (an air-raid shelter for the SS-hospital with an operating room).

The crematorium had been taken out of service on 19 July 1943, whereas the conversion into an air-raid shelter took place in October 1944.

When Auschwitz came within the range of Allied bombers in 1944 and Monowitz was actually bombed on 13 September of that year, the Germans decided to convert the old crematorium, which had been used as a warehouse since it was put out of service, into an operating room equipped with an air raid bunker for the SS hospital. In so doing, they built a new entrance.

Auschwitz was bombed in May, 1943
*The first airstrike on I.G. Auschwitz carried out by several Allied aircraft took place during the night of May 4, 1943. One watchtower at the Buna/Monowitz concentration camp came under machine-gun fire, and nine bombs fell near the prisoners' camp without causing any damage. This strike probably was the work of the Red Army's air force, as the range of the British and American bomber wings in 1943 did not yet extend as far as Auschwitz.*

http://www.wollheim-memorial.de/en/luftangriffe_en



| 661 Datum: | Darstellung der Ereignisse. |
|---|---|
| Mittwoch,<br>d. 5. 5. 43 | In der Nacht vom 4. zum 5. 5. 1943 von 23,44 bis 0,27 Uhr war für Kattowitz Fliegeralarm.<br>Laut Angaben des Luftwarnkommandos Kattowitz flogen amerikanische Maschinen aus Nordost in das Ostoberschlesische-Gebiet ein und kamen bis Sosnowitz. Von hier flogen sie über Trzebinia nach Auschwitz und später nach Bielitz. Sodann erfolgte Abflug nach Osten.<br>Abgeworfen wurden über Auschwitz 9 Bomben, davon ein Blindgänger. Personen- und Sachschaden war keiner zu verzeichnen. Wie verlautet, soll erst nach erfolgtem Abwurf und Überflug über Auschwitz Fliegeralarm gegeben worden sein. Um solche Fälle zu vermeiden, hat der Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Auftrag erhalten, beim Luftgaukommando in Krakau vorstellig zu werden. |

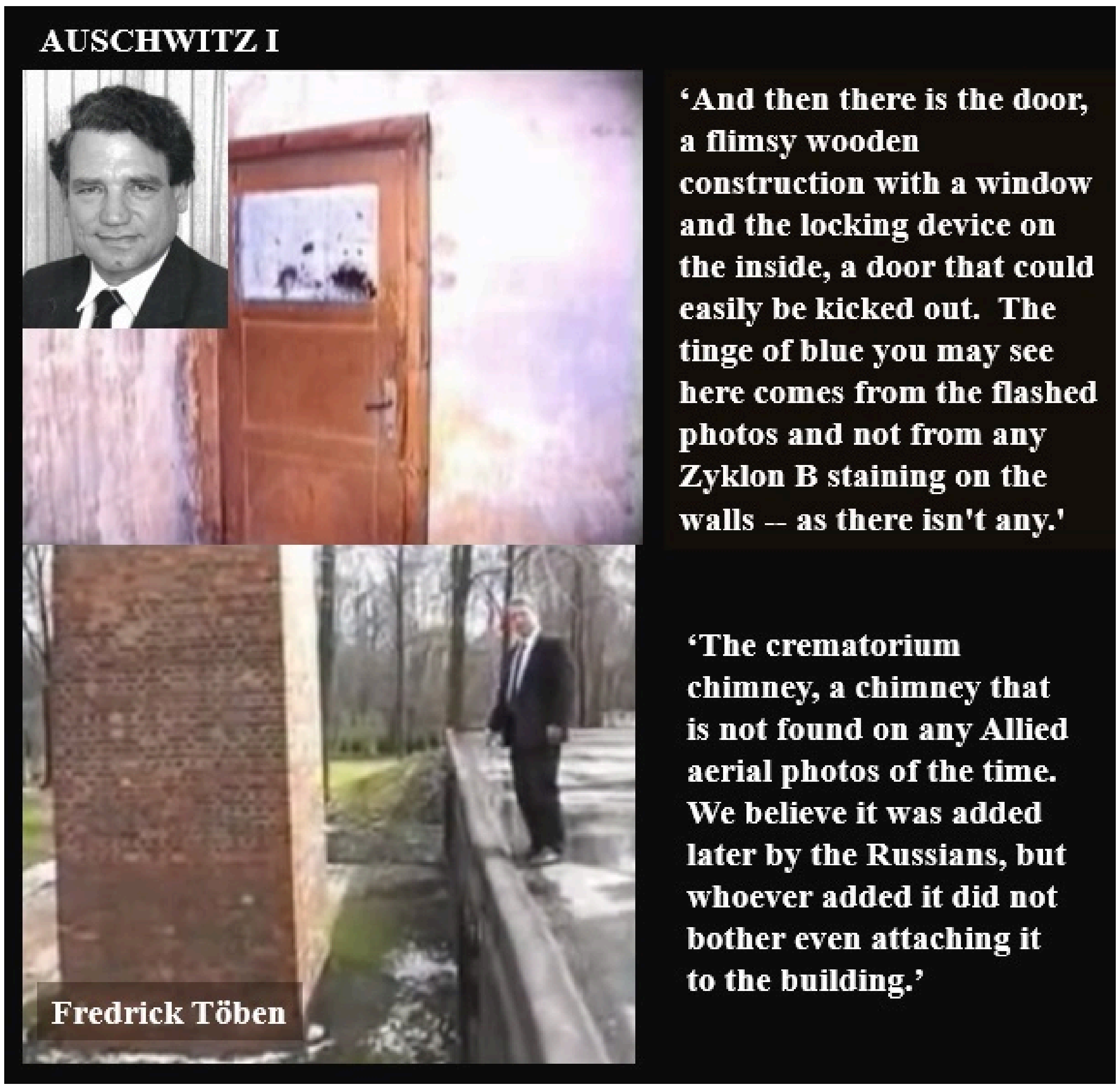
http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/Pelt/on_LS_Bunker.html

There is one report of SS being killed in an air raid in the order of the commandant of 6 September 1944 of Monowitz: https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=6038&p=44537#p42551 There was another heavy air attack on Auschwitz-Monowitz on September 13th, 1944, in which 12 men of the SS had been killed: http://meidling-forum.at/forum/viewtopic.php?p=26478&sid=e5d924c11130fb003f0adb2d7201f3b5#26478

Wartime Germany's Anti-Gas Air Raid Shelters: A Refutation of Pressac's 'Criminal Traces'
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v18/v18n4p-7_Crowell.html

In 1948, the crematorium was once again converted, the Soviets demolished the interior dividing walls, removed the bathroom facilities (there are clear marks on the walls and floors showing where walls had once stood and toilets had once been) and the former morgue was merged with the adjacent room. The Soviets cut four crude holes in the ceiling (the fake "Zyklon-B introduction holes") and built a fake brick chimney outside without even bothering to connect it to the building. They even left the original doors in place at either end which are flimsy wooden doors with a large glass pane that opens inwards. The "chamber" room is also connected to the crematoria with no door in-between the two rooms. There is also a large window in the "chamber." The location of the "chamber" was also conspicuous, situated extremely close to the hospital and other buildings. The poison gas would have infected the whole area. It was then alleged by the Soviets, Americans and British that mass murders with poison gas were committed here in 1941-1942.

*Crude holes put in by Russians, turning a morgue into a ‘gas chamber’.*



‘And then there is the door, a flimsy wooden construction with a window and the locking device on the inside, a door that could easily be kicked out. The tinge of blue you may see here comes from the flashed photos and not from any Zyklon B staining on the walls -- as there isn't any.'

‘The crematorium chimney, a chimney that is not found on any Allied aerial photos of the time. We believe it was added later by the Russians, but whoever added it did not bother even attaching it to the building.’

This is the door to the “gas chamber” at Auschwitz – Yes, that is a window, and it is unbarred. The door itself is a typical wooden office door, it is not sealed. A visitor asked a guide why the prisoners didn’t break the window and escape, the guide replied that an armed guard was stationed outside the door. That is, they really expect people to believe that this was a “gas chamber”, and, amazingly, people do. The “gas chamber” is actually a morgue room in a crematorium. The problem for the believer is that since there were no plans or architectural drawings for gas chambers and if the rooms that were found were no longer designed nor functioning as gas chambers, with what information was the room “restored”? If the gas chamber was shut down in 1942/43, and not converted back into a gas chamber until after the war by the Soviets, then where were the people gassed during 1943/44?

# THE LEADING OF SOME 4 MILLION TO BE GASSED
## The Auschwitz Holy Temple Relic Shrine
## The glass door leading INTO the "Gas Chamber"

Some 4 million victims are supposed to be gassed here by the Genocide Jewish Serial Killing Sonderkommando. The part wooden door is extremely flimsy with an old type kitchen door handle which can be seen both at left and right picture. Seeing, when being gassed, all people rushed to the door to escape, with bodies piled up to the roof, Ditlieb Felderer, asked the Auschwitz authorities how it was that none broke the glass window, yes, the whole door down? And, was it not foolish to make a "Gas Chamber" with a door going inward, thus making the pile of bodies impossible to open the door? They could not tell, because it seemed strange to them also. And they still, now in 2009, haven't come up with an answer.

IS THIS MASS DELUSION, MASS HYSTERIA, ON PAR WITH MEDIEVAL MARTYROLOGY CLAIM OF MIRACULOUS RELICS SUPPOSED WITH ALL SORTS OF CURES,ORIGINS, AND MIRACULOUS WORKINGS?

Observe the totally flimsy door with upper part of thin glass, and the indescribable shoddy handle and lock. And this door is supposed to be Germany's greatest scientific discovery! Not even a little mouse was ever gassed inside this silly relic room alleged to be a "Gas Chamber."

IS THE COMMERCIAL HOLOCAUST CULT A RELIGION OF MASS DELUSION?

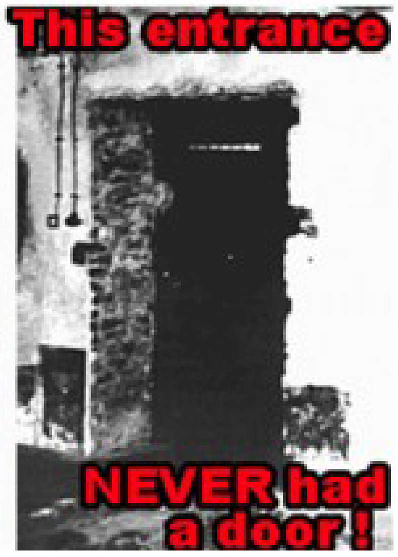
It is really remarkable that in our modern, scientific age, such drivel as this is mass peddled to the public without the least form of suspicion they are getting conned. Anybody with a minimum of technical skill should immediately see that this is a work of conmen, in style of Bernard Madoff, who is trying to rip them off in clear daylight.

# Just how stupid and gullible have we all become?

**NO similarity between the complex, expensive actual installation & these crude Nazi " gas chambers." These rooms COULD NOT have functioned in the manner described.**

**Thin wood doors, glass window, regular latch NO seals, floor drain, in what we're told was allegedly a homicidal gas chamber at Auschwitz?**

**This room has been presented to tourists as being in the SAME state it was when it functioned as a "homicidal" gas chamber for the Nazis.**



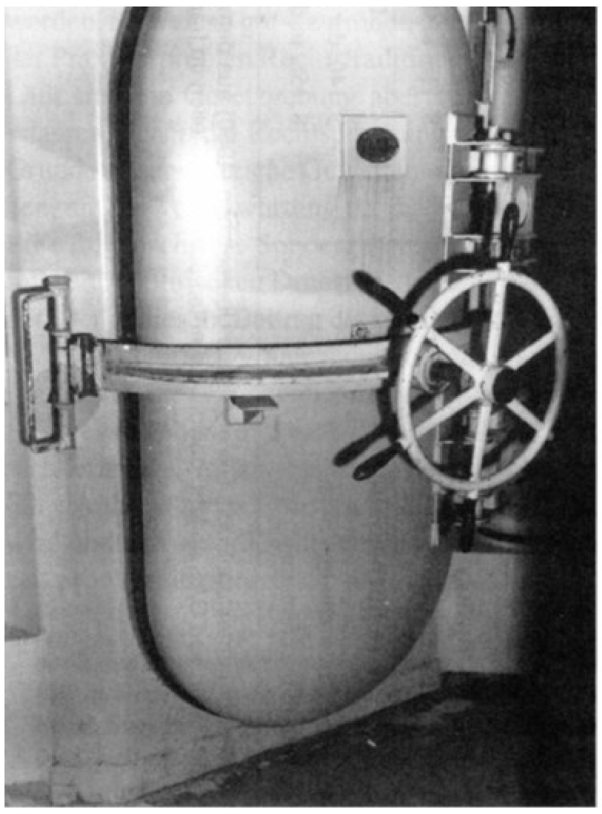


*Illustration 1: Single door to an execution gas chamber for a single person per gassing procedure (Baltimore, USA, 1954, technology of the 30's). Inevitably, the execution of a single person with hydrogen cyanide is much more complicated and dangerous for the environment than the fumigation of clothes (even in a DEGESCH circulation chamber).*

*Illustration 2: One of the three doors of an alleged NS gas chamber for the execution of hundreds of persons at once with Zyklon B (hydrogen cyanide) (Krematorium I, Auschwitz, Poland, beginning of the 40's). This door is neither sturdily constructed, nor air-tight (e.g., the keyhole). It is partly glazed and opens inwards, i.e., into the room, where allegedly corpses were piling up.*

### BUILDING A GAS CHAMBER IN A CREMATORY BUILDING IS A REALLY BAD IDEA…

In Krema 1 at Auschwitz an open doorway exists between the room housing the crematory ovens and the room alleged to be a gas chamber. The ovens are only a few a feet away from the alleged gas chamber room. The heat of the ovens were only separated from the room alleged to be a gas chamber by a brick wall. The active ingredient of Zyklon-B is hydrocyanic acid which becomes explosive upon vaporization. Contact between the gas and the heat or flames of the ovens would have caused an explosion. No measures to prevent gas escaping into the adjacent room housing the crematory ovens existed during the war. No one in their right mind would build a gas chamber right next to a crematory. In reality the room next to the crematory alleged to be a gas chamber was never a gas chamber. It was a morgue.

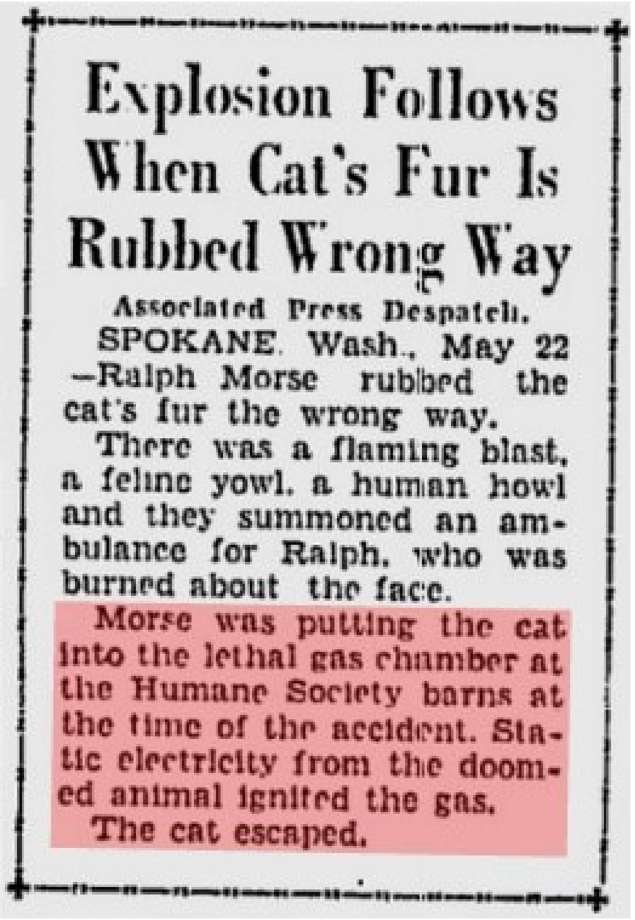
In a large labour camp it is expected that a small number of inmates may die of illness so a crematory with a morgue was necessary just as it was necessary on Ellis Island in the United States. However after the devastating outbreak of typhus at Auschwitz in 1942 which caused thousands of deaths a further four crematoriums were constructed – Kremas II, III, IV and V. It was not possible to bury bodies due to the high water table and the risk of the ground water being contaminated with disease.

**DOORWAY BETWEEN "GAS CHAMBER" AND CREMATORIUM!**

**This is Krema 1 at Auschwitz. The room on the right alleged to be a homicidal gas chamber (which in reality was a morgue) is located in the same building as the crematory ovens. The problem with locating these in the same building without a secure, hermetically sealed barrier dividing them, is that the flammable hydrogen cyanide gas that leaked from the non-hermetically sealed "gas chamber" would have come into contact with the flames of the crematory ovens and caused an explosion.**

### The cat, the gas chamber & the explosion

*Despite 2000 people being crammed into the main gas chambers at Auschwitz-Birkenau, which was then filled with explosive cyanide gas. Static electricity created from victims hair (hair cuts followed the gassings in Auschwitz) never created any explosions.*



**Explosion Follows When Cat's Fur Is Rubbed Wrong Way**

Associated Press Despatch.

SPOKANE, Wash., May 22 —Ralph Morse rubbed the cat's fur the wrong way.

There was a flaming blast, a feline yowl, a human howl and they summoned an ambulance for Ralph, who was burned about the face.

Morse was putting the cat into the lethal gas chamber at the Humane Society barns at the time of the accident. Static electricity from the doomed animal ignited the gas.

The cat escaped.

Ottawa Citizen – May 22, 1931

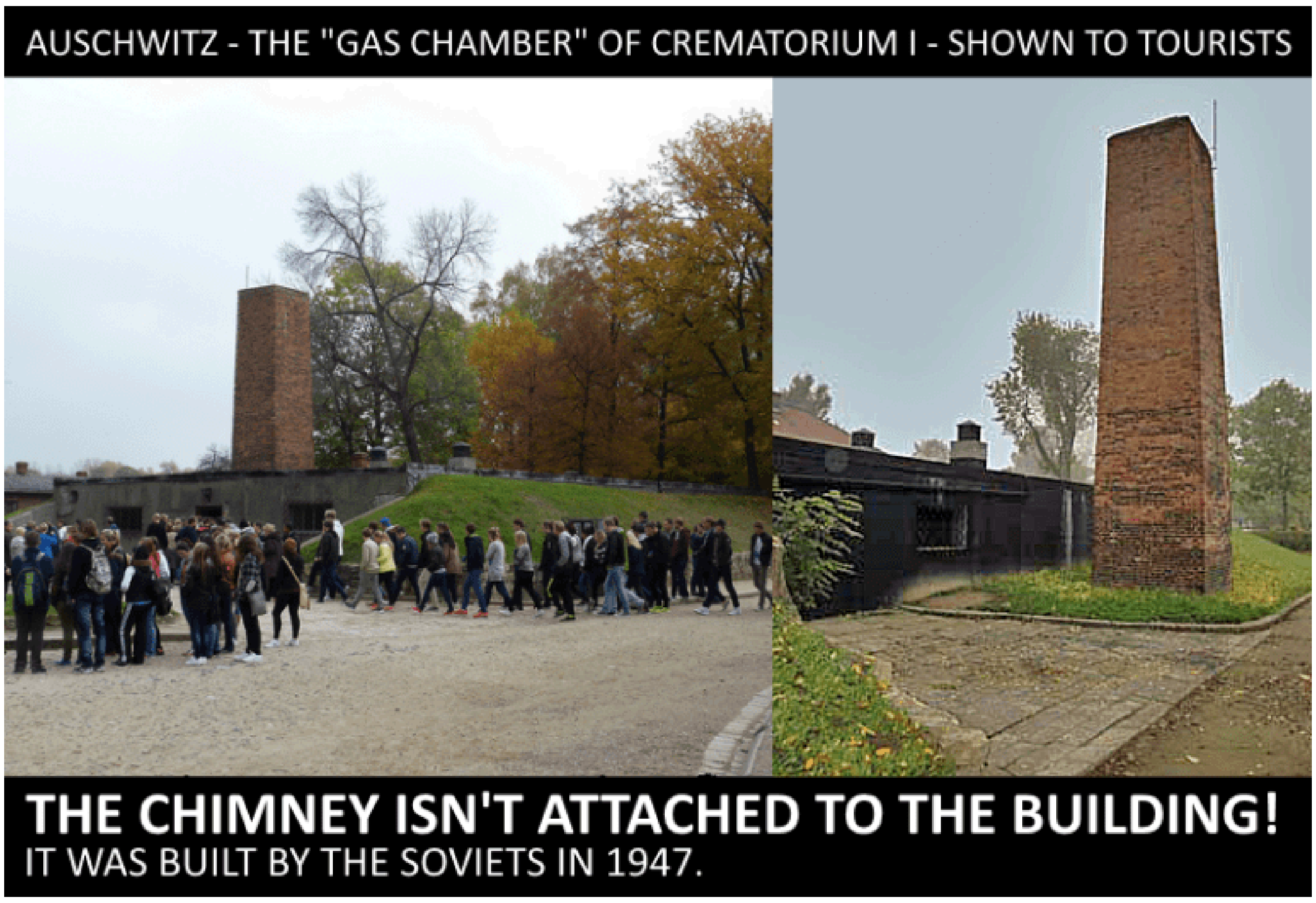
### Is Zyklon B Explosive?

In this new video, expert Chemist Germar Rudolf, talks about the explosiveness of Zyklon B and reviews older data, hoping to give enough information on this matter so confusion on this topic is finally ended.

The fake Auschwitz chimney which is not connected to the building.

The
Soviet
Union's
Floating
Auschwitz
Chimney

AUSCHWITZ - THE "GAS CHAMBER" OF CREMATORIUM I - SHOWN TO TOURISTS



THE CHIMNEY ISN'T ATTACHED TO THE BUILDING!
IT WAS BUILT BY THE SOVIETS IN 1947.

Below are two images of what is now claimed to be the gas chamber at Auschwitz I: The first was taken in 1945, and the second, as the same building appears today.

I don’t have to point out the obvious addition of the “chimney” . . . .

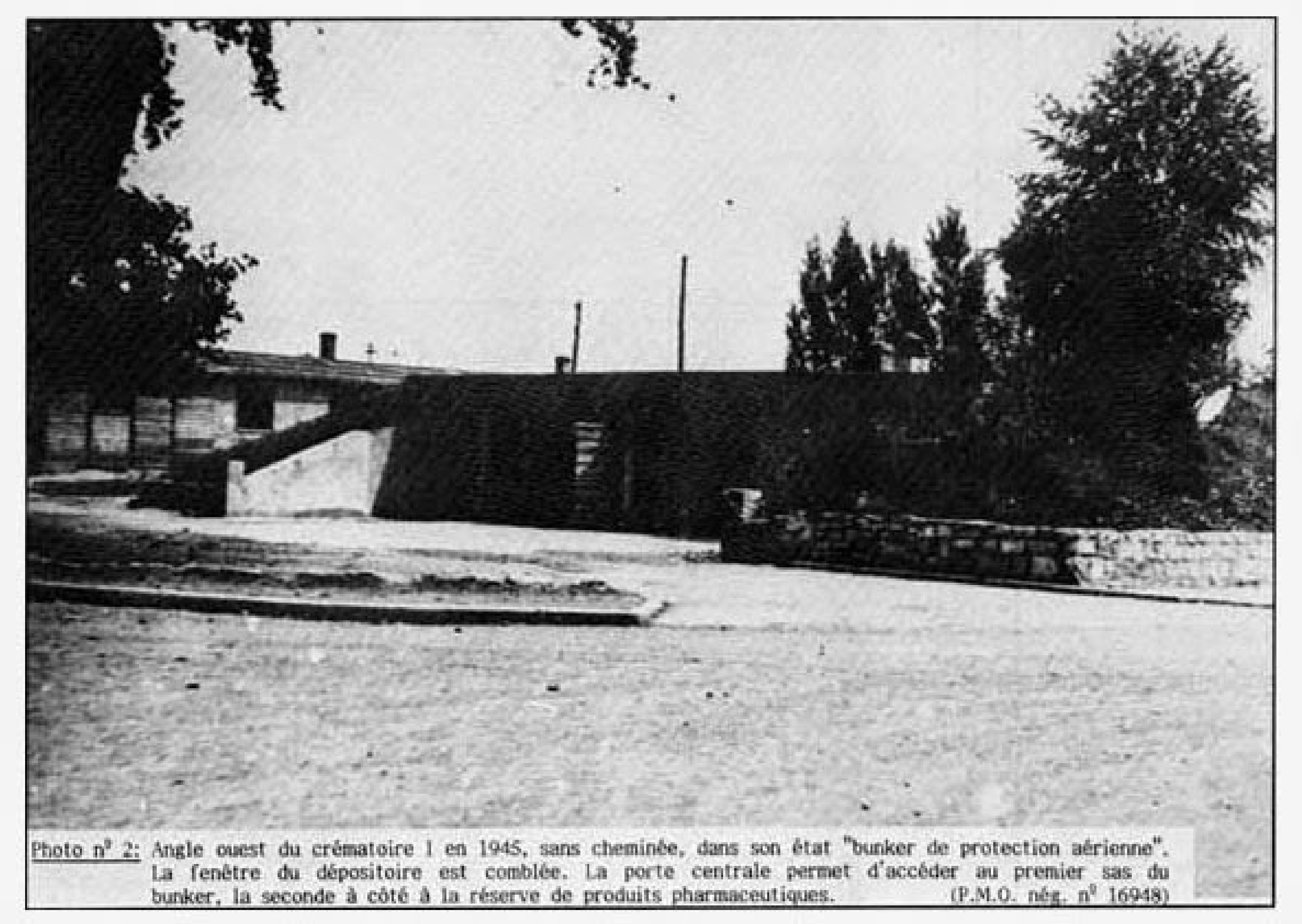
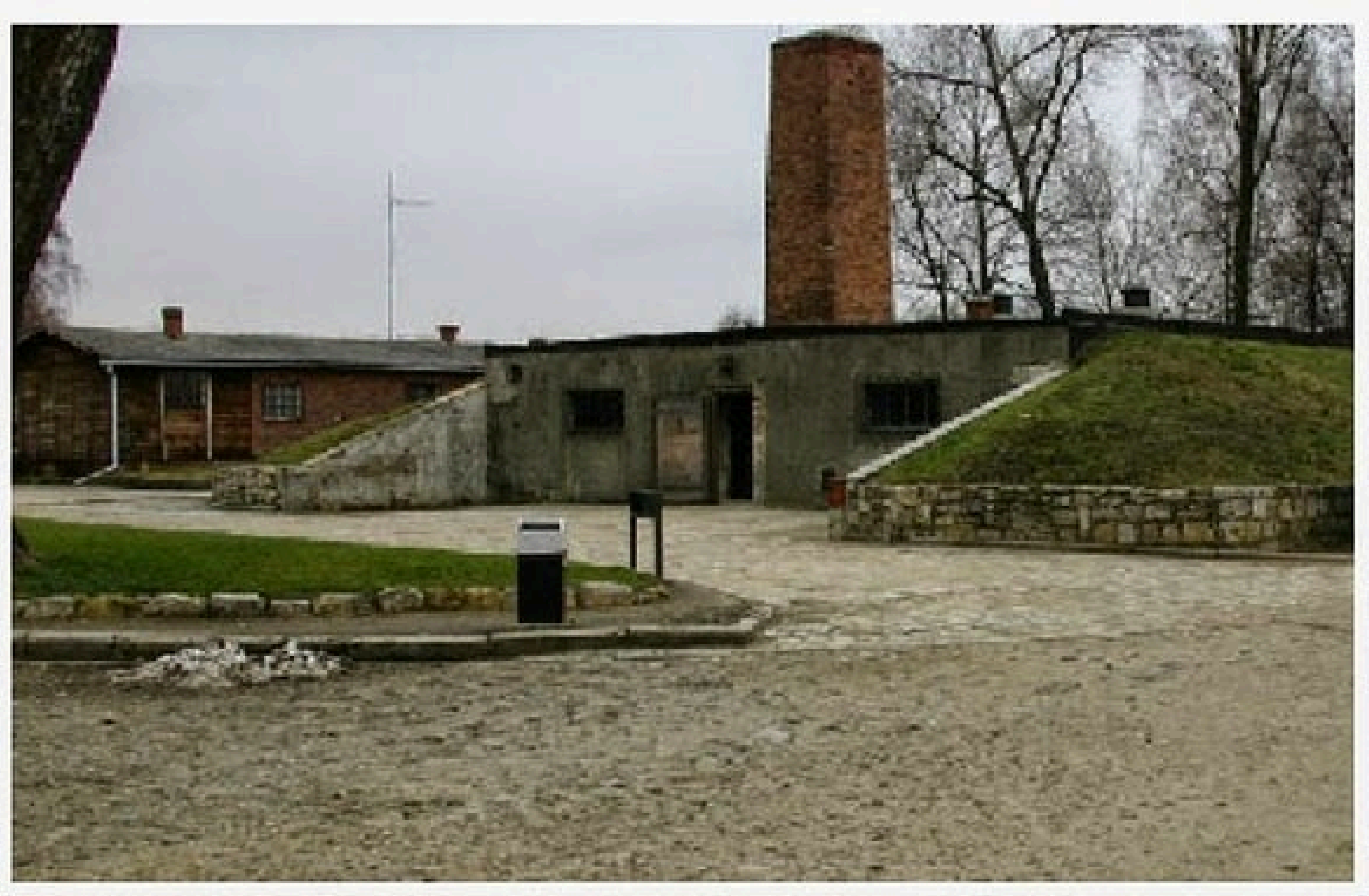


Photo n° 2: Angle ouest du crématoire 1 en 1945, sans cheminée, dans son état "bunker de protection aérienne". La fenêtre du dépositoire est comblée. La porte centrale permet d'accéder au premier sas du bunker, la seconde à côté à la réserve de produits pharmaceutiques. (P.M.O. nég. n° 16948)

*Krema 1 with no chimney*



*Krema 1 today with fake soviet chimney*

No extraction system

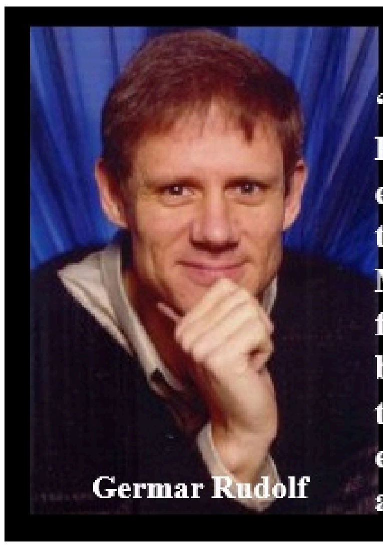
No ventilation ducts
or fans for exiting
of the "GAS", and this is
supposed to be
"Original"

No blue staining on the walls from Zyklon-B

ZYKLON
GIFTGAS
DEGESCH
Deesillustration.com

**Zyklon-B insecticide**, used to kill lice in the Auschwitz delousing chamber, (above) caused distinct blue staining on all the walls. This is the same poison Zionists claim was used to exterminate millions of jews in the notorious gas chambers. In 1990, Dr. Piper, top Auschwitz museum official (right) with The Institute of Forensic Research in Krakow, scientifically tested the walls of the gas chamber (below) and discovered no staining and near zero residue of anything toxic. This data is being withheld from the public.

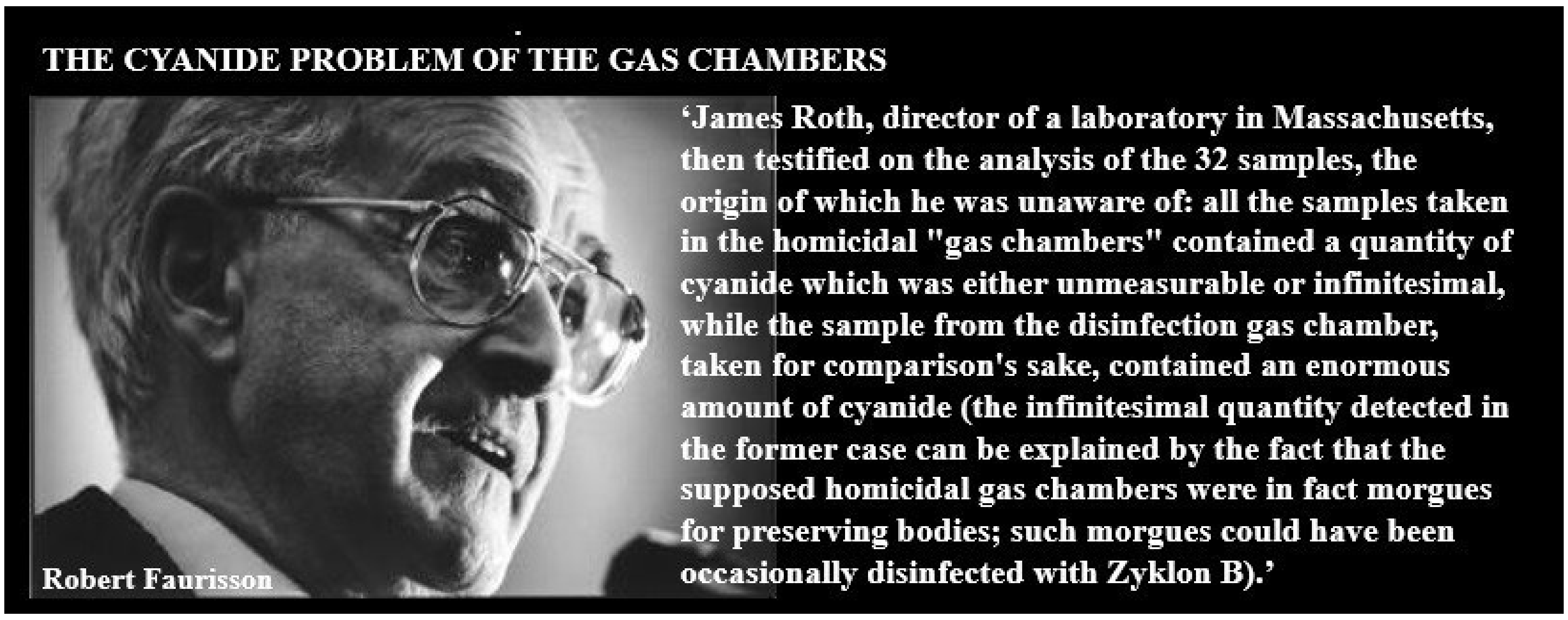
Truth Does Not Fear Investigation



Germar Rudolf

**AUSCHWITZ: THE MISSING CYANIDE**

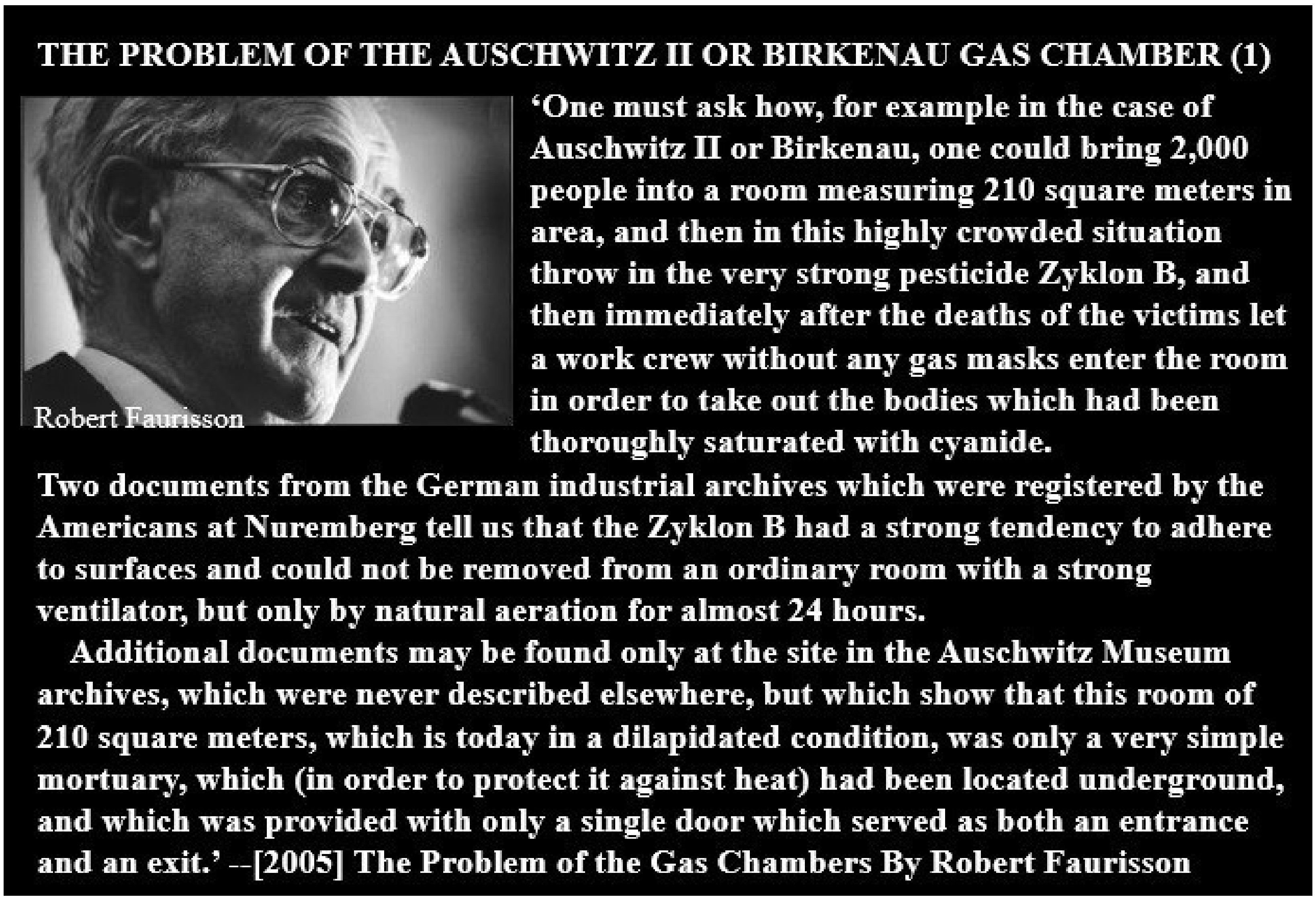
**‘hydrogen cyanide and certain iron compounds come together, they form Prussian blue. That is exactly the phenomenon that one can observe when entering the Zyklon B delousing facilities that were used across Europe during the Third Reich. A few of them, for example in the Auschwitz, Birkenau, Majdanek, and Stutthof concentration camps, are still intact today. All these facilities have one thing in common: their walls are permeated with Prussian blue. Not just the inner surfaces, but the mortar between the bricks, and even the outside walls of these delousing chambers abound in iron cyanides, exhibiting a patchy blue coloration. Nothing of the sort can be observed in the alleged homicidal "gas chambers" of Auschwitz and Birkenau.’**



THE CYANIDE PROBLEM OF THE GAS CHAMBERS

Robert Faurisson

‘James Roth, director of a laboratory in Massachusetts, then testified on the analysis of the 32 samples, the origin of which he was unaware of: all the samples taken in the homicidal "gas chambers" contained a quantity of cyanide which was either unmeasurable or infinitesimal, while the sample from the disinfection gas chamber, taken for comparison's sake, contained an enormous amount of cyanide (the infinitesimal quantity detected in the former case can be explained by the fact that the supposed homicidal gas chambers were in fact morgues for preserving bodies; such morgues could have been occasionally disinfected with Zyklon B).’



THE PROBLEM OF THE AUSCHWITZ II OR BIRKENAU GAS CHAMBER (1)

Robert Faurisson

‘One must ask how, for example in the case of Auschwitz II or Birkenau, one could bring 2,000 people into a room measuring 210 square meters in area, and then in this highly crowded situation throw in the very strong pesticide Zyklon B, and then immediately after the deaths of the victims let a work crew without any gas masks enter the room in order to take out the bodies which had been thoroughly saturated with cyanide.

Two documents from the German industrial archives which were registered by the Americans at Nuremberg tell us that the Zyklon B had a strong tendency to adhere to surfaces and could not be removed from an ordinary room with a strong ventilator, but only by natural aeration for almost 24 hours.

Additional documents may be found only at the site in the Auschwitz Museum archives, which were never described elsewhere, but which show that this room of 210 square meters, which is today in a dilapidated condition, was only a very simple mortuary, which (in order to protect it against heat) had been located underground, and which was provided with only a single door which served as both an entrance and an exit.’ --[2005] The Problem of the Gas Chambers By Robert Faurisson

The fact it was never a gas chamber has been admitted by the Auschwitz museum. Dr. Franciszek Piper, former senior curator and director of the Auschwitz State Museum admitted on videotape that the holes in the ceiling that were purportedly used to throw Zyklon-B into the rooms used for “homicidal gas chambers” were added AFTER the war, as was the chimney that is built near to, but NOT even attached to, the supposed “gas chamber” building, a building that was in actuality used as a air raid shelter – to PROTECT the inmates from the Allied bombings.

In 1992 a young Jewish (secular) atheist Holocaust revisionist posing as a believer corners the curator of the Auschwitz Holocaust Museum Dr. Franciszek Piper with some very tough questions about the Holocaust at Auschwitz. He is forced to admit that the “gas chamber” was really built by the Soviets after the war.
Watch: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2LO_xSQOCzw
Transcript: http://www.vho.org/GB/c/DC/gcgvcole.html

Auschwitz Museum Director Reveals ‘Gas Chamber’ Hoax
http://www.rense.com/general53/aauz.htm

Fake ‘Gas Chamber’
Each year for decades, tens of thousands of visitors to Auschwitz have been shown an execution “gas chamber” in the main camp, supposedly in its “original state.” In January 1995 the prestigious French weekly magazine L’Express acknowledged that “everything” about this “gas chamber” is “false,” and that it is in fact a deceitful postwar reconstruction.
http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/auschwitz.shtml

## 1992: Polish government insists Auschwitz I gas chamber is original

In December 1991, the Daily Post newspaper of Liverpool, England, published the following letter by David Irving:

> *Eileen Taylor (Daily Post, November 30) implied that I am among those historians according to whom "concentration camps, like Auschwitz' didn't actually exist". Credit me with some intelligence please: any of your readers can see from my biography Hitler's War, that I print one two-page photograph of Auschwitz and another of Jews being deported from Stuttgart to the East. My position is simply defined: as the Poles themselves now admit, the "gas chambers" on display at Auschwitz were built after the war for tourists to look at.*
> *David Irving, London.*
>
> Daily Post (Liverpool, England; 3 a.m. edition), Monday, December 16, 1991, p.14.

The following month the paper published a response to Irving's letter written by the press attaché of the Polish Embassy in London:

> *I WAS sure that the statement of Mr David Irving (Letters, December 16) that "as Poles themselves now admit, the gas chambers on display at Auschwitz were built after the war for tourists to look at" was absolute nonsense. Nevertheless, I took the trouble to verify from which source he might have obtained his information. I must say that neither the government officials nor members of political parties and social organisations, journalists, academics, virtually everybody I approached on the subject had ever heard anyone publicly expressing such an absurd opinion.*
> *Janusz Dluzynski, Embassy of the Republic of Poland, London.*
>
> Daily Post (Liverpool, England; 3 a.m. edition), Wednesday, January 22, 1992, p.14.

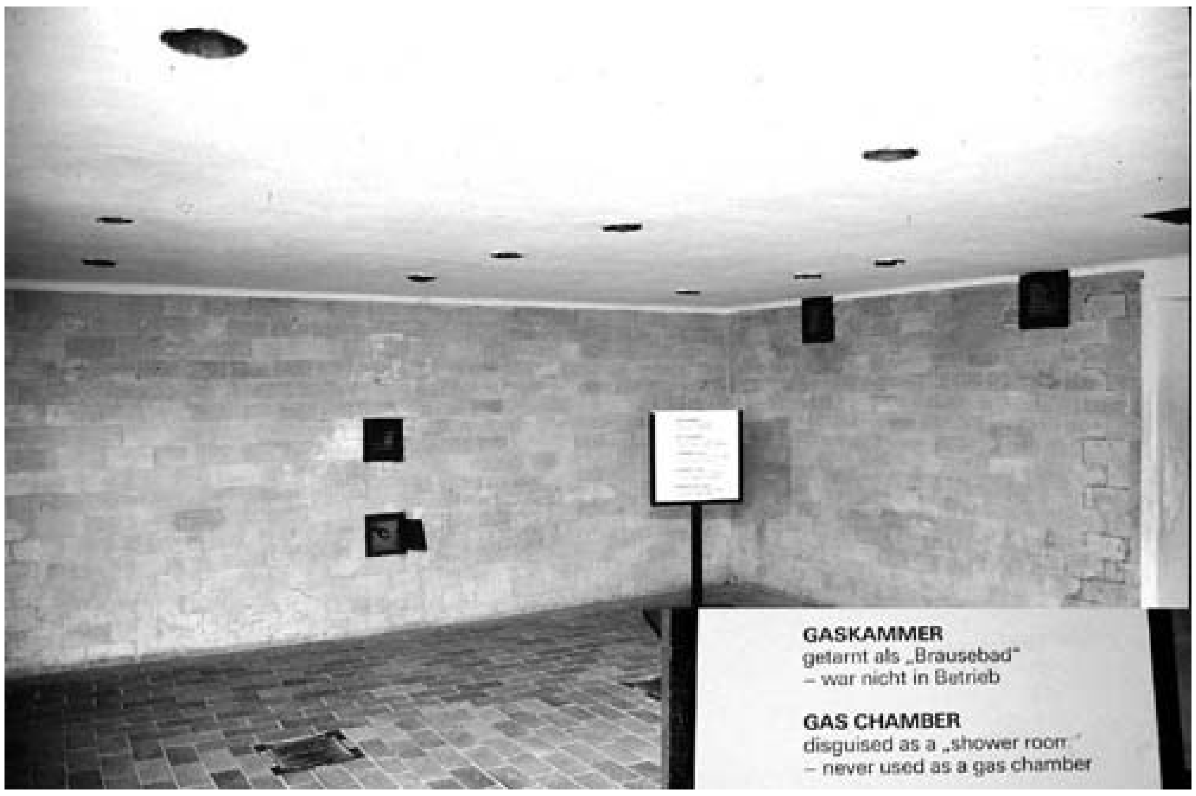
Jean-Claude Pressac had admitted in his 1989 book that the gas chamber was reconstructed after the war (pages 123 and 150). His book was heralded by the world's press as being the complete refutation of Holocaust revisionism, but clearly no one from the JC, the Polish embassy in London, nor the plethora of Polish movers and shakers the press attaché claimed to have asked about the issue had bothered reading it.

Eight months after the JC article, a young Jewish-American revisionist named David Cole famously got the curator of the Auschwitz-Birkenau museum to admit on camera that the Auschwitz I gas chamber was reconstructed by the communists after the war.

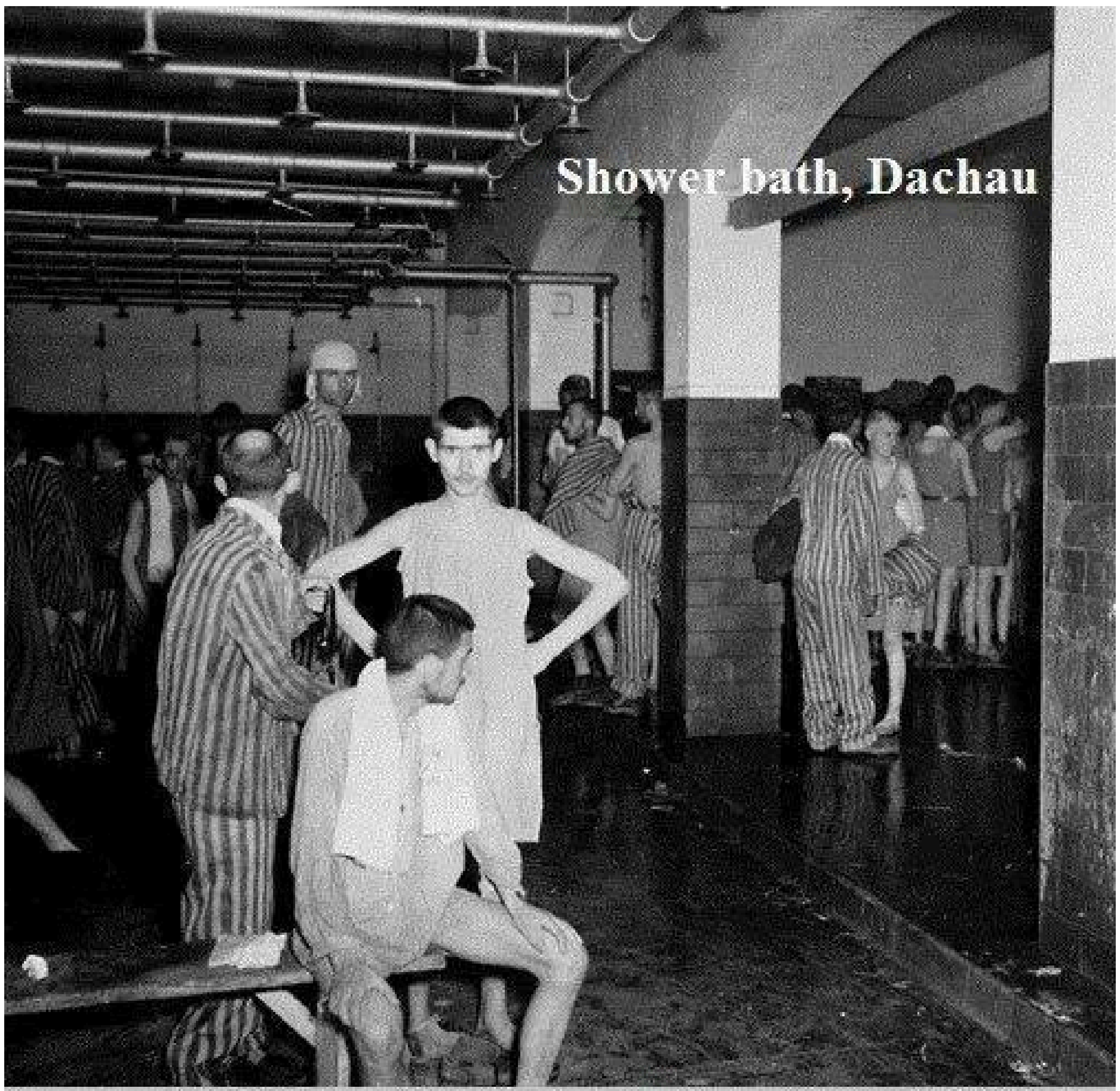
Auschwitz I 'gas chamber' (Krema I)
http://www.whale.to/b/auschwitz_gas_chamber.html

Does it really matter that the Soviets built the Auschwitz gas chamber after WWII?
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2010/06/does-it-really-matter-that-soviets.html

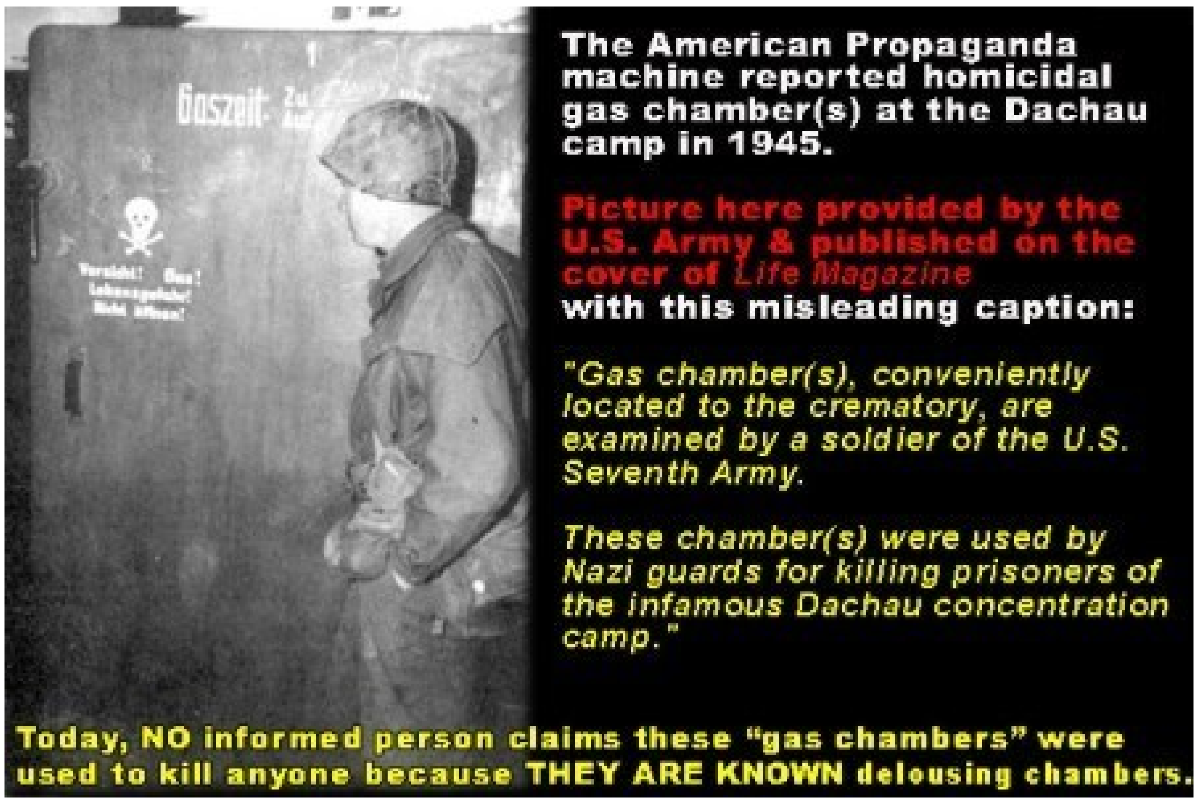
The infamous Dachau gas chamber sign rediscovered
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2014/04/the-infamous-dachau-gas-chamber-sign.html


GASKAMMER
getarnt als „Brausebad"
– war nicht in Betrieb
GAS CHAMBER
disguised as a „shower room"
– never used as a gas chamber

*Dachau 1998 with sign claiming that this room was never used as a gas chamber.*


Shower bath, Dachau

**It is apparent that the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers knew before November 15, 1945, that no gas chamber could function in the manner described, and that other stories of gas chambers functioning in a similar manner were not true. Yet a decision was made to continue this accusation in other trials for political reasons.**


Gaszeit
Zu
Auf
Vorsicht! Gas!
Lebensgefahr!
Nicht öffnen!

The American Propaganda machine reported homicidal gas chamber(s) at the Dachau camp in 1945.

Picture here provided by the U.S. Army & published on the cover of *Life Magazine* with this misleading caption:

*"Gas chamber(s), conveniently located to the crematory, are examined by a soldier of the U.S. Seventh Army.*

*These chamber(s) were used by Nazi guards for killing prisoners of the infamous Dachau concentration camp."*

Today, NO informed person claims these "gas chambers" were used to kill anyone because THEY ARE KNOWN delousing chambers.

*This photo was reproduced for years to spread the gas chamber swindle. We are supposed to believe that the Germans did their best to fool their victims through the installation of shower heads, while the entry door to the gas chamber was marked with gassing times! For this reason the photo was later retouched to get rid of the inscription.*

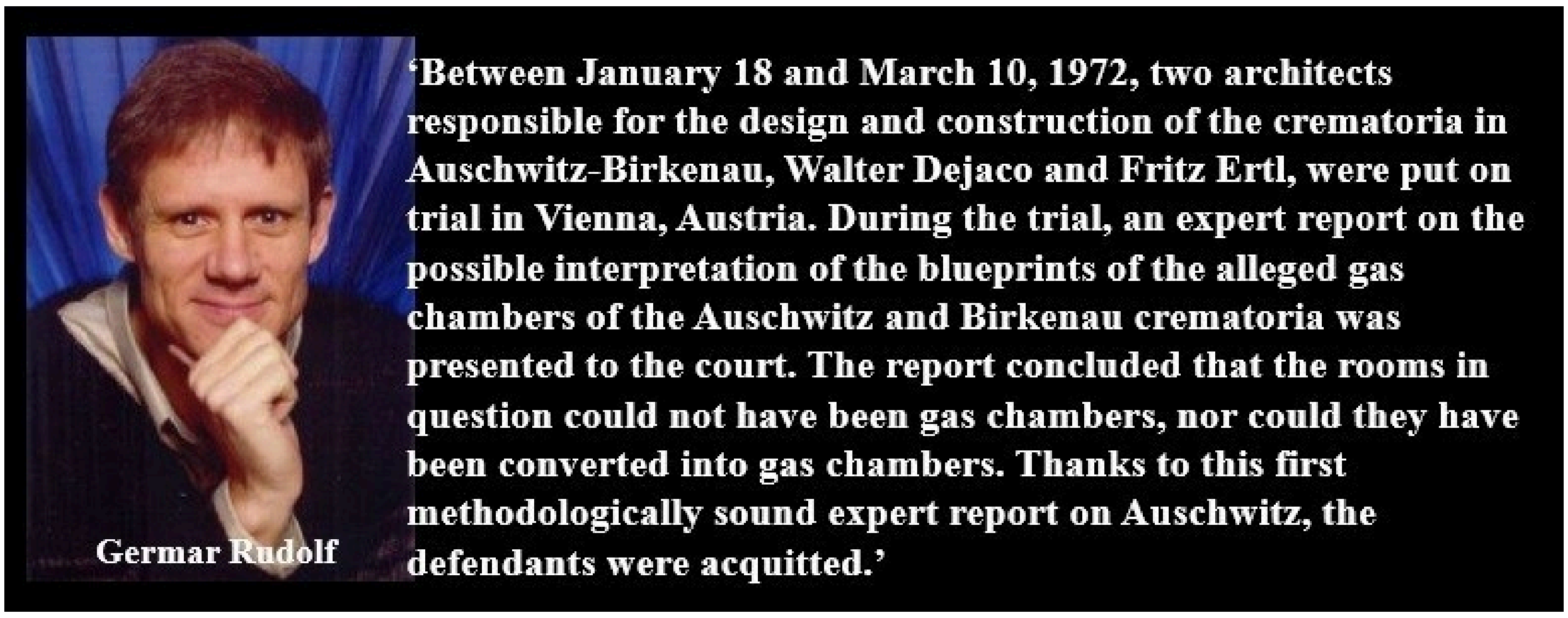
German Officer Forced To Build A Gas Chamber After The War

As a young officer, Gerhart Schirmer was captured in 1945 by the Russians and held in Sachsenhausen which the Russians continued to use as a prison. Although the War and Nazism were over, Schirmer and a few fellow-prisoners were forced to construct a gas chamber and execution room, to show the world what the Nazis had done. He described his experiences in a booklet entitled 'Sachsenhausen – Workuta, Zehn Jahre in den Fängen der Sowjets' (Grabert Verlag, Tübingen, 1992). When 'certain groups' drew the attention of the authorities to the booklet's contents, it was seized and banned in Germany.

The 'False News' Trial of Ernst Zündel — 1988
Witnesses for the Defense
Ditlieb Felderer
http://ihr.org/books/kulaszka/13felderer.html

> *The alleged gas chamber was located next to the SS Hospital building and the Gestapo buildings. There were two entrances to the alleged gas chamber. (18-4279) The first door, which had a peephole in it, opened into a small vestibule. Anyone looking through the peephole did not see into the alleged gas chamber, but saw only a concrete wall approximately one and a half metres away. (18-4294, 4299) Felderer testified that the peephole had significance in exterminationist literature because the Nazis were supposed to have watched with great pleasure as the people died. (18-4295) Museum officials eventually admitted to Felderer that the entire "gas chamber" at Auschwitz I was rebuilt in various stages to "help" tourists understand what occurred. (18-4298)*
>
> *Felderer concluded that there had never been any gas chamber at Auschwitz I and that the building had been nothing more than a crematory and morgue, later altered in 1943 to an air-raid shelter with a surgical room. Felderer advised Zündel of his conclusions (19-4356*)
>
> The 'False News' Trial of Ernst Zündel — 1988
> Witnesses for the Defense
> Ditlieb Felderer

1972: A Somewhat Different Auschwitz Trial
Contractors of Auschwitz Tried in Vienna
http://www.vho.org/tr/2004/3/Lueftl294f.html



Germar Rudolf

'Between January 18 and March 10, 1972, two architects responsible for the design and construction of the crematoria in Auschwitz-Birkenau, Walter Dejaco and Fritz Ertl, were put on trial in Vienna, Austria. During the trial, an expert report on the possible interpretation of the blueprints of the alleged gas chambers of the Auschwitz and Birkenau crematoria was presented to the court. The report concluded that the rooms in question could not have been gas chambers, nor could they have been converted into gas chambers. Thanks to this first methodologically sound expert report on Auschwitz, the defendants were acquitted.'

**Engineer's Deathbed Confession: We Built Morgues, not Gas Chambers**

Walter Schreiber worked as a senior engineer in the branch office in Kattowitz for the construction activities of his firm and was also responsible for constructions in the concentration camp Auschwitz and its sub-camps. He was interviewed about Auschwitz in the year 1998 by Dipl.-Ing. Walter Lüftl, who had been President of the Austrian Society of Civil Engineers until 1992.

> Lüftl.: *Do you know anything about introduction hatches in the reinforced concrete ceilings?*

> Schreiber.: *No, not from memory. But since these cellars were also intended to serve as air raid shelters as a secondary purpose, introduction holes would have been counter-productive. I would certainly have objected to such an arrangement.*

The reality is that there never did exist and does not exist today in any of the camps an example of a genuine homicidal gas chamber. Since 1992 Robert Faurisson has challenged the Holocaust propagandists to "show me or draw me a Nazi gas chamber?"

> "For 30 years, I have been looking for a Nazi gas chamber in vain. I have visited Auschwitz and many other camps, but have found no gas chambers. I have read thousands of documents, books and articles but not even in such books as 'The Gas Chambers Existed' (Georges Wellers, 1981) or 'Auschwitz, Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers' (Jean-Claude Pressac, 1989) have I ever seen the slightest photo or drawing of any of those fantastic chemical slaughterhouses supposed to have functioned, most of them, with Zyklon B. Nor have I ever seen a Nazi gas chamber on a television program. Some claim that there are plenty of proofs, testimonies, and confessions as to the existence and the functioning of the gas chambers. They should find it all the easier to describe this extraordinary weapon. Please spare me words and theories. Give me a material description of what is supposed to be a material reality. This is my challenge: "you have no photo, show me or draw me a Nazi gas chamber!"
>
> Robert Faurisson, My challenge to the Swedish media, Stockholm, 17 March 1992

He is asking, if these gas chambers existed than can you show me one? Can you provide me with a technical drawing which demonstrates exactly how these alleged homicidal gas chambers technically functioned? Of course, nobody has answered his request, because they can't, because were no homicidal gas chambers.

Professor Robert Faurisson's Challenge still stands, 19 July 2005

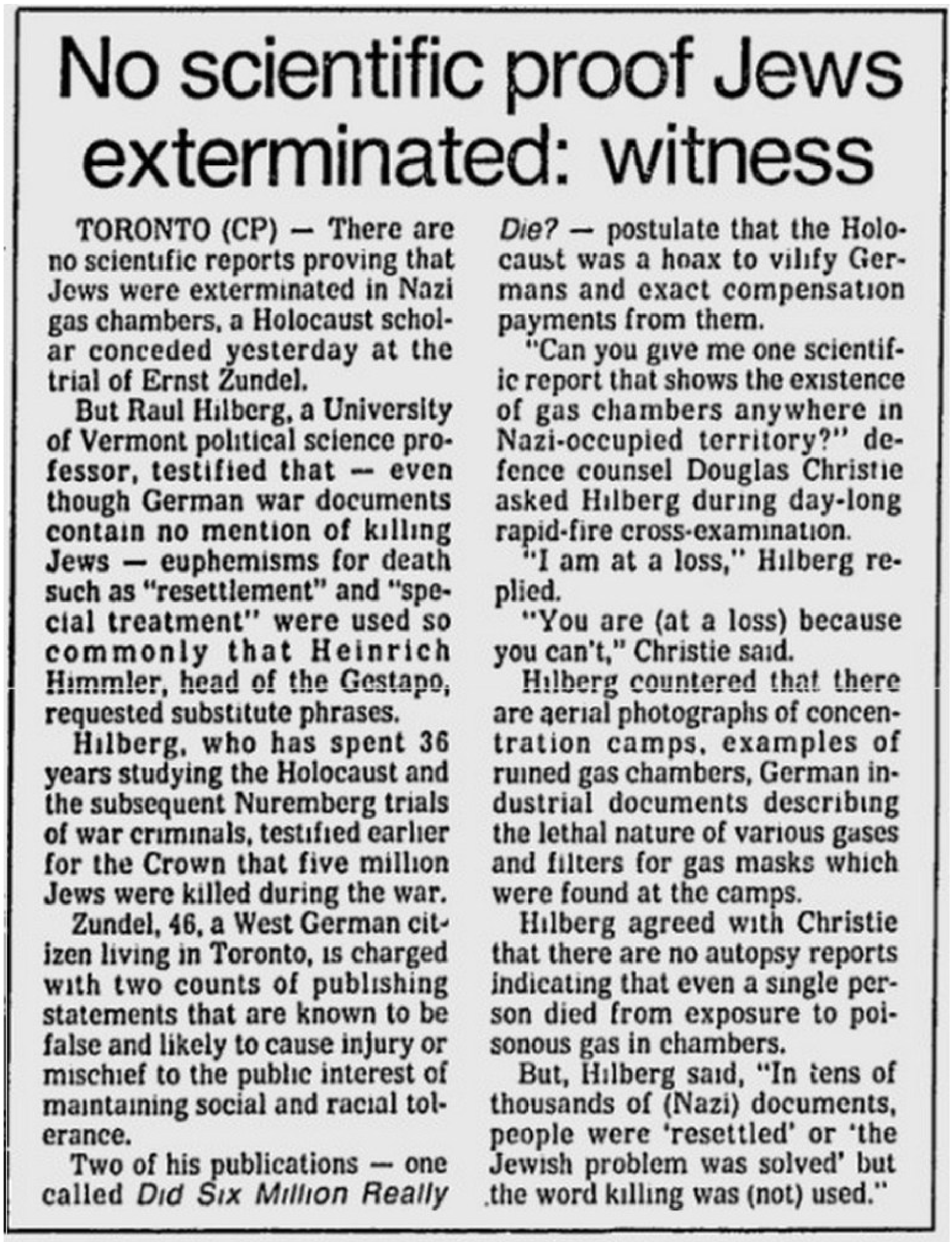
# THE ZÜNDEL TRIALS (1985 AND 1988)

In the famous Ernst Zündel court trial of 1985, expert witness Raul Hilberg was at a loss:

*“Can you give me one scientific report that shows the existence of gas chambers anywhere in Nazi-occupied territory?” defence counsel Doug Christie asked Hilberg in a day-long rapid fire of cross-examination.  “I am at a loss,” Hilberg replied.  “You are (at a loss) because you can’t,” Christie said.  “The witness countered that there are aerial photographs of concentration camps, examples of ruined or reconstructed gas chambers, German industrial documents describing the lethal nature of various gases and filters for gas masks were found at the camps.”*

During this trial, not a single eyewitness for the plaintiff could be found.

http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/controversies/liars/Hilberg3.html



## No scientific proof Jews exterminated: witness

TORONTO (CP) — There are no scientific reports proving that Jews were exterminated in Nazi gas chambers, a Holocaust scholar conceded yesterday at the trial of Ernst Zundel.

But Raul Hilberg, a University of Vermont political science professor, testified that — even though German war documents contain no mention of killing Jews — euphemisms for death such as "resettlement" and "special treatment" were used so commonly that Heinrich Himmler, head of the Gestapo, requested substitute phrases.

Hilberg, who has spent 36 years studying the Holocaust and the subsequent Nuremberg trials of war criminals, testified earlier for the Crown that five million Jews were killed during the war.

Zundel, 46, a West German citizen living in Toronto, is charged with two counts of publishing statements that are known to be false and likely to cause injury or mischief to the public interest of maintaining social and racial tolerance.

Two of his publications — one called *Did Six Million Really Die?* — postulate that the Holocaust was a hoax to vilify Germans and exact compensation payments from them.

"Can you give me one scientific report that shows the existence of gas chambers anywhere in Nazi-occupied territory?" defence counsel Douglas Christie asked Hilberg during day-long rapid-fire cross-examination.

"I am at a loss," Hilberg replied.

"You are (at a loss) because you can't," Christie said.

Hilberg countered that there are aerial photographs of concentration camps, examples of ruined gas chambers, German industrial documents describing the lethal nature of various gases and filters for gas masks which were found at the camps.

Hilberg agreed with Christie that there are no autopsy reports indicating that even a single person died from exposure to poisonous gas in chambers.

But, Hilberg said, "In tens of thousands of (Nazi) documents, people were 'resettled' or 'the Jewish problem was solved' but the word killing was (not) used."

Raul Hilberg’s Admission (censored from PBS)
http://quotes.k0nsl.org/raul-hilberg-s-admission-censored-from-pbs.html

Raul Hilberg Demolished In Court
https://k0nsl.org/blog/raul-hilberg-demolished-in-court/

Also during the trial an alleged “eyewitness” to the gas chamber at Auschwitz was asked to point on a map where the gas chamber was located. He was unable to point to where the mythical gas chamber was located on the map since there had been no gas chamber in reality.

Here is a PDF of the official court transcript of the first Zündel trial (1985) notable for the cross-examination of the prosecution’s best witnesses, historian Raul Hilberg and “eyewitness” Rudolf Vrba – one of the great victories of Holocaust revisionism.

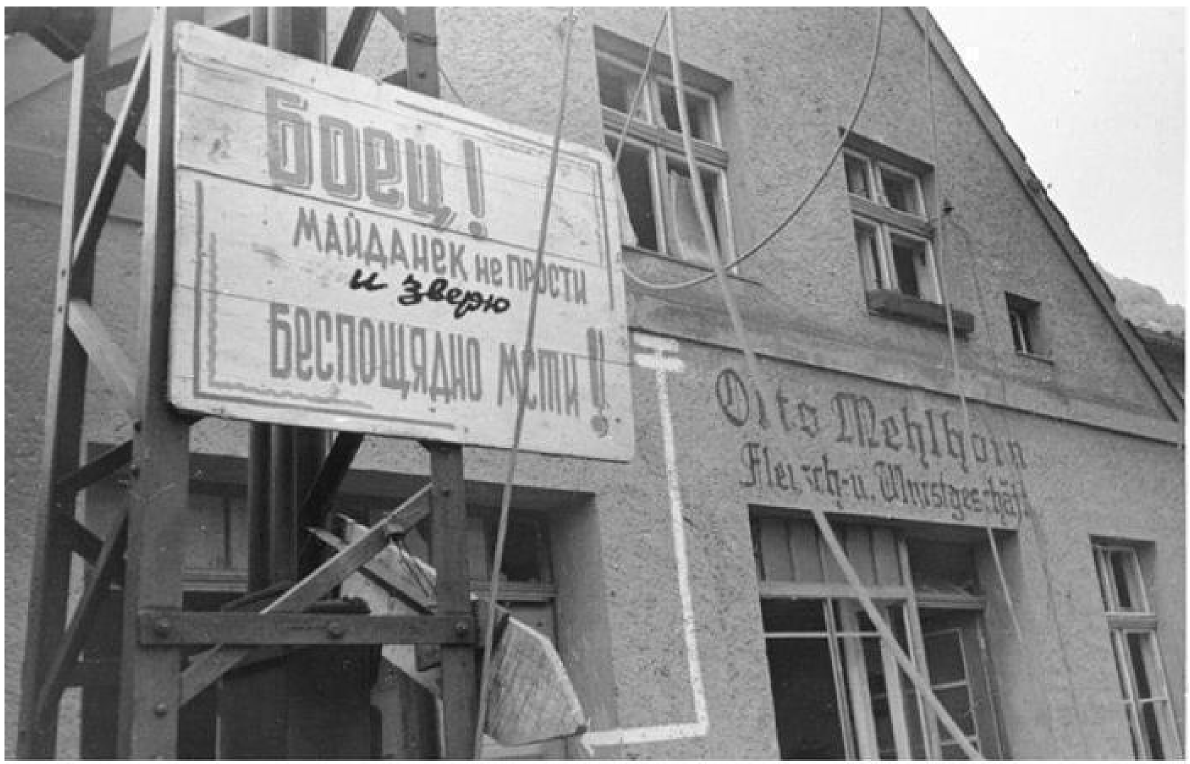
Here is a book of extensive trial notes from the second Zündel trial (1988).

For those wanting a basic introduction, there is Robert Faurisson’s article on the two trials.

# WHY THE GERMANS DYNAMITED THE CREMATORIA AT AUSCHWITZ

[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fi-xdZ0HyFo&w=640&h=385]

To understand this question, it’s necessary to go back six months earlier to July 1944. On 17 July of that year, the Germans had evacuated their camp at Majdanek, near Lublin. They left it for the most part intact, including its crematory ovens. A week later, the Red Army entered the camp, capturing a number of Germans who were still there. The Soviets quickly understood all the advantages they could extract from the situation. They immediately labelled Majdanek an “extermination camp” and brought the local populace to show them the crematory ovens in particular. This internal propaganda also served to galvanize Soviet troops and incite them to exact all sorts of “revenge.”



Bundesarchiv, Bild 146-1987-062-17A
Foto: o.Ang. | November 1944

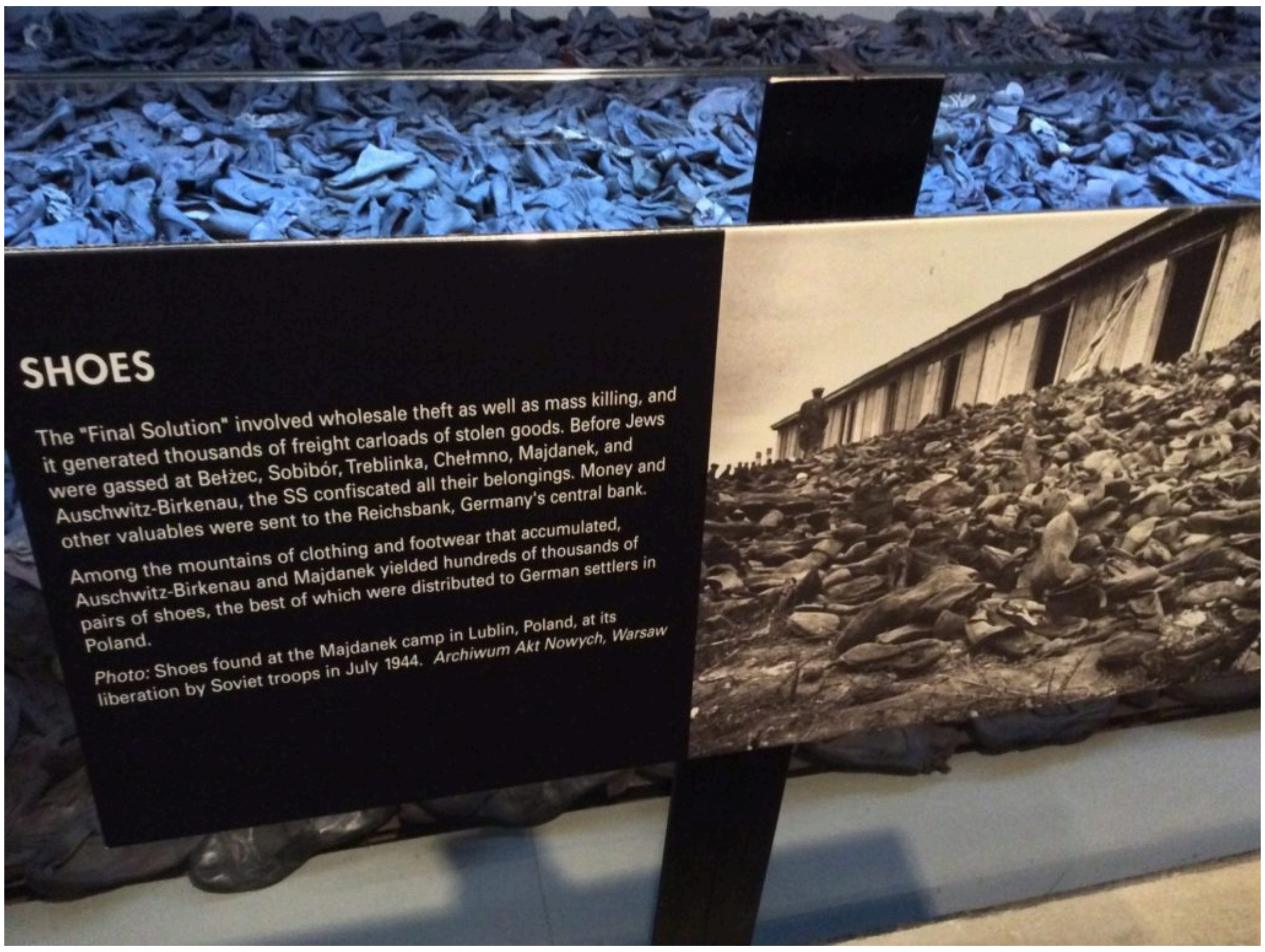
*Soviet sign: “Soldiers! Majdanek does not forgive. Avenge yourselves without mercy!”*

On the sign above which the Soviet authorities erected to address their soldiers and which was discovered by the Germans during a counter-offensive one could read: “Soldiers! Majdanek does not forgive. Avenge yourselves without mercy!” Moreover, during these counter-offensives, the Germans found the bodies of numerous civilians who had been massacred including those of completely innocent children. THEY paid for Majdanek. At the end of August 1944, the propaganda went international. The kickoff came with the publication of a long report from a “Polish-Soviet Extraordinary Commission” which had investigated at Majdanek. The authors affirmed that “That which was found by the Commission . . . leaves far behind, in its brutality and barbarity, the monstrous crimes committed by the German-Fascist invaders already known to world public opinion.” In particular, this was a question of four crematory ovens which were capable of burning four bodies at a time in fifteen minutes and which were in operation twenty-four hours a day which would have made it possible to burn 1,920 bodies daily. In short, a veritable inferno worthy of Dante. The commission concluded that 1,380,000 people had been exterminated at Majdanek. In November 1944, a memorial museum was established on the site in order to perpetuate the memory of this Nazi barbarity. From 27 November to 2 December 1944, an expedited trial was held of the six Germans captured during the liberation of the camp. All were condemned to death, except for the one who committed suicide in his cell, and were publicly hanged the next day following the rejection of their pleas for mercy. Film images of their execution were presented in cinemas all over, as for example here in the U.S.A.

There then appeared, in numerous languages, including French, a pamphlet by Konstantin Simonov about the camp. In it, the Germans were depicted as pure sadists who spent their time torturing and killing. Anything would do for them, even an insignificant clothes press. The S.S. monsters, Simonov assures us, would amuse themselves by crushing the arms of a prisoner between the two rollers “up to the elbow or shoulder” as the case may be: “The cries of the victim were the principal amusement of the S.S.” Naturally, all this was attested to by “irreproachable witnesses.” In the first edition of his brochure, Konstantin Simonov revealed to the French public that at Majdanek [Jewish ex-Prime Minister of France] Leon Blum had died. Wanting to share in the fate of his people, he had allowed himself to be deported and had wound up in this camp where, without consideration of his age or his personal eminence, the S.S. had used him to transport heavy materials. This fact, the author assures us, had been “confirmed in all its details by two witnesses.” The only problem was that a few weeks after the publication of Simonov's pamphlet Leon Blum returned, quite alive, from his deportation, a deportation during which, happily for him, he had enjoyed favorable special treatment and had even been able to get married. He had never been sent any further than the edges of the camp at Buchenwald [i.e., in Germany].

A second version of Konstantin Simonov's pamphlet was then published with a new cover, and above all — a new page 7 from which the passage concerning the supposed death of Leon Blum at Majdanek had been discreetly removed. The infernal clothes wringer, Leon Blum killed in the camp, etc., etc. . . . Konstantin Simonov's pamphlet was consistent with the usual Soviet propaganda — which is to say, shamelessly mendacious. Today, at any rate, the air has gone out of the balloon: the website of the Majdanek museum speaks of 80,000 people killed, which puts us a long, long way from the 1.38 million of the Soviet propaganda. As for the site of the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum, it declares, "Within the framework of Operation Reinhard, Majdanek primarily served to concentrate Jews whom the Germans spared temporarily for forced labor." Extermination actions thus would have been no more than secondary. Wait a few more years and the truth about this camp will be entirely revealed. For now, let me just remind you that, right to the bitter end, the last commandant of Majdanek insisted that he had never seen any gas chambers in the camp. In any case, in 1944-45 Konstantin Simonov reprised and made official the rumor of the gas chambers. He also showed the notorious crematory ovens. The back of his pamphlet perfectly encapsulates the mechanism of this malicious propaganda. We see some victims the executioners and right at the very top, the crematory ovens, those infamous ovens that would become the symbol of the "death camp." One thus understands why, upon evacuating Auschwitz in January 1945, the Germans should have dismantled and then dynamited the crematoria with their morgues. They knew what the Soviets were capable of in the matter of propaganda and they didn't want to make the task easy for them. Of course that didn't stop Soviet propaganda from claiming that the crematoria of Auschwitz had their gas chambers.

# THE PILES OF SHOES



SHOES

The "Final Solution" involved wholesale theft as well as mass killing, and it generated thousands of freight carloads of stolen goods. Before Jews were gassed at Bełżec, Sobibór, Treblinka, Chełmno, Majdanek, and Auschwitz-Birkenau, the SS confiscated all their belongings. Money and other valuables were sent to the Reichsbank, Germany's central bank.

Among the mountains of clothing and footwear that accumulated, Auschwitz-Birkenau and Majdanek yielded hundreds of thousands of pairs of shoes, the best of which were distributed to German settlers in Poland.

Photo: Shoes found at the Majdanek camp in Lublin, Poland, at its liberation by Soviet troops in July 1944. *Archiwum Akt Nowych, Warsaw*

At Majdanek some of the camp's buildings were found to be stacked to the rafters with shoes and clothing. This was (and still is) presented to the outside world as belonging to the people who had been "gassed." The truth was far simpler: Majdanek was the main gathering point for all items seized from deportations to the three Reinhard camps, so the clothing and personal items found there in fact came from four camps, including Majdanek itself.

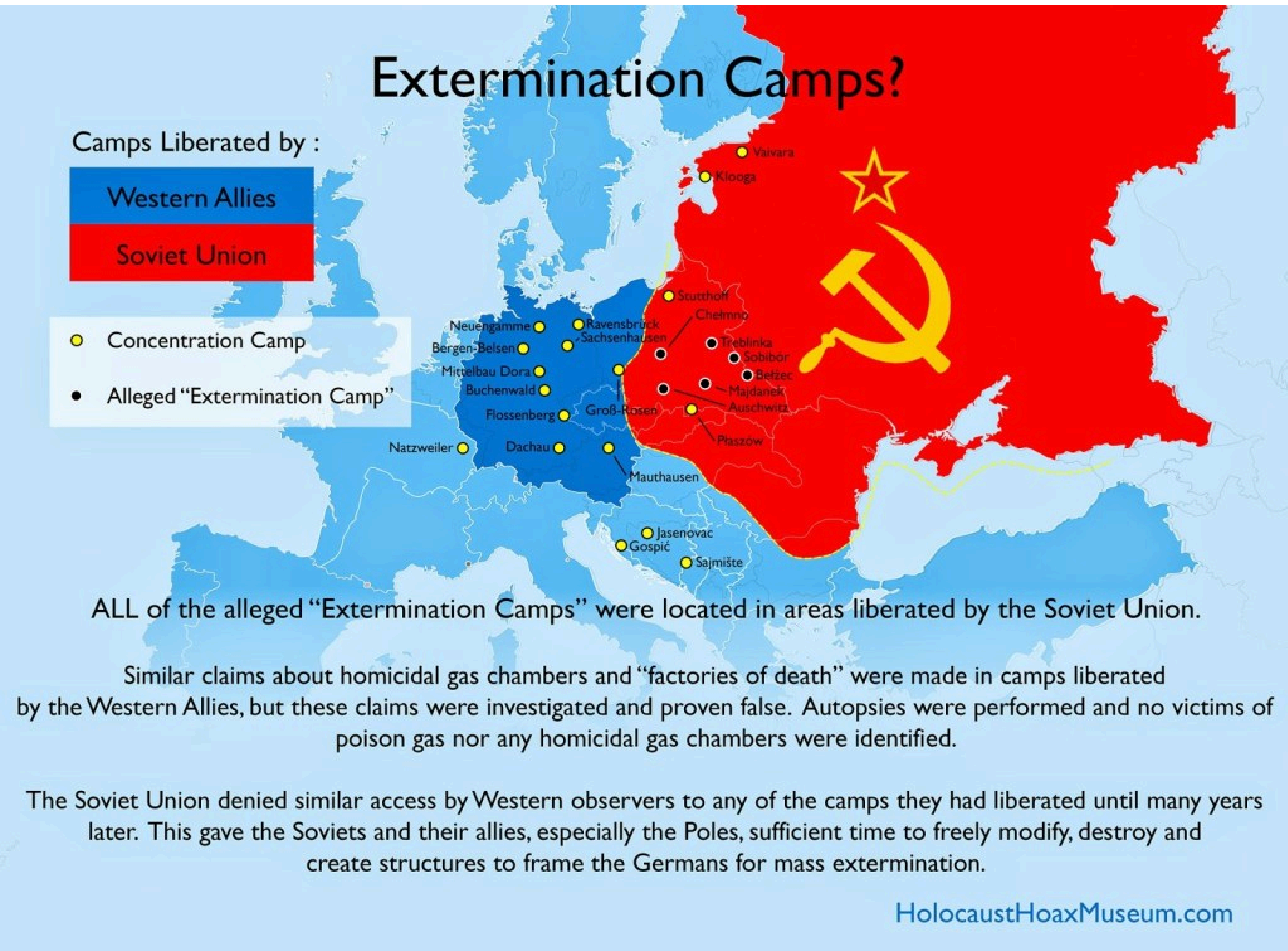
In addition, section VI of the camp, where the shoes were found, was a cobbler's factory, where worn-out shoes were sent from the Eastern Front for repair. This fact was admitted by Polish historian Zdzislaw Lukaszkiewicz as early as 1948 (*Zdislaw Lukaszkiewicz, 'Oboz koncentracyjny i zaglady Majdanek', in: Biuletyn Glownej Komisji Badania Zbrodni Niemieckich w Polsce, Vol. IV, Warsaw 1948*), but is, of course, ignored by the Holocaust storytellers. There was even a factory in the Majdanek camp area, staffed by inmates, whose job it was to process the clothing brought in from occupied Poland, clean it, and prepare it for distribution all over the Reich. This was ignored in the propaganda rush, with the result that to this day, visitors are shown piles of clothing and shoes at Majdanek and told they belonged to “gassed” Jews.

See also: Germar Rudolf, Lectures on the Holocaust, p. 19-21:
What caused less of a stir was the correction presented decades after the war by Polish historians. It had turned out, in fact, that one of the companies which employed detainees from the Majdanek camp had set up a shop in the camp where old shoes were repaired. The piles of shoes found by the Soviets were the stocks of this shop (Marszałek 1969, p. 48). The Polish historian CzesławRajca, who worked at the Majdanek Museum, states in this regard:

> *“It had been assumed that this [quantity of shoes] came from murdered detainees. We know from documents that have later come to light that there was, at Majdanek, a store which received shoes from other camps.”*
>
> Rajca 1992, p. 127

To this day you will see inside the Majdanek Museum a building where piles of shoes, stored in large wire-mesh containers, are exhibited. A sign at the building’s entrance states that these shoes belonged “to victims of ‘Operation Reinhardt,’” which according to the orthodox Holocaust narrative was the code name for the wholesale slaughter of European Jews by National Socialist Germany. Many visitors will therefore take that exhibit as proof for mass murder. A museum geared toward informing visitors rather than propagandizing them would explain that these are shoes taken from the camp’s shoemaker workshop (Schumacher-Werkstätte) right across from the building where they are displayed today, and that those shoes were collected from many sources and brought to Majdanek in order to be refurbished and reused, and that this large workshop also manufactured new shoes.

## WESTERN ALLIES NEVER LIBERATED ANY DEATH CAMPS WITH GAS CHAMBERS


Extermination Camps?
Camps Liberated by :
Western Allies
Soviet Union
Concentration Camp
Alleged “Extermination Camp”
Vaivara
Klooga
Stutthoff
Chełmno
Treblinka
Sobibór
Bełżec
Majdanek
Auschwitz
Płaszów
Neuengamme
Ravensbrück
Sachsenhausen
Bergen-Belsen
Mittelbau Dora
Buchenwald
Groß-Rosen
Flossenberg
Natzweiler
Dachau
Mauthausen
Jasenovac
Gospić
Sajmište

ALL of the alleged “Extermination Camps” were located in areas liberated by the Soviet Union.

Similar claims about homicidal gas chambers and “factories of death” were made in camps liberated by the Western Allies, but these claims were investigated and proven false. Autopsies were performed and no victims of poison gas nor any homicidal gas chambers were identified.

The Soviet Union denied similar access by Western observers to any of the camps they had liberated until many years later. This gave the Soviets and their allies, especially the Poles, sufficient time to freely modify, destroy and create structures to frame the Germans for mass extermination.

HolocaustHoaxMuseum.com

None of the Western Allies ( Britain, Canada, USA, Australia, France etc. ) liberated any camps that had gas chambers, or other systems of mass murder in them. All the alleged death camps with gas chambers were liberated by the Russians. Consequently any alleged evidence of death camps and/or gas chambers was forthcoming solely from Soviet Russia.  The Western Allies liberated a total of 12 main camps and the Soviet Russians 8 main camps.

Extermination Camps – Leftover Soviet Propaganda

Behind the “Iron Curtain” the Soviet Union was free to make whatever outrageous claims they wanted about German WWII Era concentration camps and they did.

No matter what Joseph Stalin’s minions claimed, none of the alleged “extermination camps” had homicidal gas chambers.

It’s time to throw Soviet propaganda about “homicidal gas chambers” into the trash can of history.

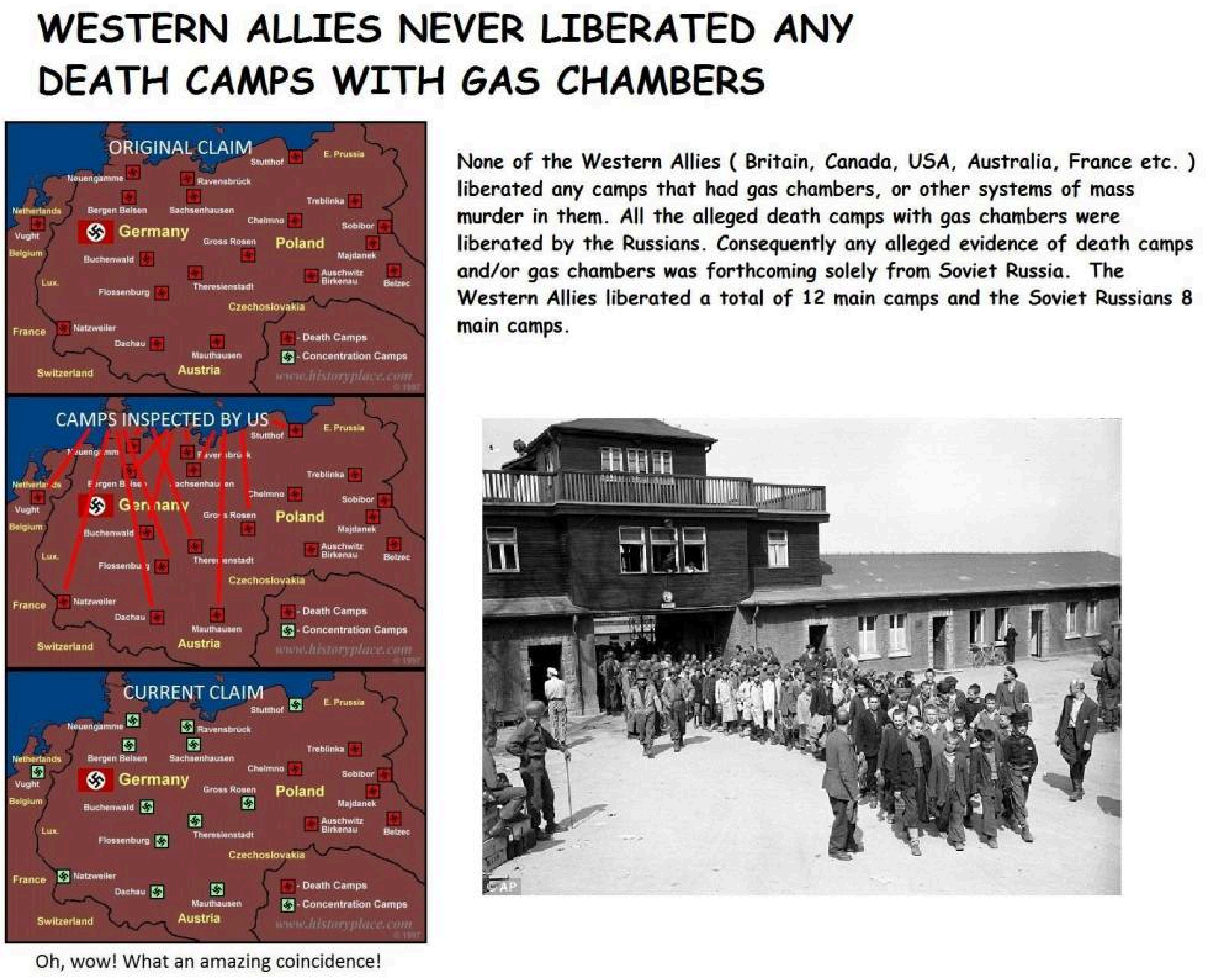
From the IHR :

When American and British forces overran western and central Germany in the spring of 1945, they were followed by troops charged with discovering and securing any evidence of German war crimes.

Among them was Dr. Charles Larson, one of America’s leading forensic pathologists, who was assigned to the US Army’s Judge Advocate General’s Department. As part of a US War Crimes Investigation Team, Dr. Larson performed autopsies at Dachau and some twenty other German camps, examining on some days more than 100 corpses. After his grim work at Dachau, he was questioned for three days by US Army prosecutors. [1]

Dr. Larson’s findings? In an 1980 newspaper interview he said: “What we’ve heard is that six million Jews were exterminated. Part of that is a hoax.” [2] And what part was the hoax? Dr. Larson, who told his biographer that to his knowledge he “was the only forensic pathologist on duty in the entire European Theater” of Allied military operations, [3] confirmed that “never was a case of poison gas uncovered.”

The Liberation of the Camps: Facts vs. Lies
http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/libcamps.shtml



WESTERN ALLIES NEVER LIBERATED ANY DEATH CAMPS WITH GAS CHAMBERS

None of the Western Allies ( Britain, Canada, USA, Australia, France etc. ) liberated any camps that had gas chambers, or other systems of mass murder in them. All the alleged death camps with gas chambers were liberated by the Russians. Consequently any alleged evidence of death camps and/or gas chambers was forthcoming solely from Soviet Russia. The Western Allies liberated a total of 12 main camps and the Soviet Russians 8 main camps.

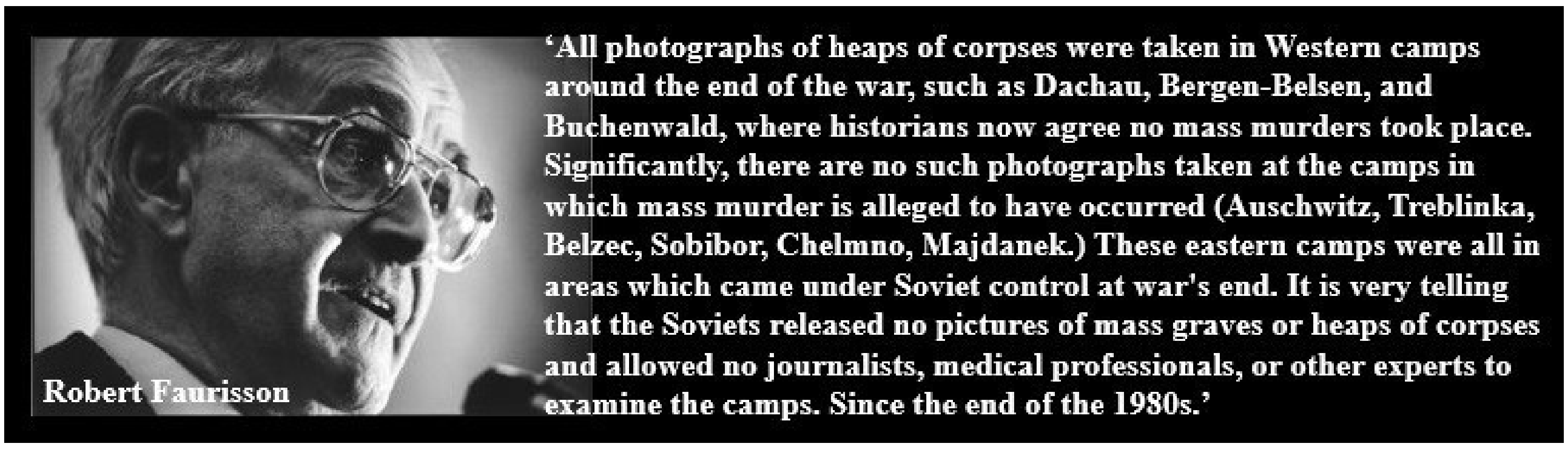
ORIGINAL CLAIM
CAMPS INSPECTED BY US
CURRENT CLAIM
Germany
Poland
Czechoslovakia
Austria
Netherlands
Belgium
Lux.
France
Switzerland
E. Prussia
Neuengamme
Ravensbrück
Stutthof
Bergen Belsen
Sachsenhausen
Treblinka
Sobibor
Chelmno
Gross Rosen
Majdanek
Auschwitz Birkenau
Belzec
Buchenwald
Flossenburg
Theresienstadt
Natzweiler
Dachau
Mauthausen
Vught
Death Camps
Concentration Camps
www.historyplace.com
AP

Oh, wow! What an amazing coincidence!

# THE LIBERATION OF BELSEN CONCENTRATION CAMP FILM

The whole world has probably seen the film of the liberation of Belsen concentration camp, it is horrific to say the least. Human skeletons are walking round with dead bodies covering the ground. This film was shown worldwide at the time to show the evil of Nazi Germany. However Belsen was liberated by the Western Allies, and was never alleged to have had any gas chamber or be part of a systematic mass murder programme. The victims are in fact all dying from typhus which is confirmed by German Military, Red Cross and British Military medical records – this is never pointed out whenever this film is shown. Ironically the deaths were mostly due to a lack of Zyklon-B, at the end of the war with Germany collapsing, leading to a mass typhus outbreak in the camp.

Bergen-Belsen Camp: The Suppressed Story



**Robert Faurisson**

**'All photographs of heaps of corpses were taken in Western camps around the end of the war, such as Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, and Buchenwald, where historians now agree no mass murders took place. Significantly, there are no such photographs taken at the camps in which mass murder is alleged to have occurred (Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec, Sobibor, Chelmno, Majdanek.) These eastern camps were all in areas which came under Soviet control at war's end. It is very telling that the Soviets released no pictures of mass graves or heaps of corpses and allowed no journalists, medical professionals, or other experts to examine the camps. Since the end of the 1980s.'**

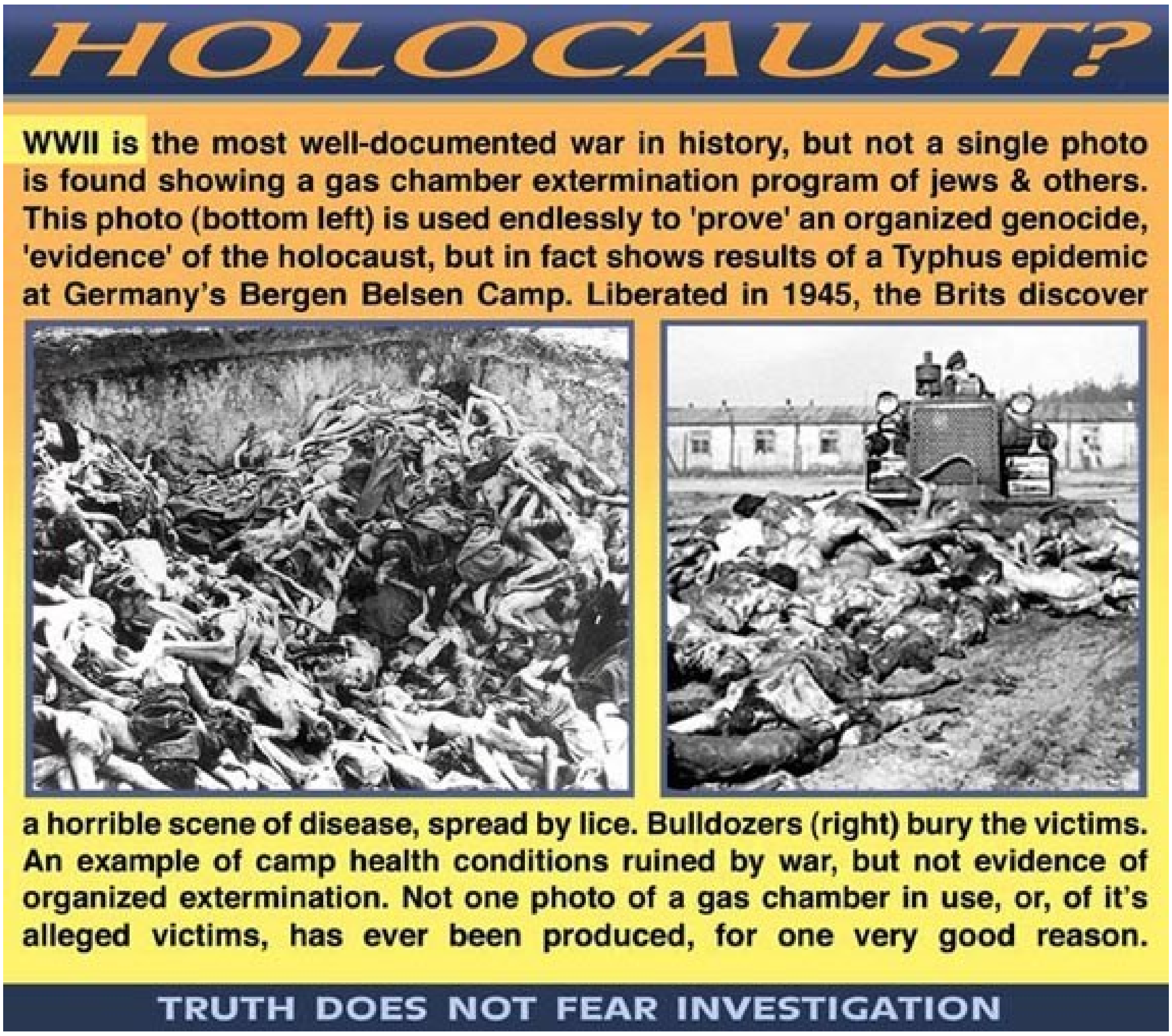
No images are more emblematic of the Holocaust narrative than of the camp at Bergen-Belsen – or more accurately, of its liberation by the British in April 1945.

We've all seen the pictures – the naked, emaciated bodies being bull-dozed into open pits by cigarette-smoking British Tommies – and these pictures themselves have become emblematic of the Holocaust.

Yet Belsen never was an extermination camp. Well, there's nothing noteworthy about that – nor was anywhere else. But what is noteworthy is that this fact is widely, even universally, accepted, even by mainstream Holocaust 'historians'.

But still Belsen's iconic Holocaust status persists. You can explain away till you're blue in the face and still their heads will wave slowly from side to side in horrified wonder – the pictures! The pictures!

Mass grave at Belsen camp, shortly after its liberation by British troops. Photographs such as this are widely reproduced as proof of a German policy of extermination. Contrary to Allied propaganda claims of the time, and Holocaust allegations in recent decades, though, these unfortunate prisoners were victims of typhus and starvation that were indirect consequences of the war — not of any deliberate policy. At least 14,000 Jews died in the camp following the British takeover.



HOLOCAUST?

WWII is the most well-documented war in history, but not a single photo is found showing a gas chamber extermination program of jews & others. This photo (bottom left) is used endlessly to 'prove' an organized genocide, 'evidence' of the holocaust, but in fact shows results of a Typhus epidemic at Germany's Bergen Belsen Camp. Liberated in 1945, the Brits discover a horrible scene of disease, spread by lice. Bulldozers (right) bury the victims. An example of camp health conditions ruined by war, but not evidence of organized extermination. Not one photo of a gas chamber in use, or, of it's alleged victims, has ever been produced, for one very good reason.

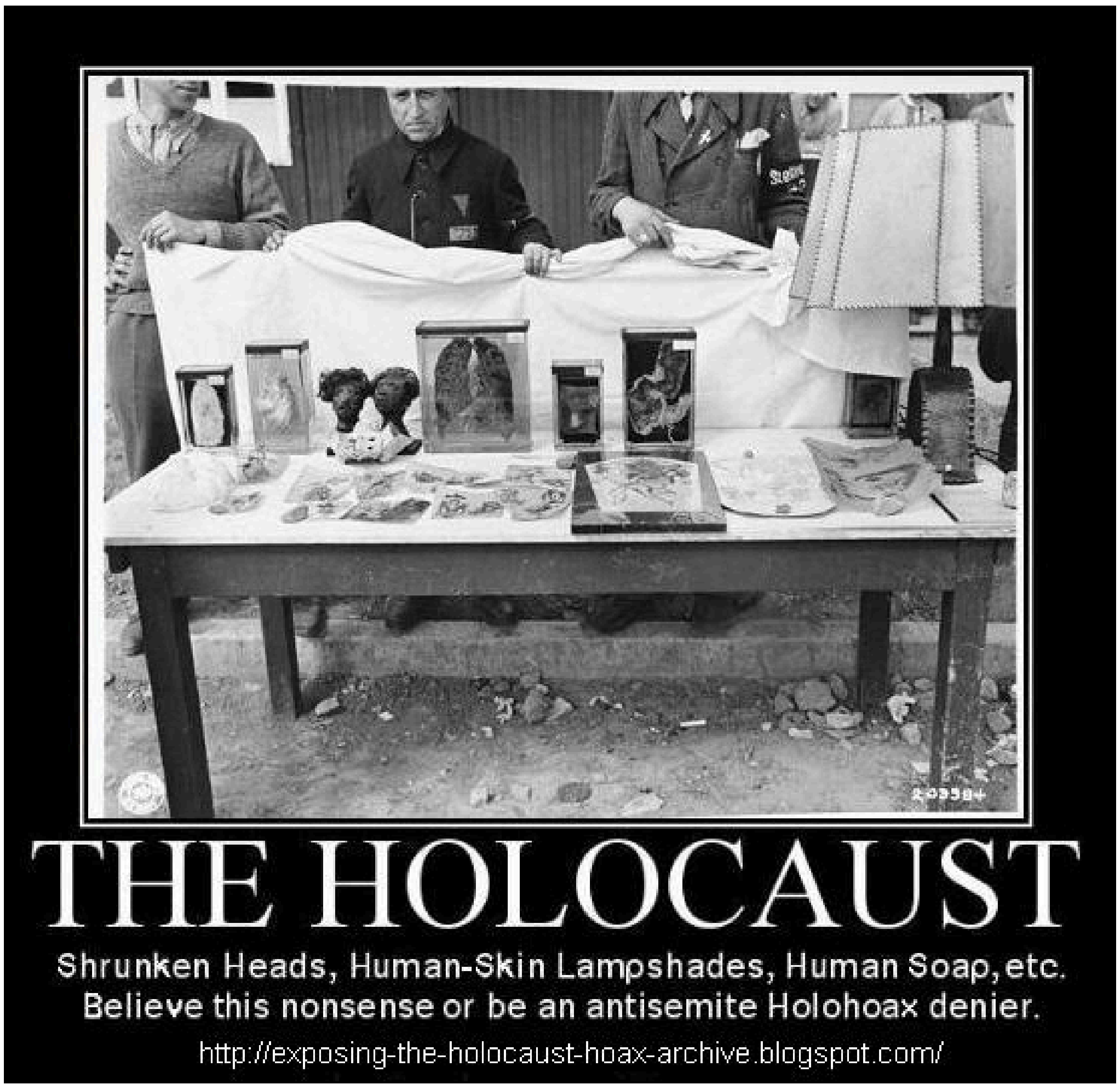
TRUTH DOES NOT FEAR INVESTIGATION

## BILLY WILDER AND BUCHENWALD

Billy Wilder was born in 1906 in Poland to a Jewish family. After high school he went to Berlin as a journalist, then screenwriter; in 1933 he moved on to Hollywood where he became highly successful. In 1945, he directed a propaganda film *Death Mills* (Die Todesmühlen in German), for the Psychological Warfare Dept. of the US Department of War. Intended to be shown first to German audiences, its purpose was to indoctrinate them to believe that the wildest “atrocities” imaginable had been committed by the National Socialist regime and the SS.

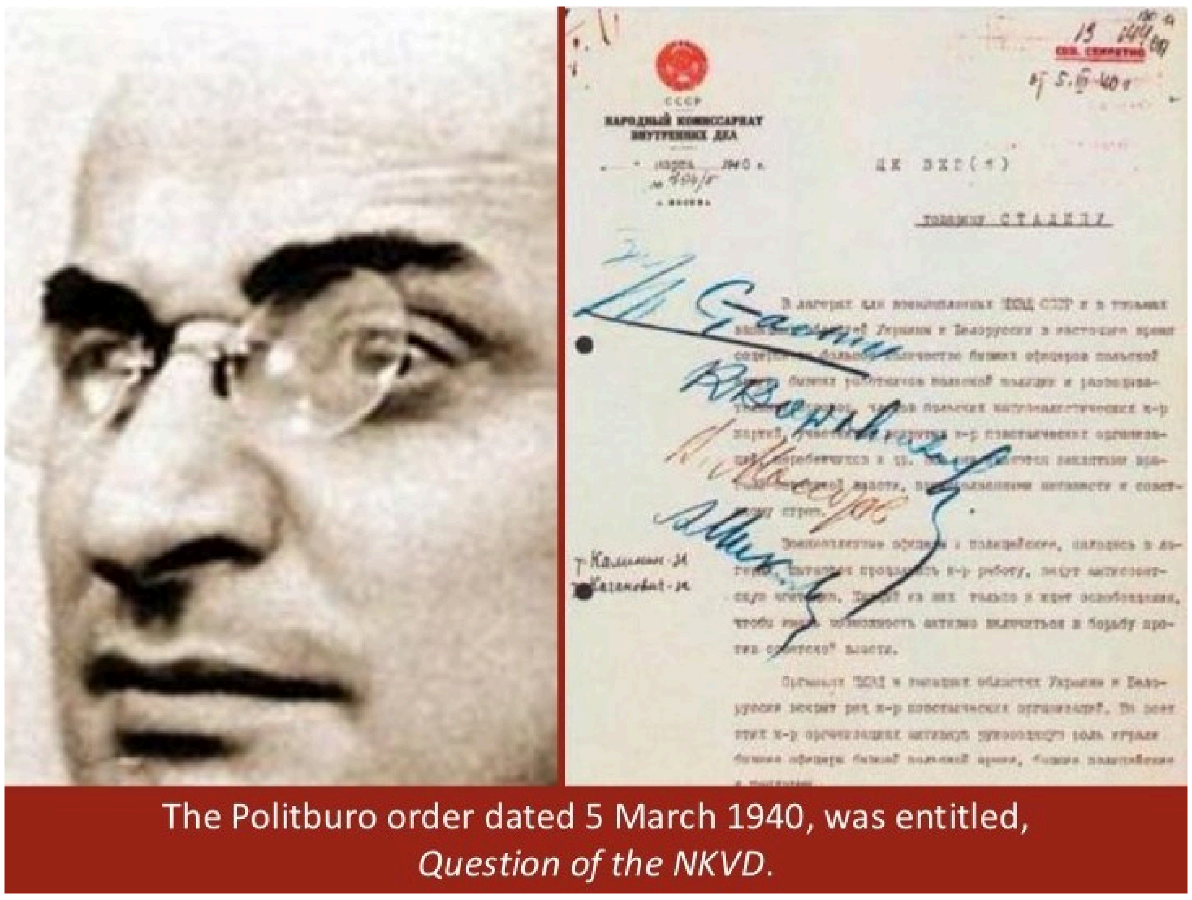
*Jewish director Billy Wilder steps into view*

Within a week of the capture of Buchenwald, the famous Hollywood director Billy Wilder was in the camp making a film of propaganda lies that still circulate to this day. An inadvertent shot of Wilder on the set at Buchenwald is shown above. The film, complete with props, claimed that the Nazis made soap from the fat of (Jewish only of course) prisoners, made lampshades from the skin of prisoners, and shrunk the heads of prisoners like in the Amazon. Even the Holohoax establishment now admits these were all lies.


203584
THE HOLOCAUST
Shrunken Heads, Human-Skin Lampshades, Human Soap, etc.
Believe this nonsense or be an antisemite Holohoax denier.
http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-archive.blogspot.com/

# THE OFFICIAL SOVIET REPORT ON AUSCHWITZ WAS WRITTEN BY KATYN FRAUDSTERS

Two of the Soviet investigators who compiled the fraudulent report pinning the blame for the 1940 NKVD massacre of 4,000+ Poles at Katyn on the Germans! Also signed the official Soviet report on Auschwitz.


The Politburo order dated 5 March 1940, was entitled, *Question of the NKVD.*

This is an order, dated March 5, 1940, signed by Stalin and Kaganovich to execute Polish army and police officers. One of the results of this was the Katyn Massacre, the shooting of 15,000+ Poles by the Soviet NKVD. When the Germans discovered the mass-graves in early 1943, they invite an international commission consisting of physicians from twelve different countries to inspect the site of the crime and carry out autopsies. At the main Nuremberg trial, the Soviets blamed the Germans for perpetrating the Katyn massacre, and the British, French and Americans, let them do it. The Germans who had “confessed” to the Katyn massacre in 1945 had been tortured into making their statements. The German “confessions” about Katyn reveal the methodology followed by the Soviets in extracting many of the “confessions” upon which the Holocaust storytellers still rely. Under these conditions, it is little wonder that the so-called “Nazi extermination camps” all just happened to be located in the Soviet-controlled parts of Europe, rather than western Europe, which were open to inspection by dissenting inquirers.

Nikolai Burdenko, the President of the Soviet Academy of Medicine, presided over a commission **appointed by Stalin** to investigate the incident.

The Soviet report which blamed the Germans for committing the Katyn Massacre was listed at Nuremberg as 054-USSR. Evidently this report is a complete pack of lies, fabricated by a pack of liars with an agenda. Two of the liars who signed this report were:

“Member of the Special State Commission, Academic N. N. Burdenko”
“Member of the Special State Commission, Mythropolitos Nikolai”

The official Soviet report on Auschwitz was listed at Nuremberg as 008-USSR. Two of the men who signed this report were:

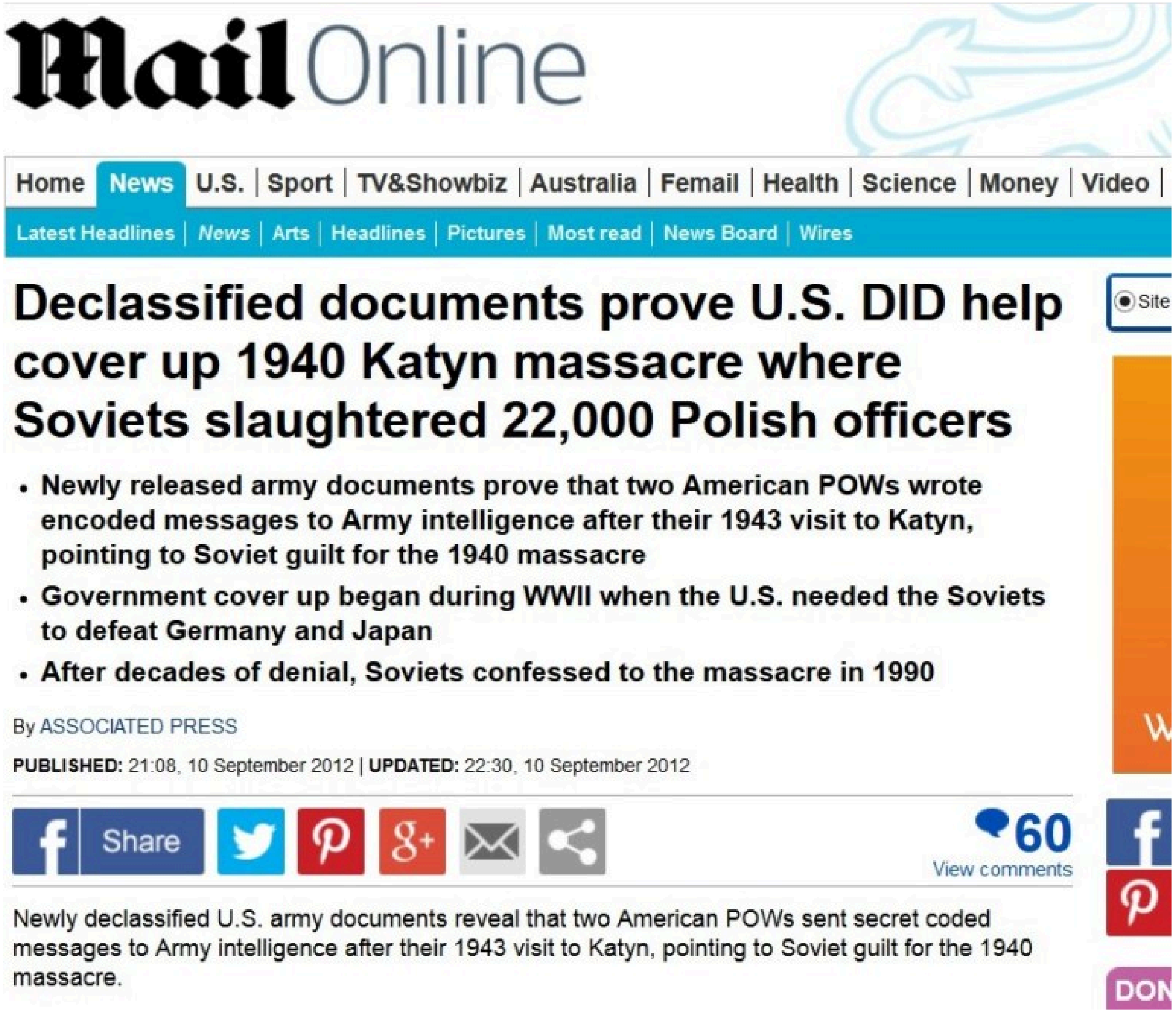
“The Academic N. N. Burdenko”
“The Mytropolitos Nikolaus”

Some of the most authoritative books on the Holocaust quote from USSR-008, the Soviet report on Auschwitz which was signed by two proven liars.
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2012/01/ok-we-lied-about-katyn-but-we-told.html

Katyn Fraudsters Signed Soviet Auschwitz Report
http://wakeupfromyourslumber.com/katyn-fraudsters-signed-soviet-auschwitz-report/

The Jewish Nuremberg prosecutor and the Katyn fraud
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2014/08/the-jewish-nuremberg-prosecutor-and.html

The Katyn Forest Massacre
http://www.slideshare.net/frontfel/the-katyn-forest-massacre-12781940


Mail Online
Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money | Video |
Latest Headlines | News | Arts | Headlines | Pictures | Most read | News Board | Wires
Share
60
View comments

**Declassified documents prove U.S. DID help cover up 1940 Katyn massacre where Soviets slaughtered 22,000 Polish officers**

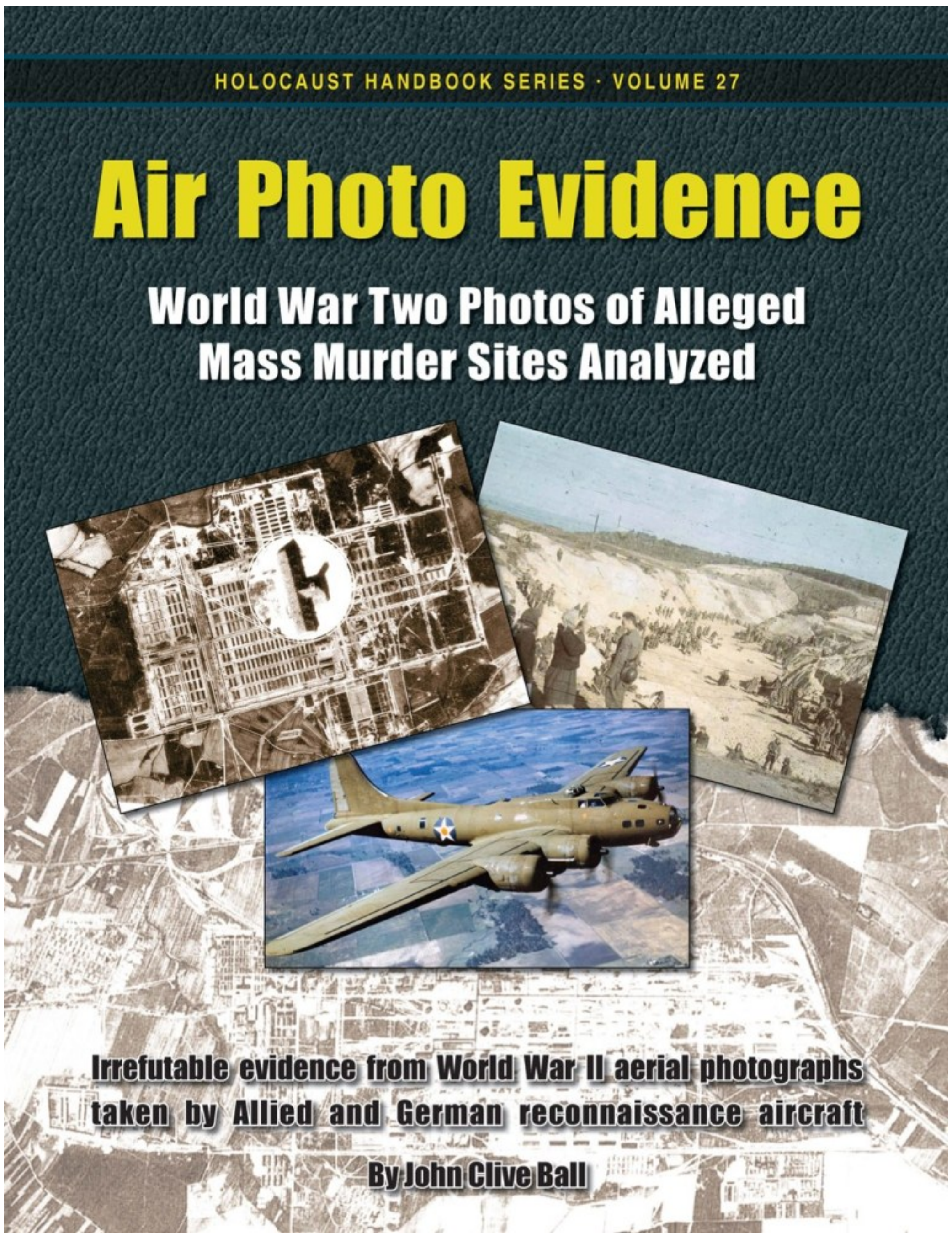
- Newly released army documents prove that two American POWs wrote encoded messages to Army intelligence after their 1943 visit to Katyn, pointing to Soviet guilt for the 1940 massacre
- Government cover up began during WWII when the U.S. needed the Soviets to defeat Germany and Japan
- After decades of denial, Soviets confessed to the massacre in 1990

By ASSOCIATED PRESS

**PUBLISHED:** 21:08, 10 September 2012 | **UPDATED:** 22:30, 10 September 2012

Newly declassified U.S. army documents reveal that two American POWs sent secret coded messages to Army intelligence after their 1943 visit to Katyn, pointing to Soviet guilt for the 1940 massacre.

# AERIAL PHOTOS OF THE CAMPS


HOLOCAUST HANDBOOK SERIES · VOLUME 27
Air Photo Evidence
World War Two Photos of Alleged Mass Murder Sites Analyzed
Irrefutable evidence from World War II aerial photographs taken by Allied and German reconnaissance aircraft
By John Clive Ball

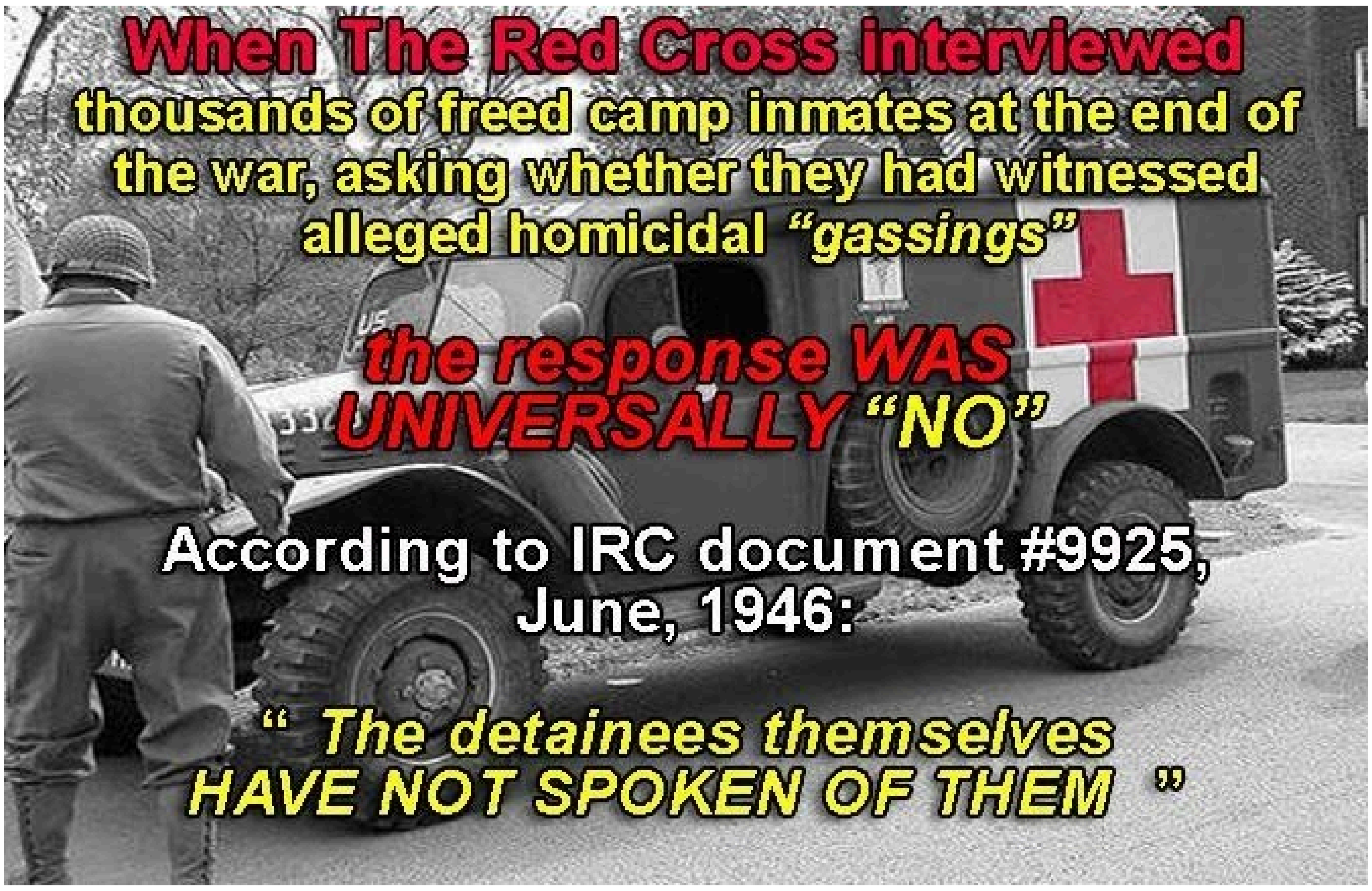
From 1942, until the end of World War Two, the United States Airforce performed low flying, low-speed photography of all the alleged “death camps” to obtain evidence of what was going on. This followed Jewish claims in the West that a mass murder was occurring. All these photographs were released in 1979 when they were declassified. None of these photographs show any sign of mass murder or disposal of millions of bodies.

http://www.whale.to/b/ball.html

https://web.archive.org/web/20110226093409/http://www.air-photo.com/english/

http://holocausthandbooks.com/index.php?page_id=27

# RED CROSS INSPECTION VISITS


When The Red Cross interviewed
thousands of freed camp inmates at the end of the war, asking whether they had witnessed alleged homicidal "gassings"
the response WAS UNIVERSALLY "NO"
According to IRC document #9925, June, 1946:
" The detainees themselves HAVE NOT SPOKEN OF THEM "

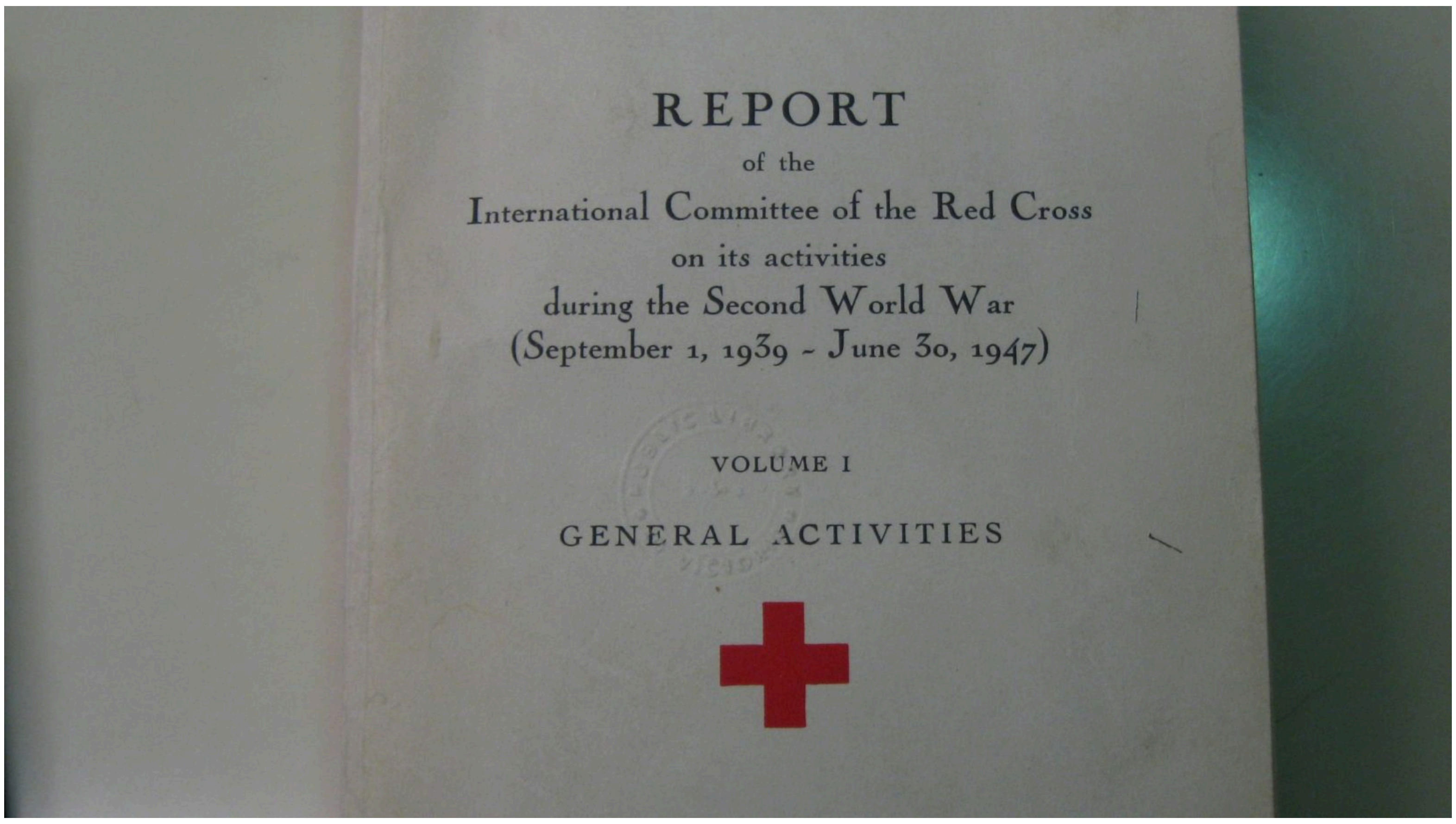
The International Red Cross, including a number of officials from the U.S., Britain, France, and Switzerland, inspected the German concentration camps throughout the war. The Red Cross had unrestricted access each month to every German concentration camp including Auschwitz. They had inside men who reported to them in detail the activities at the camps. Auschwitz was repeatedly visited by Red Cross inspection teams who were allowed to speak to prisoner representatives alone, in order to hear first-hand of any mistreatment, chicanery, interruption of mail and parcel delivery, health concerns, food and ration matters etc. They interviewed thousands of prisoners and delivered thousands of packages to them. They were asked to investigate rumours of mass killings and gassings. After their investigation they reported back to the American government that they found no a trace of evidence of any mass killings, but they did say in their reports that they had found terrible loss of life from epidemics and lack of supplies caused by the war.

An inspection visit to the Auschwitz concentration camp was made by Rossel and other delegates of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) on September 29, 1944. In their report on this visit, the ICRC delegation stated that they found no confirmation of the rumors of human gassings, and that the prisoners questioned did not mention them? (See Documents relating to the work of the International Committee of the Red Cross for the benefit of civilian detainees in German Concentration Camps between 1939 and 1945 [Geneva: ICRC, 1975], pp. 76–77. French-language ed., Geneva, June 1946, p. 92.)

> In a Nov. 22, 1944 letter to U.S. State Department officials, the Red Cross said: "We had not been able to discover any trace of installations for exterminating civilian prisoners. This corroborates a report which we had already received from other sources ..."

The Germans captured 150,000 British soldiers. 150 of those men were engineers who worked at Auschwitz-Birkenau to maintain the manufacturing plants that processed Silesian coal to make gasoline for the German Army. The Germans were using a coal gasification formula developed in 1915 in Russia. These 150 men obviously had daily access throughout the camps but to date neither a Nuremberg prosecutor nor a Holohoax researcher has cited their testimony.

## A FACTUAL APPRAISAL OF THE 'HOLOCAUST' BY THE RED CROSS



REPORT
of the
International Committee of the Red Cross
on its activities
during the Second World War
(September 1, 1939 - June 30, 1947)

VOLUME I

GENERAL ACTIVITIES

There is one survey of the Jewish question in Europe during World War Two and the conditions of Germany's concentration camps which is almost unique in its honesty and objectivity, the three-volume Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross on its Activities during the Second World War, Geneva, 1948.

This comprehensive account from an entirely neutral source incorporated and expanded the findings of two previous works: Documents sur l'activité du CICR en faveur des civils détenus dans les camps de concentration en Allemagne 1939-1945 (Geneva, 1946), and Inter Arma Caritas: the Work of the ICRC during the Second World War (Geneva, 1947). The team of authors, headed by Frédéric Siordet, explained in the opening pages of the Report that their object, in the tradition of the Red Cross, had been strict political neutrality, and herein lies its great value.

The ICRC successfully applied the 1929 Geneva military convention in order to gain access to civilian internees held in Central and Western Europe by the Germany authorities. By contrast, the ICRC was unable to gain any access to the Soviet Union, which had failed to ratify the Convention. The millions of civilian and military internees held in the USSR, whose conditions were known to be by far the worst, were completely cut off from any international contact or supervision.

The Red Cross Report is of value in that it first clarifies the legitimate circumstances under which Jews were detained in concentration camps, i.e. as enemy aliens. In describing the two categories of civilian internees, the Report distinguishes the second type as "Civilians deported on administrative grounds (in German, "Schutzhäftlinge"), who were arrested for political or racial motives because their presence was considered a danger to the State or the occupation forces" (Vol. 111, p. 73). These persons, it continues, "were placed on the same footing as persons arrested or imprisoned under common law for security reasons." (P.74).

The Report admits that the Germans were at first reluctant to permit supervision by the Red Cross of people detained on grounds relating to security, but by the latter part of 1942, the ICRC obtained important concessions from Germany. They were permitted to distribute food parcels to major concentration camps in Germany from August 1942, and "from February 1943 onwards this concession was extended to all other camps and prisons" (Vol. 111, p. 78). The ICRC soon established contact with camp commandants and launched a food relief programme which continued to function until the last months of 1945, letters of thanks for which came pouring in from Jewish internees.

## No Evidence Of Genocide

One of the most important aspects of the Red Cross Report is that it clarifies the true cause of those deaths that undoubtedly occurred in the camps toward the end of the war. Says the Report: "In the chaotic condition of Germany after the invasion during the final months of the war, the camps received no food supplies at all and starvation claimed an increasing number of victims. Itself alarmed by this situation, the German Government at last informed the ICRC on February 1st, 1945 … In March 1945, discussions between the President of the ICRC and General of the S.S. Kaltenbrunner gave even more decisive results. Relief could henceforth be distributed by the ICRC, and one delegate was authorised to stay in each camp …" (Vol. III, p. 83).

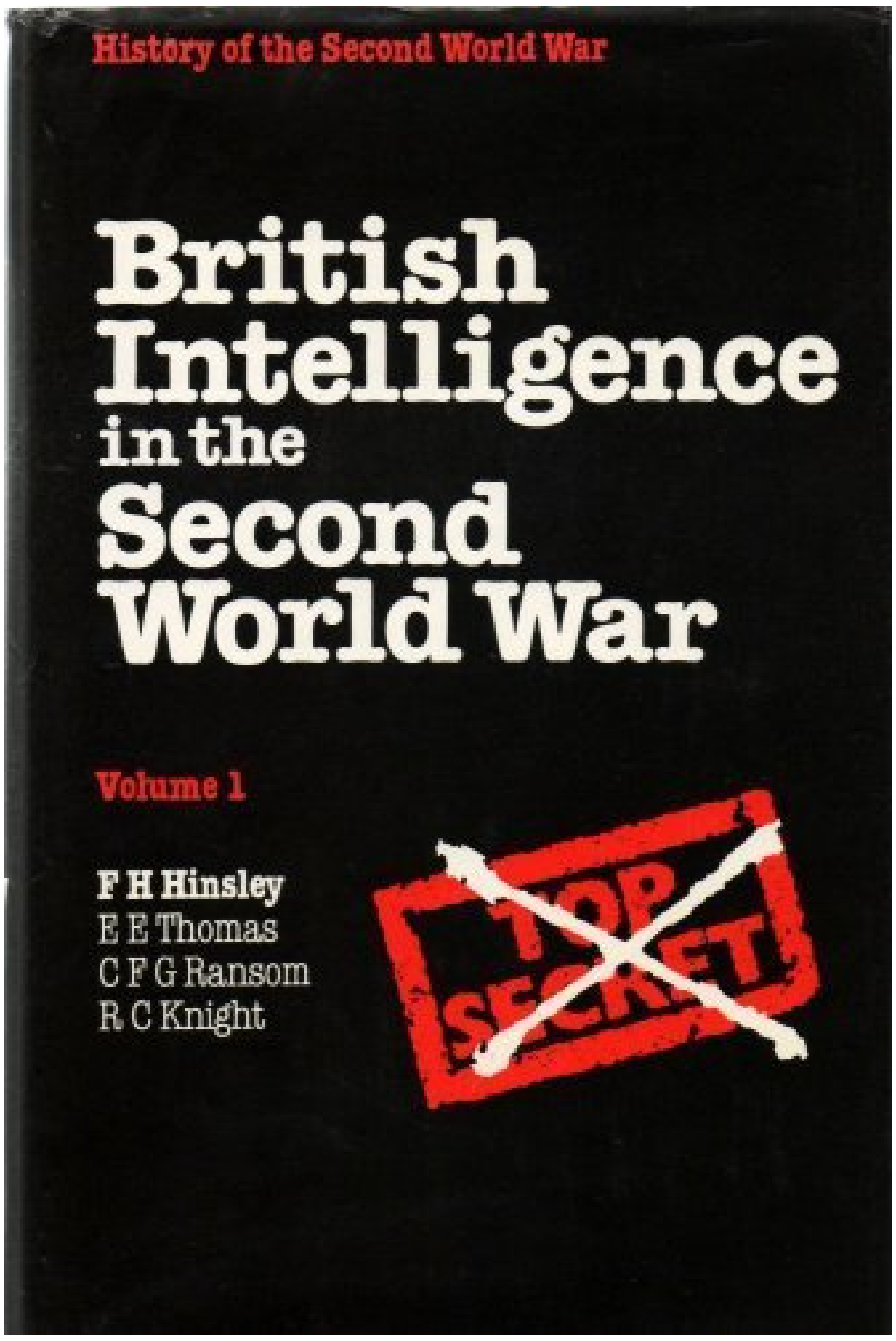
Clearly, the German authorities were at pains to relieve the dire situation as far as they were able. The Red Cross are quite explicit in stating that food supplies ceased at this time due to the Allied bombing of German transportation, and in the interests of interned Jews they had protested on March 15th, 1944 against “the barbarous aerial warfare of the Allies (Inter Arma Caritas, p. 78). By October 2nd, 1944, the ICRC warned the German Foreign Office of the impending collapse of the German transportation system, declaring that starvation conditions for people throughout Germany were becoming inevitable.

In dealing with this comprehensive, three-volume Report, it is important to stress that the delegates of the International Red Cross found no evidence whatever at the camps in Axis occupied Europe of a deliberate policy to exterminate the Jews. In all its 1,600 pages the Report does not even mention such a thing as a gas chamber. It admits that Jews, like many other wartime nationalities, suffered rigours and privations, but its complete silence on the subject of planned extermination is ample refutation of the Six Million legend. Like the Vatican representatives with whom they worked, the Red Cross found itself unable to indulge in the irresponsible charges of genocide which had become the order of the day. So far as the genuine mortality rate is concerned, the Report points out that most of the Jewish doctors from the camps were being used to combat typhus on the eastern front, so that they were unavailable when the typhus epidemics of 1945 broke out in the camps (Vol. I, p. 204 ff) – Incidentally, it is frequently claimed that mass executions were carried out in gas chambers cunningly disguised as shower facilities. Again the Report makes nonsense of this allegation. “Not only the washing places, but installations for baths, showers and laundry were inspected by the delegates. They had often to take action to have fixtures made less primitive, and to get them repaired or enlarged” (Vol. III, p. 594).

**PDF of Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross on its activities during the Second World War.**
***ICRC Report of 1948 Scan of the pages 641 – 657 of Volume I plus summary of other pages in the Volumes II and III on the same topic.***
https://forum.codoh.com/download/file.php?id=1215

# THE BRITISH SECRET SERVICE MONITORED ALL CONCENTRATION CAMP DEATHS — THE BRITISH INTELLIGENCE DECRYPTS

Using some of the world’s first computers the British Secret Service had cracked the German top-secret Enigma code and had access to most German Military communications by 1942. Sir Frank H. Hinsley, in his book British Intelligence In The Second World War: It’s Influence On Strategy And Operations, stated “The returns of Auschwitz mentioned illness as the main cause of death but included references to shootings and hangings. There were no references in the decrypts to gassings.” The numbers of dead in the decoded messages tallied exactly with Red Cross and German Military records of the time. The British Secret Service also monitored various atrocities carried out by the Germans across the rest of Europe – why would the Germans report these to Berlin but not the alleged gas chambers at Auschwitz and other camps?



History of the Second World War

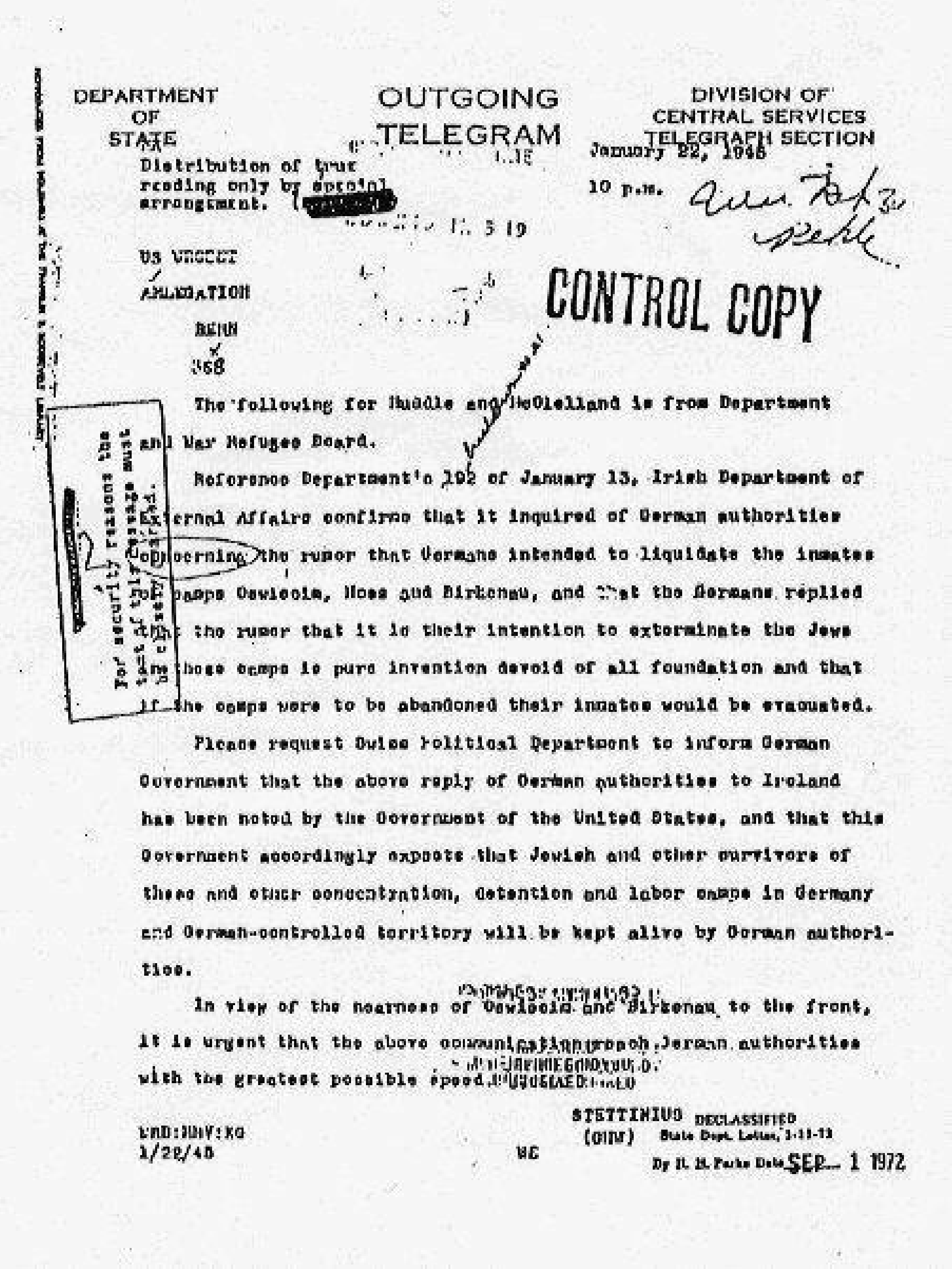
British Intelligence in the Second World War

Volume 1

F H Hinsley
E E Thomas
C F G Ransom
R C Knight

Bletchley Park Concentration Camp Decodes
http://www.whatreallyhappened.info/decrypts/ww2decrypts.html

# Allies and Germans communicated about the camps



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

OUTGOING TELEGRAM

DIVISION OF CENTRAL SERVICES TELEGRAPH SECTION

Distribution of true reading only by special arrangement. ([redacted]

January 22, 1945

10 p.m.

US URGENT

AMLEGATION

BERN

368

For security reasons the text of this message must be closely guarded.

CONTROL COPY

The following for Huddle and McClelland is from Department and War Refugee Board.

Reference Department's 192 of January 13, Irish Department of External Affairs confirms that it inquired of German authorities concerning the rumor that Germans intended to liquidate the inmates of camps Oswiecim, Hoss and Birkenau, and that the Germans replied that the rumor that it is their intention to exterminate the Jews in those camps is pure invention devoid of all foundation and that if the camps were to be abandoned their inmates would be evacuated.

Please request Swiss Political Department to inform German Government that the above reply of German authorities to Ireland has been noted by the Government of the United States, and that this Government accordingly expects that Jewish and other survivors of these and other concentration, detention and labor camps in Germany and German-controlled territory will be kept alive by German authorities.

In view of the nearness of Oswiecim and Birkenau to the front, it is urgent that the above communication reach German authorities with the greatest possible speed.

STETTINIUS
(GHW)

WRB:JBF:KG
1/22/45

WE

DECLASSIFIED
State Dept. Letter, 1-11-72
By R. H. Parks Date SEP 1 1972

Allies communicated with Germany and determined there were no murders. This is why they never bombed the railroad leading to Auschwitz.

Actual correspondence

Letters recently found in U.S. Archives prove the following:

1. U.S. and German top-level government officials talked with each other through Swiss and Irish consuls in 1944 and ’45 about the condition of inmates in German-operated camps,

2. In 1944 German officials denied any intention to mass-murder inmates,

3. Germany guaranteed to evacuate inmates ahead of Soviet advance, and

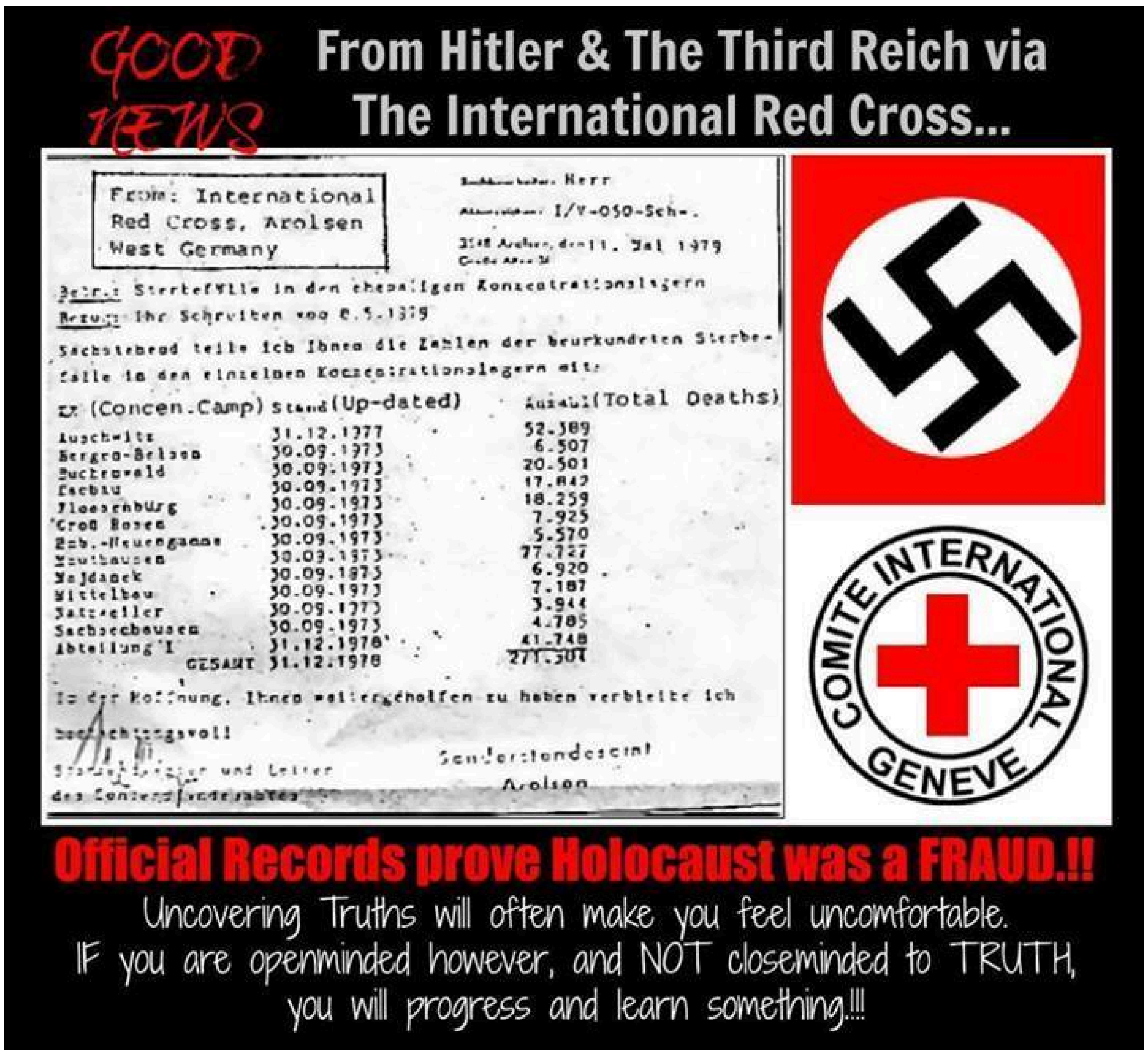
4. Former camp inmates confirmed inmates were being safely evacuated.

If Germans were mass-murdering inmates they would not have answered Allied questions and not have evacuated inmates.

But Germans publicly denied murdering inmates and the Allies confirmed the Germans safely evacuated inmates after Allied requests.

After careful study the Allies confirmed the Germans were helping the inmates, not murdering them, and so bombing of Birkenau and other camps was never ordered.

# ACTUAL DEATH TOLL IN ALL GERMAN CAMPS


GOOD NEWS
From Hitler & The Third Reich via
The International Red Cross...
COMITE INTERNATIONAL GENEVE
Official Records prove Holocaust was a FRAUD.!!
Uncovering Truths will often make you feel uncomfortable.
IF you are openminded however, and NOT closeminded to TRUTH,
you will progress and learn something.!!!

From: International
Red Cross, Arolsen
West Germany

Sachbearbeiter: Herr
Aktenzeichen: I/V-050-Sch-.
3548 Arolsen, den 11. Mai 1979

Betr.: Sterbefälle in den ehemaligen Konzentrationslagern
Bezug: Ihr Schreiben vom 8.5.1979

Nachstehend teile ich Ihnen die Zahlen der beurkundeten Sterbefälle in den einzelnen Konzentrationslagern mit:

| KL (Concen.Camp) | Stand (Up-dated) | Anzahl (Total Deaths) |
|---|---|---|
| Auschwitz | 31.12.1977 | 52.389 |
| Bergen-Belsen | 30.09.1973 | 6.507 |
| Buchenwald | 30.09.1973 | 20.501 |
| Dachau | 30.09.1973 | 17.842 |
| Flossenbürg | 30.09.1973 | 18.259 |
| Groß Rosen | 30.09.1973 | 7.925 |
| Hmb.-Neuengamme | 30.09.1973 | 5.570 |
| Mauthausen | 30.03.1973 | 77.727 |
| Majdanek | 30.09.1973 | 6.920 |
| Mittelbau | 30.09.1973 | 7.187 |
| Natzweiler | 30.09.1973 | 3.944 |
| Sachsenhausen | 30.09.1973 | 4.705 |
| Abteilung I | 31.12.1978 | 41.748 |
| GESAMT | 31.12.1978 | 271.301 |

In der Hoffnung, Ihnen weitergeholfen zu haben verbleibe ich

hochachtungsvoll

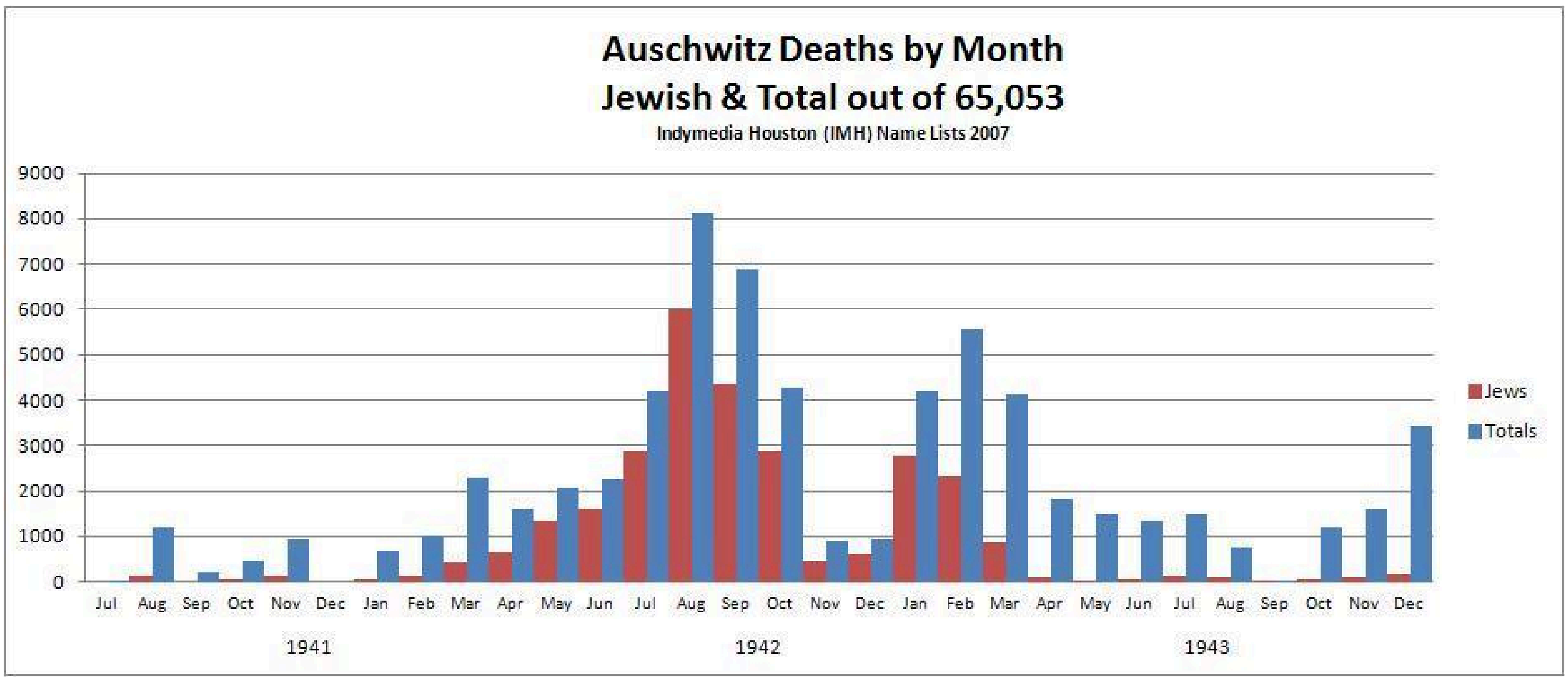
Standesbeamter und Leiter
des Sonderstandesamtes

Sonderstandesamt
Arolsen

The Nuremberg trials told us 4 million were killed at Auschwitz and this was official dogma for decades and everyone believed it as fact. Then in 1989 when the Communist system collapsed the Russians released the captured Auschwitz death records to their archives and the Poles quickly revised the death toll down to 1.5 million. This is still no more credible than the original 4 million lie.

The official Auschwitz camp death certificates revealed that the death toll for all inmates Jews and non-Jews at Auschwitz between May 1940 through to December 1944 was 74,000 of which roughly only 30,000 were Jews. The death books consist of 46 volumes which document each death at Auschwitz (each death certificate consists of the deceased person's full name, profession and religion, date and place of birth, pre-Auschwitz residence, parents' names, time of death, and cause of death as determined by a camp physician). The records for the most important years, 1942 and 1943, are almost complete (there are also a few volumes for the year 1941, but none for the year 1944 or January 1945 (when Auschwitz was evacuated)).

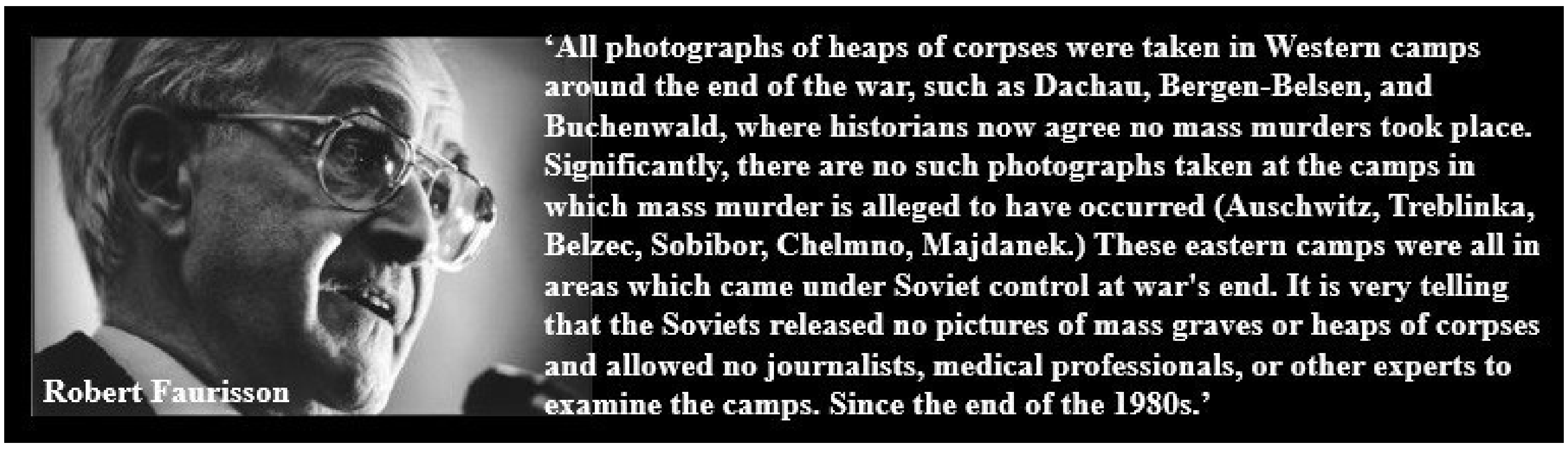
The British Intelligence decrypts reveal that Jews comprised less than 40% of Auschwitz prisoners. The decrypts are a record day by day of how many people lived in Auschwitz (and other camps) and these intercepted messages gave four categories: Poles, Jews, Russians and 'political prisoners' sometimes alluded to as 'Germans.' Jews made up less 40% of Auschwitz, only around 12% of Dachau and only around 30% of Buchenwald.



More Catholics than Jews died at Auschwitz

Ever-Diminishing Official Numbers Of Auschwitz Dead
http://rense.com/general69/dim.htm
http://rense.com/general62/auch.htm
How Many Died At Auschwitz?
http://socioecohistory.wordpress.com/2010/07/24/how-many-died-at-auschwitz/
The Holocaust And The Four Million Variant
http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/holofour.php
Deaths in German Concentration Camps
http://www.ibiblio.org/team/history/controversy/abutz/deaths.html

After WWII the Red Cross maintained that the estimated 270,000 deaths inside the camps resulted from malnourishment and disease of which 40% were Jews. The Allied footage of dead camp inmates are of those who died of typhus and starvation in the final weeks of the war as a result of a total breakdown of supplies due to Allied saturation bombing destroying all infrastructure. All such film and photographs of dead camp inmates were taken in the camps captured by the Allies which are now admitted by mainstream historians as not being death camps but rather labour camps. There are no such film or photographs taken in camps which are alleged to have been death camps (Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec, Sobibor, Majdanek).

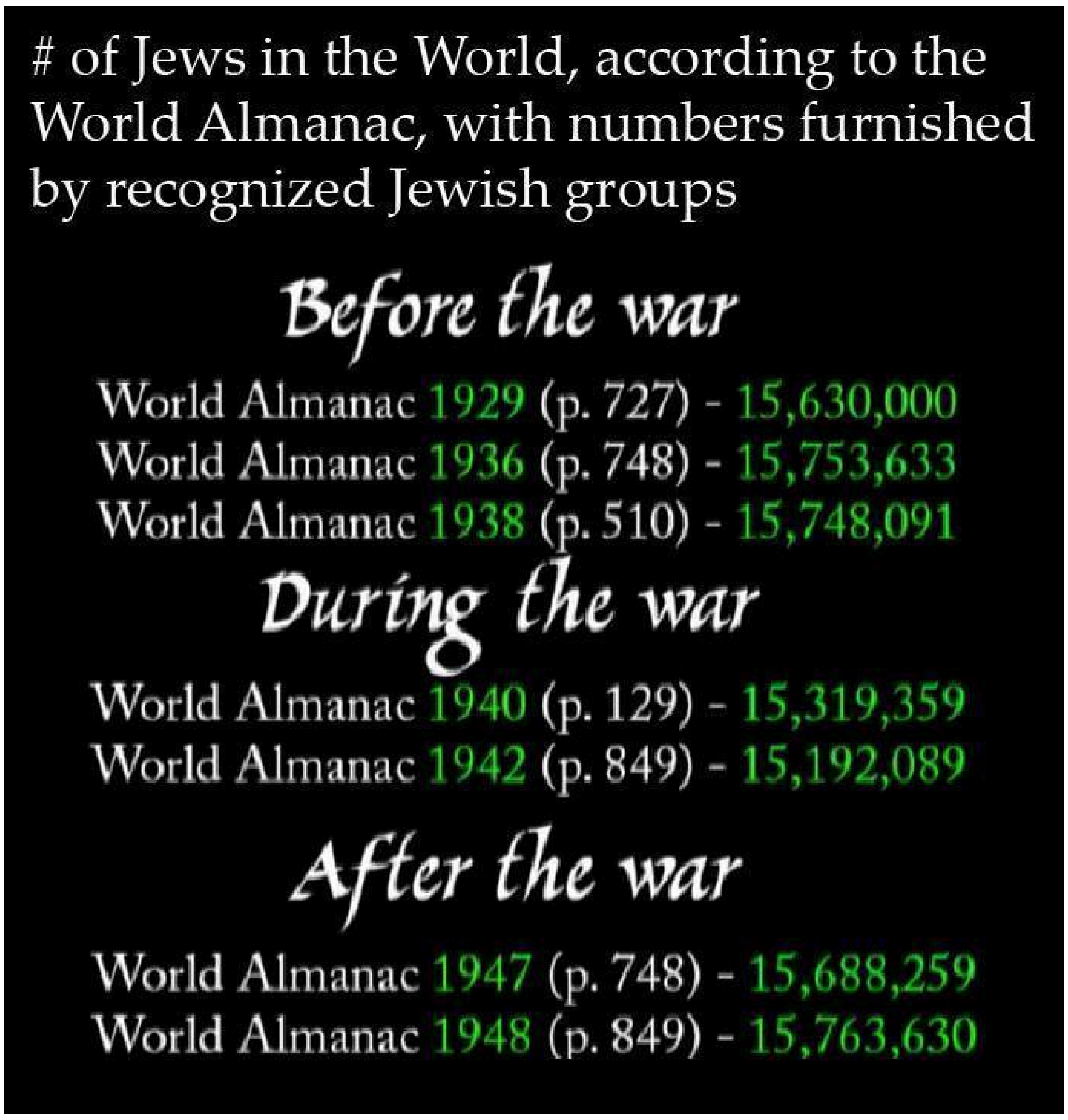

Robert Faurisson

**‘All photographs of heaps of corpses were taken in Western camps around the end of the war, such as Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, and Buchenwald, where historians now agree no mass murders took place. Significantly, there are no such photographs taken at the camps in which mass murder is alleged to have occurred (Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec, Sobibor, Chelmno, Majdanek.) These eastern camps were all in areas which came under Soviet control at war's end. It is very telling that the Soviets released no pictures of mass graves or heaps of corpses and allowed no journalists, medical professionals, or other experts to examine the camps. Since the end of the 1980s.’**

Official records from International Red Cross prove “Holocaust” was a fraud.
Released records, sealed for years, show “concentration camp” death totals of only 271,301
http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co.uk/2007/06/official-records-from-international-red.html
http://guardian.150m.com/holocaust/auschwitz-data.htm
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p265_Weber.html
http://www.heretical.com/miscella/rudolf.html

PDF of Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross on its activities during the Second World War.
*ICRC Report of 1948 Scan of the pages 641 – 657 of Volume I plus summary of other pages in the Volumes II and III on the same topic.*
https://forum.codoh.com/download/file.php?id=1215

Before and after the “Holocaust”: Jewish population numbers in 1933 and 1948
For over a century, the Jewish World Almanac has been widely regarded as the most authentic source for the world’s Jewish population numbers. Academics all over the world, including the editors of the Encyclopedia Britannica, used to rely on the accuracy of those numbers. Here is what the World Alamanacs of 1933 and 1948 had to say about the world population of Jews.
http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=85432



# of Jews in the World, according to the World Almanac, with numbers furnished by recognized Jewish groups

*Before the war*

World Almanac 1929 (p. 727) - 15,630,000
World Almanac 1936 (p. 748) - 15,753,633
World Almanac 1938 (p. 510) - 15,748,091

*During the war*

World Almanac 1940 (p. 129) - 15,319,359
World Almanac 1942 (p. 849) - 15,192,089

*After the war*

World Almanac 1947 (p. 748) - 15,688,259
World Almanac 1948 (p. 849) - 15,763,630

# AUSCHWITZ: A LABOUR CAMP

AUSCHWITZ, BUNAVERKENE

*Auschwitz produced synthetic rubber, medical and armament supplies.*

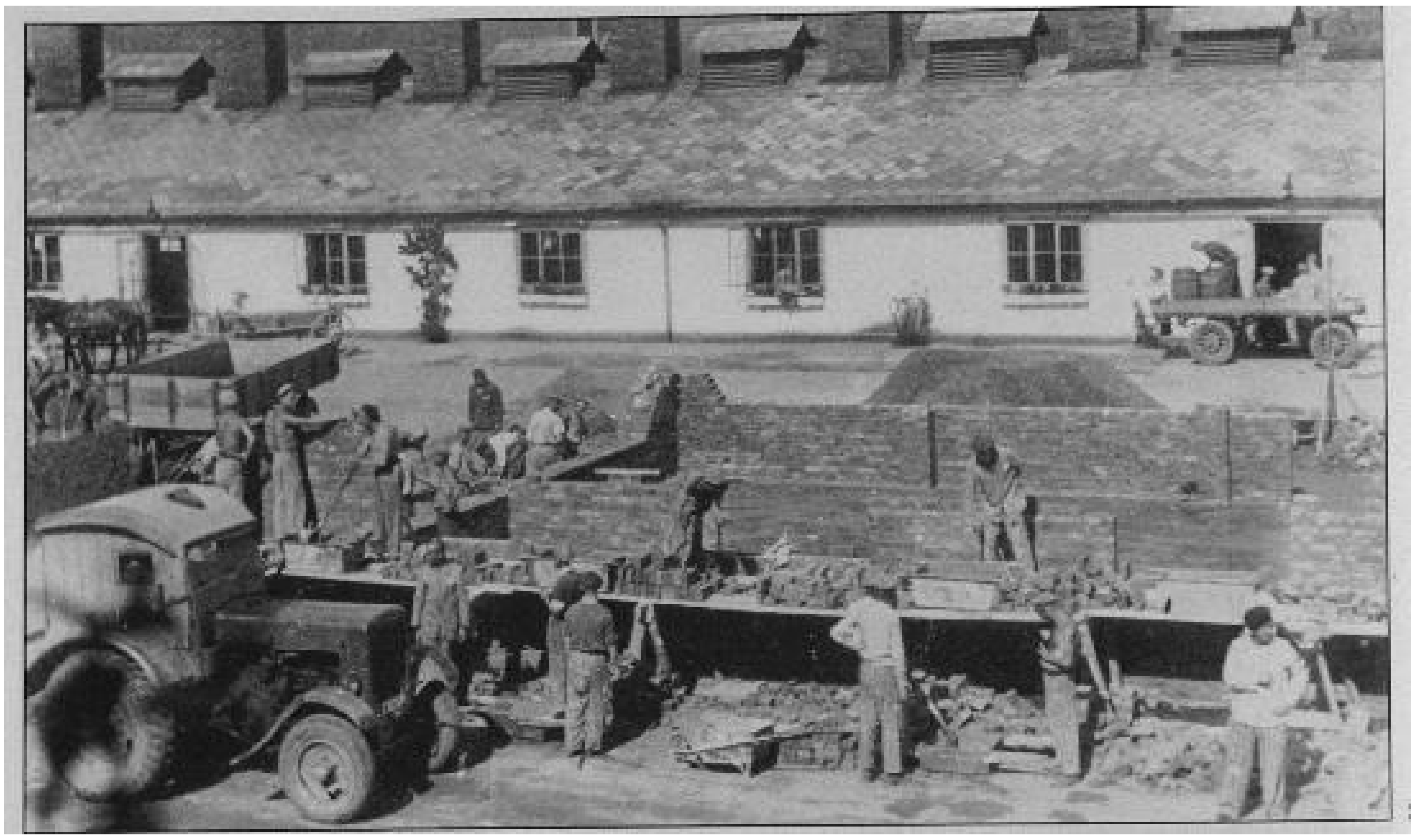
The Auschwitz camp complex was set up in 1940 in what is now south-central Poland. It was originally constructed to house Polish prisoners of war and political prisoners just as Britain and the United States built internment camps for German, Italian and Japanese civilians and partisans; but quickly became a labour camp to supply the German war effort and consisted of 39 sites. The British Intelligence decrypts revealed that Jews comprised only 39% of the inmates on average with Poles 65% and Russians a mere 3%. Auschwitz I was the original camp and served as the administrative centre for the whole complex. Construction on Auschwitz II (Birkenau) began in October 1941 to ease congestion at the main camp. Monowitz, or Auschwitz III, was a large industrial site where gasoline was produced from coal. In addition there were dozens of smaller satellite camps devoted to the war economy.

*Auschwitz was a major work camp that had forty different industries. The true reason for the existence of the Auschwitz camp is revealed in these little shown pictures of the industrial complex which surrounded the camp – most of it within full view of the interior of the camp itself.*

The surrounding work camps were connected to German industry and included arms factories, foundries and mines. They used the prisoners for most of the labour. The largest work camp was Auschwitz III (Monowitz). It started operations in May 1942 and was associated with the synthetic rubber and liquid fuel plant Buna-Werke owned by IG Farben. Eleven thousand labourers worked at Monowitz. Seven thousand inmates worked at various chemical plants. Eight thousand worked in mines. Approximately 40,000 prisoners worked in labour camps at Auschwitz. Some put the number of prisoners who worked at Auschwitz at 83,000. We don’t know the exact number but what is clear is that tens of thousands of prisoners worked for the German war effort in the Auschwitz prison complex.

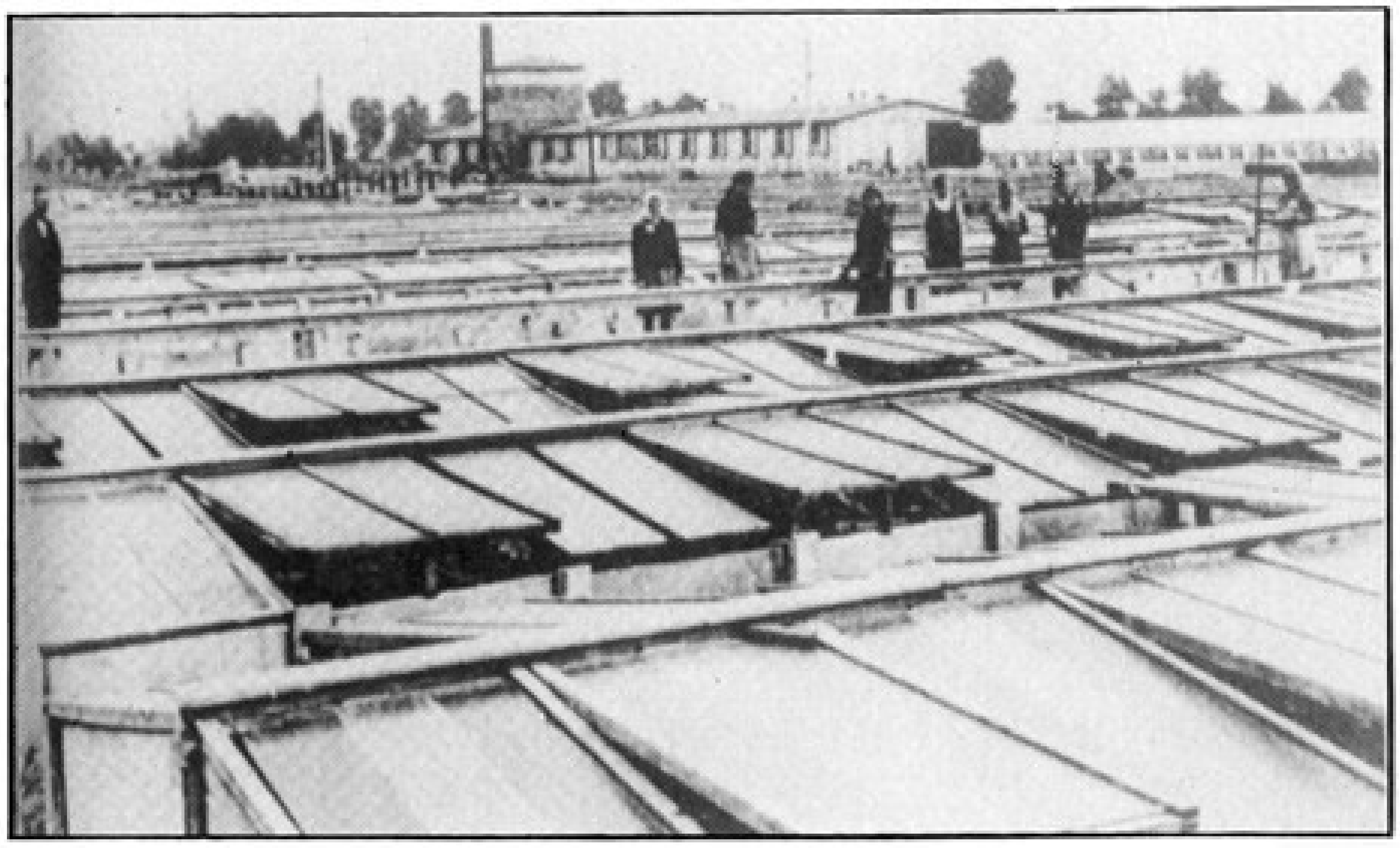
*Inmates were mostly assigned to general work such as building roads and irrigation installations, or to the support of civilian (Polish and German) workers.*

*Auschwitz-Birkenau 1942*



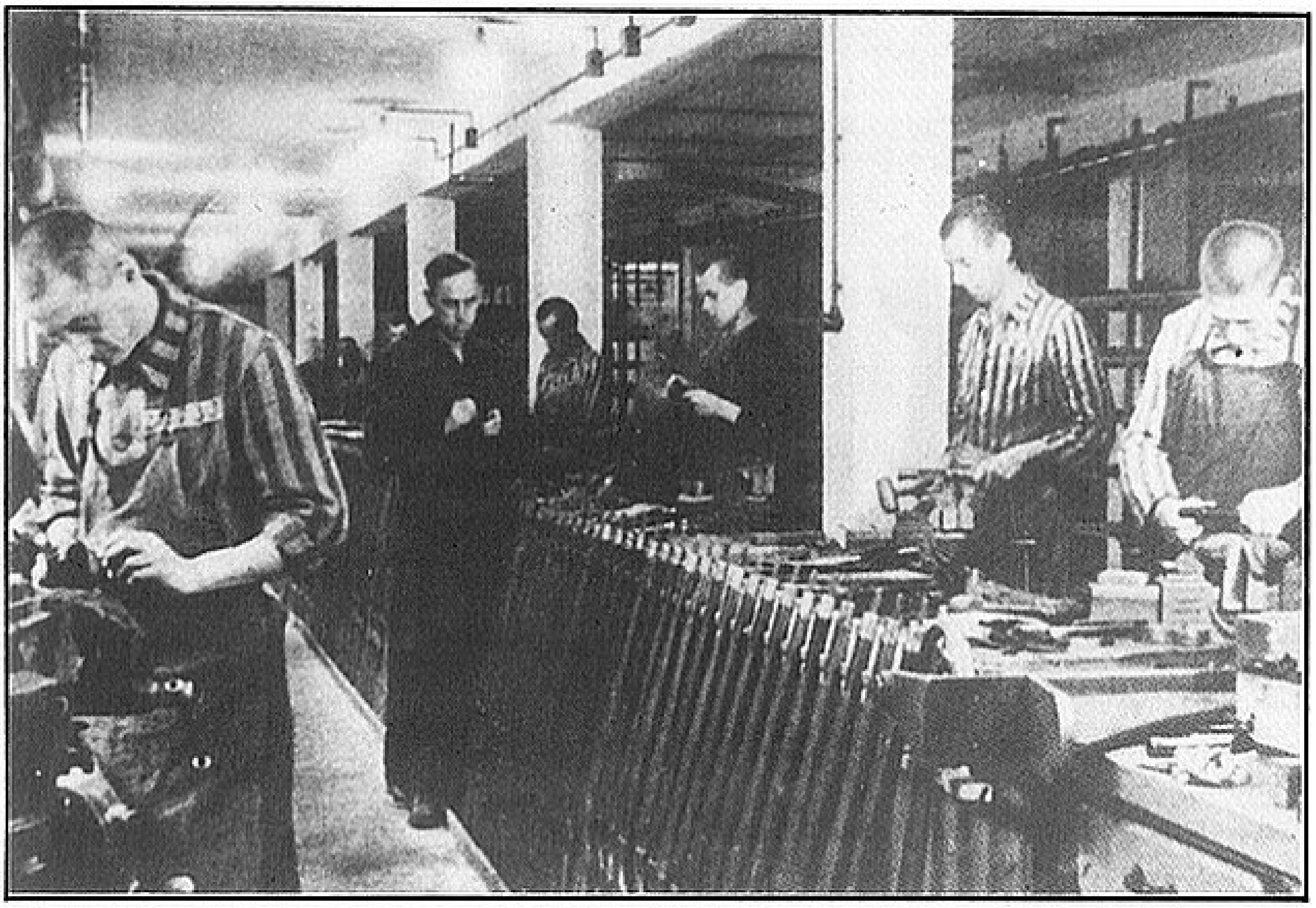
*Auschwitz-Birkenau 1942*

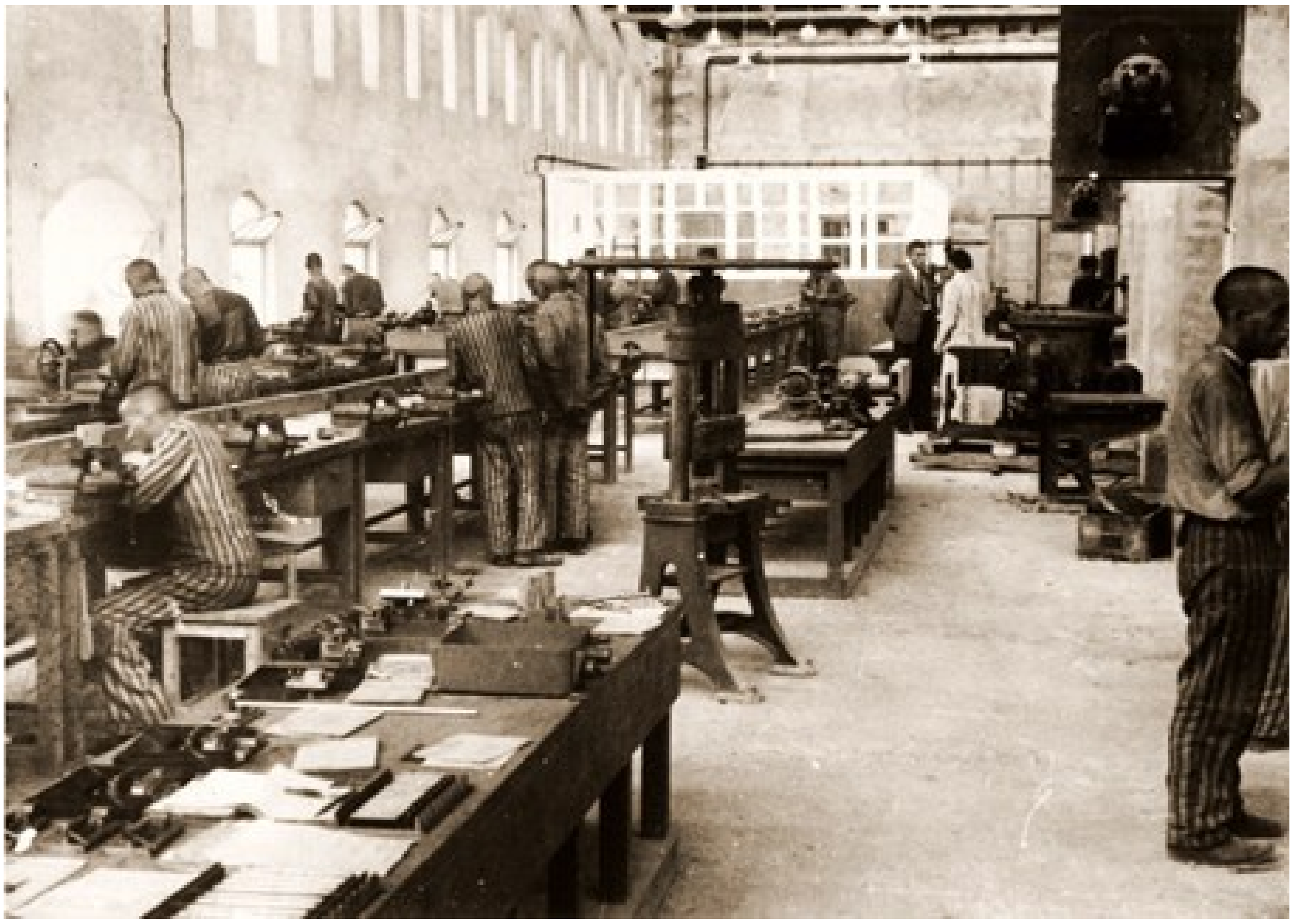
The Monowitz industrial complex was where most of Auschwitz’s inmates were put to work in a variety of heavy industries, ranging from rubber manufacture, medical supplies, armaments and clothing.



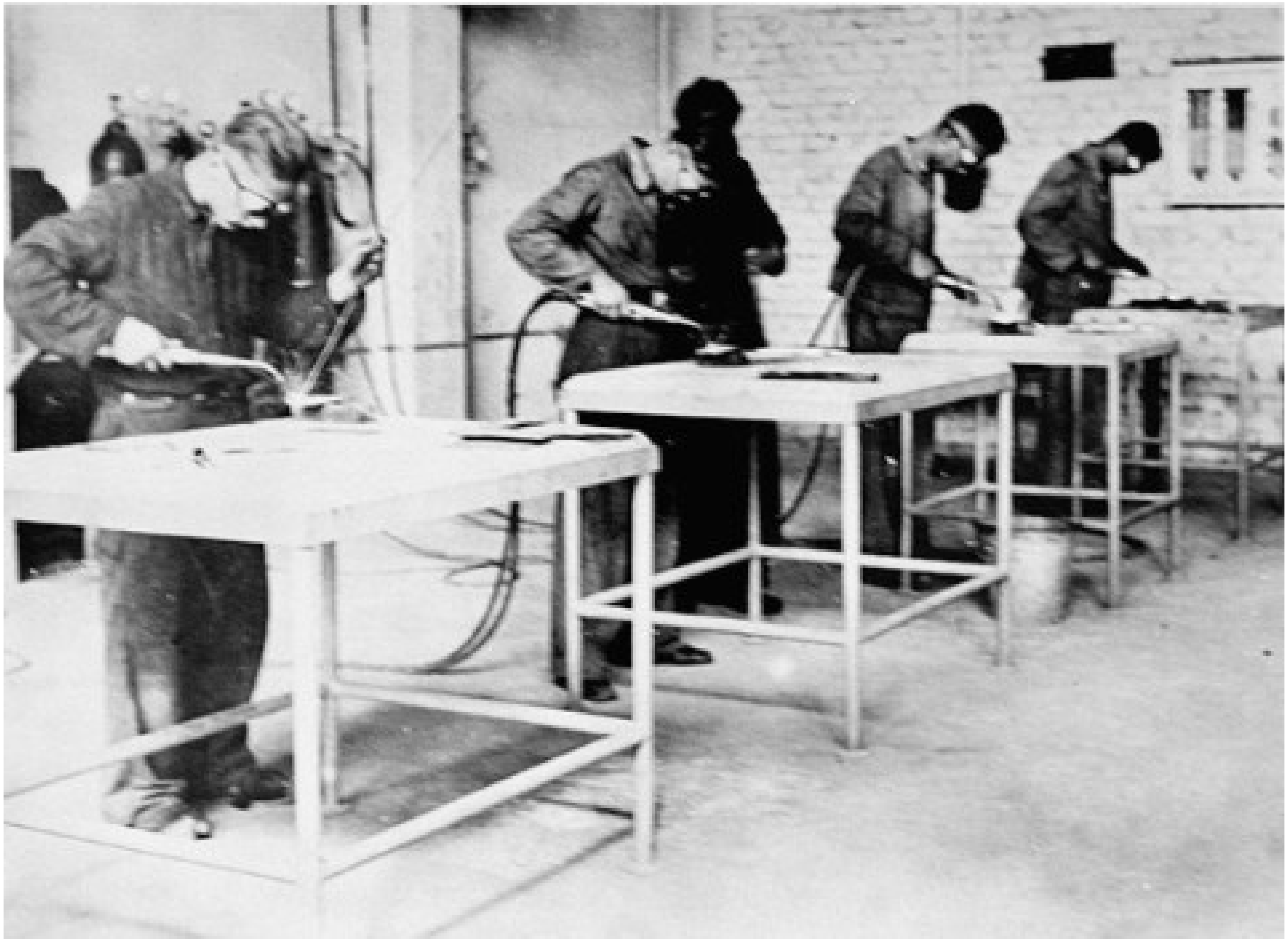
*Horticulture*

*Auschwitz workers*



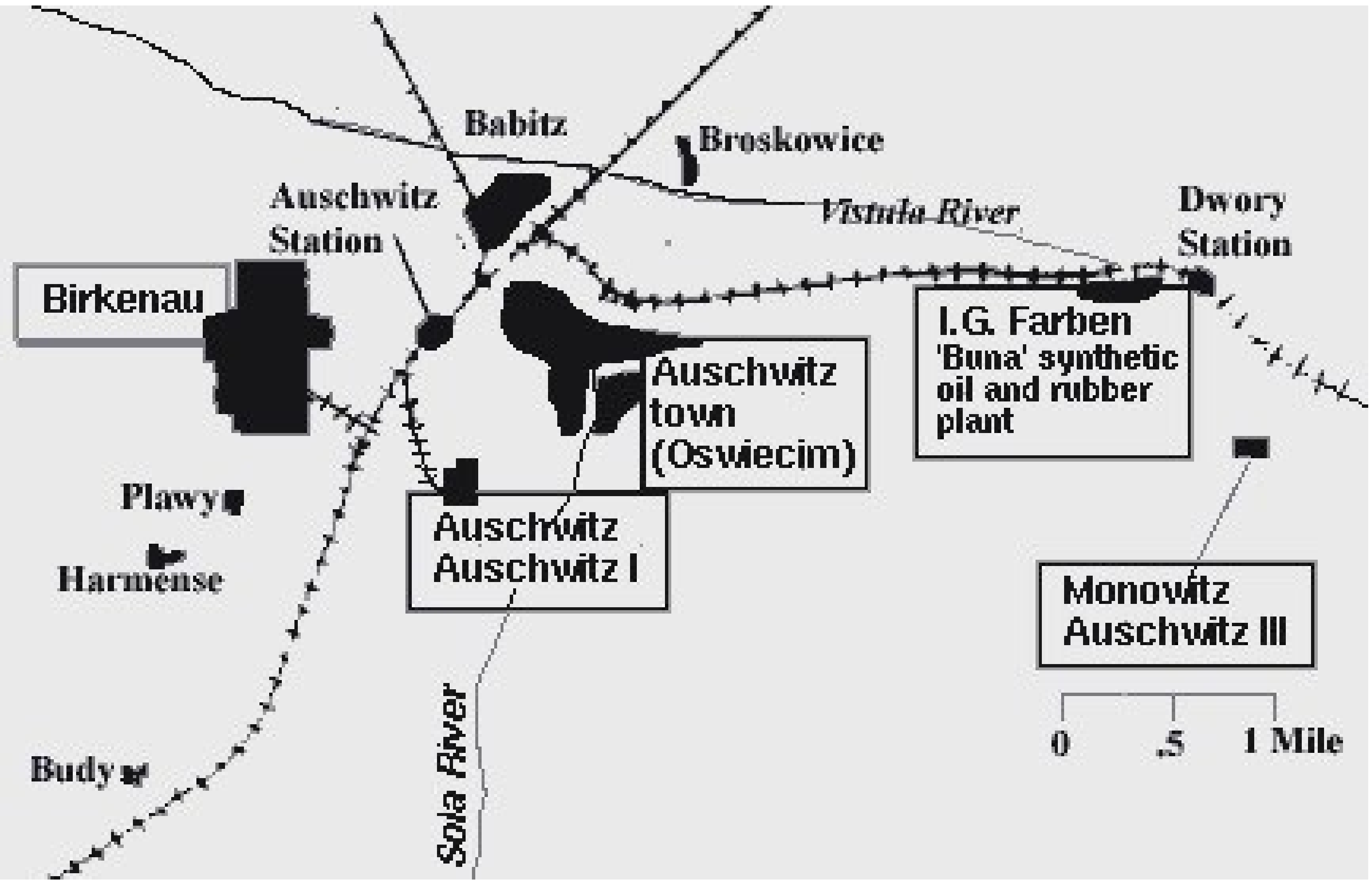


*Inmates working in the Siemens airplane factory at Bobrek sub-camp, an airplane factory called Siemens Schuckert Werke.*

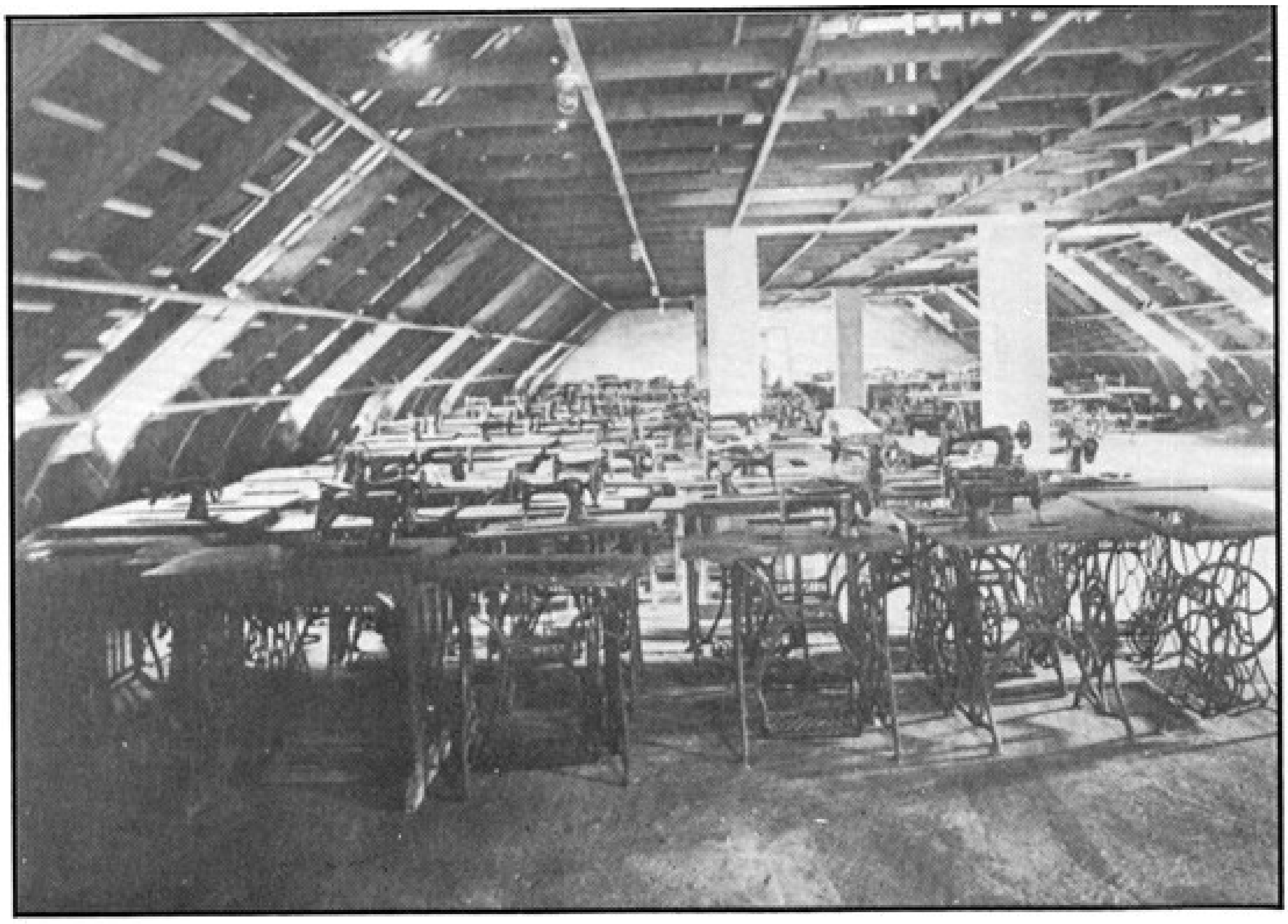


*Inmates at work in Auschwitz III – Monowitz factory*

The Monowitz industrial complex was where most of Auschwitz's inmates were put to work in a variety of heavy industries, ranging from rubber manufacture, medical supplies, armaments and clothing.


Babitz
Broskowice
Auschwitz Station
Vistula River
Dwory Station
Birkenau
I.G. Farben 'Buna' synthetic oil and rubber plant
Auschwitz town (Oswiecim)
Plawy
Harmense
Auschwitz Auschwitz I
Monowitz Auschwitz III
0
.5
1 Mile
Budy
Sola River

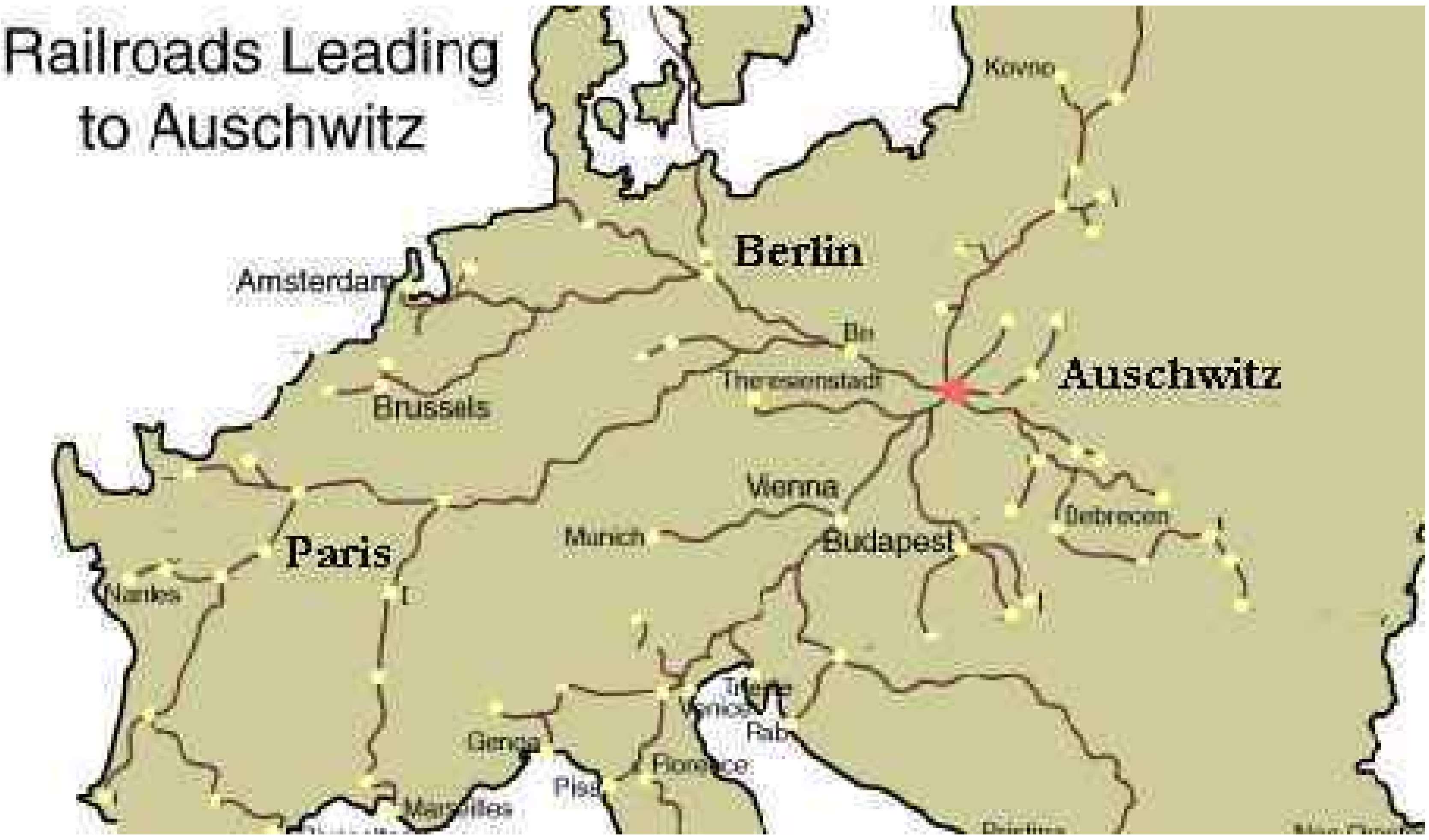
The photograph below shows the tailor's workshop at Auschwitz I, where prisoners would make up clothing for use by the German army.



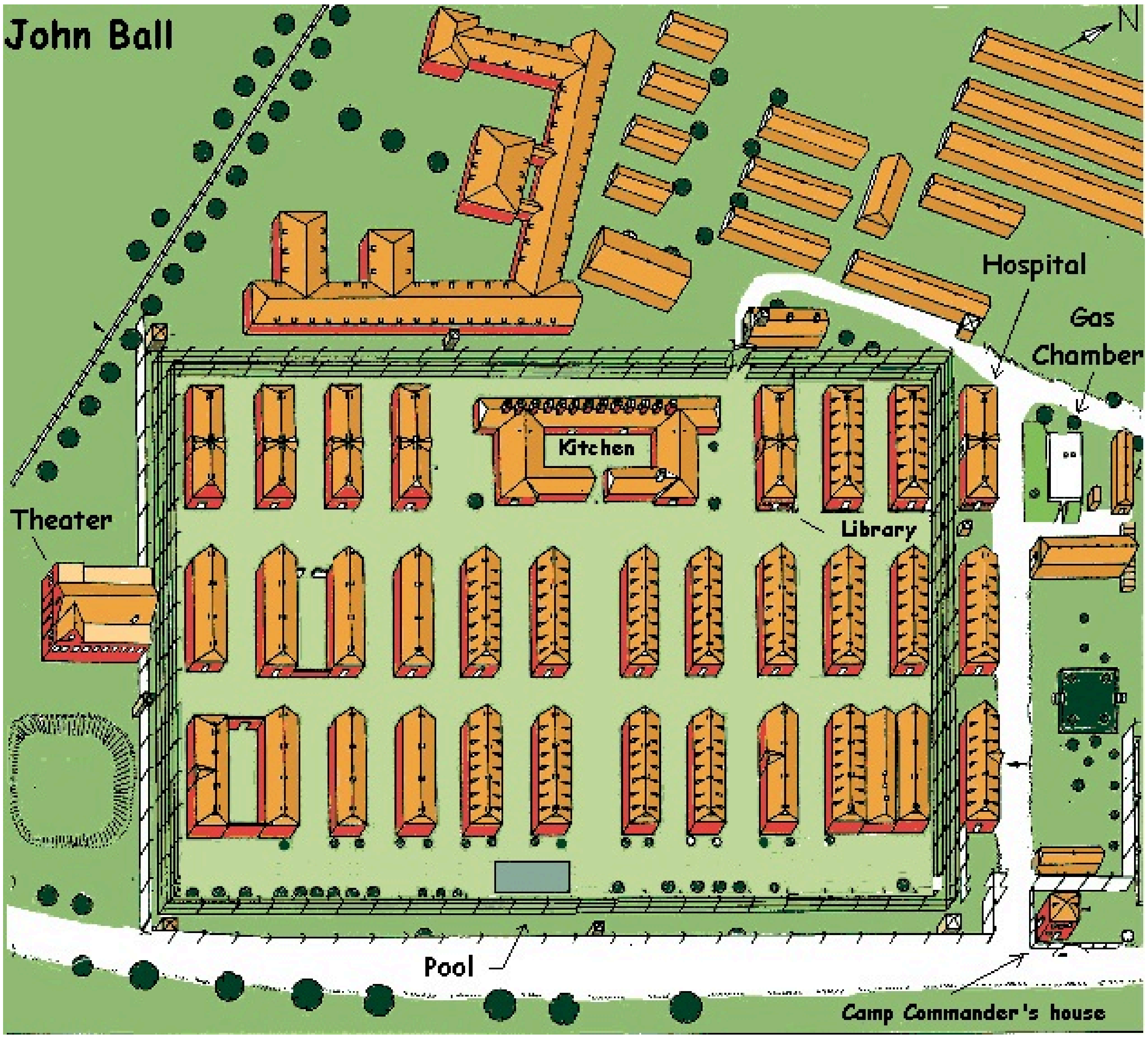
*Garment workshop at Auschwitz. Jean-Claude Pressac claims that these sewing machines were brought along with them by women deportees. The innumerable photographs of the deportation show not one single woman carrying a sewing machine on her back. Pressac's interpretation is a perfect example of groundless and deliberate misinterpretation.*

*Buna-Werke synthetic rubber factory*

Auschwitz was the site of Germany's newest and most technologically advanced synthetic rubber plant; and Germany was the world's leader in this particular field of technology. Shortly after the First World War the Germans were cut off from their supply of natural rubber.

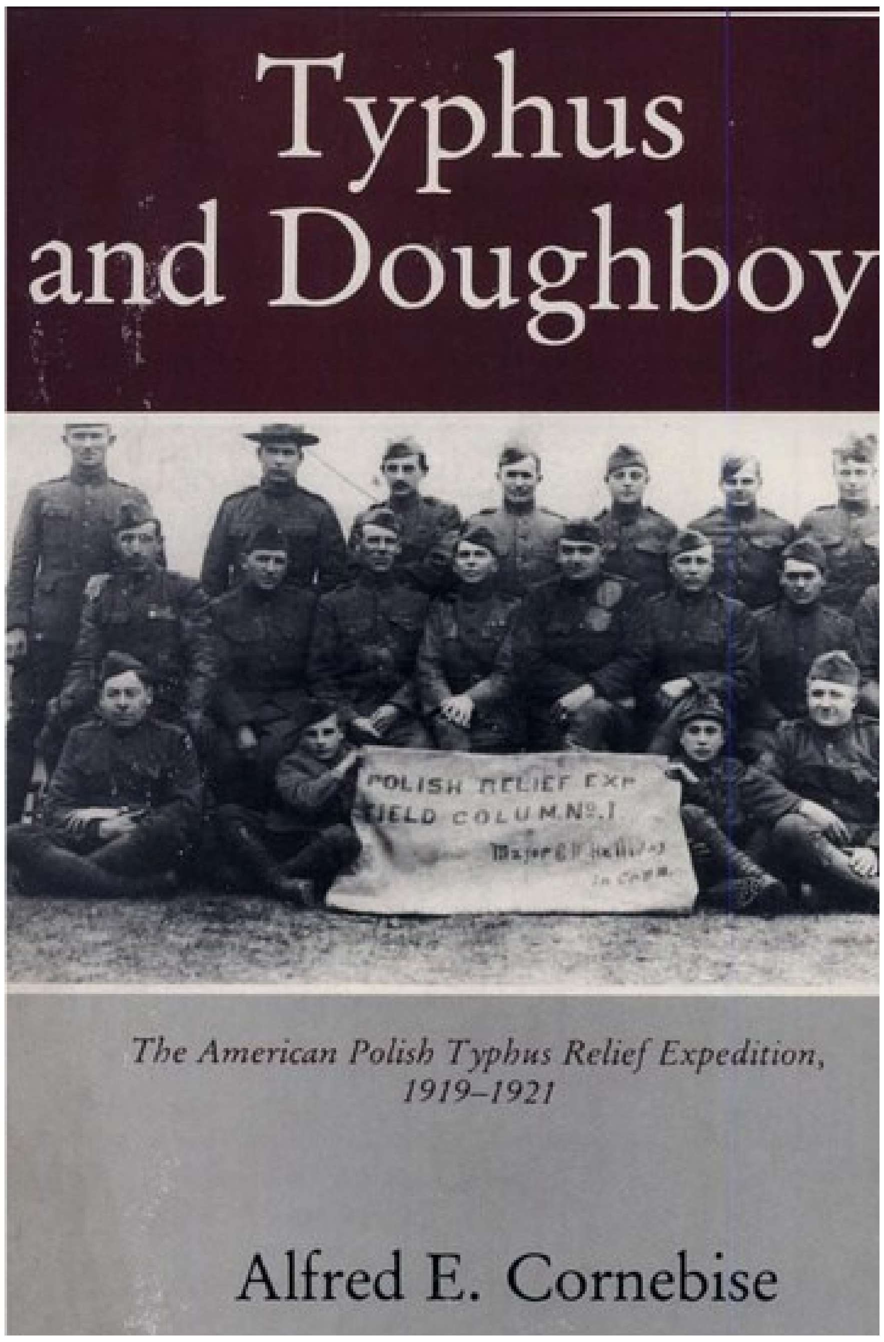

Railroads Leading to Auschwitz
Kovno
Berlin
Amsterdam
Auschwitz
Theresienstadt
Brussels
Vienna
Debrecen
Paris
Munich
Budapest
Nantes
Trieste
Venice
Rab
Genoa
Florence
Pisa
Marseilles

*Auschwitz was picked because it was a railway centre*


John Ball
N
Hospital
Gas Chamber
Kitchen
Library
Theater
Pool
Camp Commander's house

*Auschwitz I: Do you build a hospital next (30 metres) to a gas chamber? Does the Camp Commander live 400 yards from the gas chamber?*

## The Americans had a camp at Auschwitz before the Germans



Auschwitz is the German name for Oświęcim, the town in and around which the camps were located.

Following WWI the Americans set up a quarantine, disinfection and work camp at Oświęcim (Auschwitz) in 1919 to combat typhus.

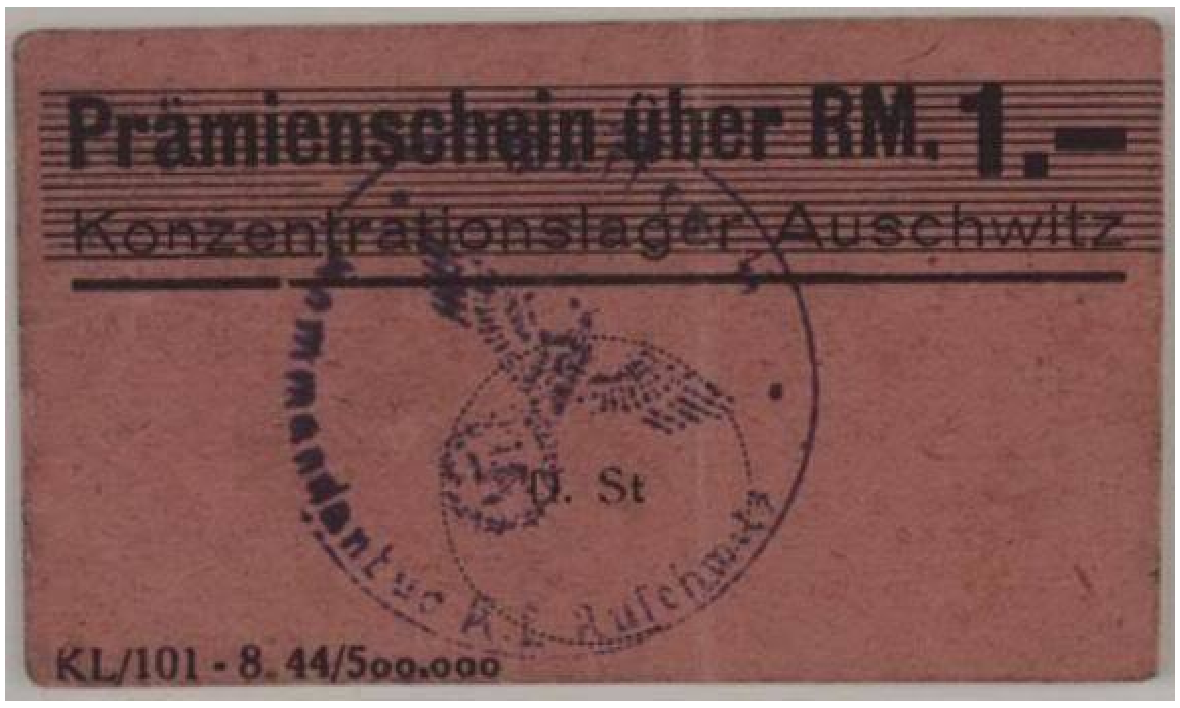
From the 1982 book by By Alfred E. Cornebise:
Typhus and Doughboy: The American Polish Typhus Relief Expedition 1919-1921

“Oswiecim was the choice to act as the receiving station, since it was seventy-five kilometers from Krakow and had excellent railroad connections, open country, and local gardens producing food at reasonable prices. From there also, the peasants refugees could be spread out over the farms in western Galicia to help with the harvest, thereby easing the burden that they were to the country.”

“In the meantime, the camp at Oswiencim, another of Baker’s charges, saw improvements. By early July, it housed some 700 children and about 2,500 prisoners.”

“(Major Willis P.) Baker (United States Army Medical Corps.) then returned to his regular duties at the Quarantine and Refugee Station at Oswiecim and at the State Bacteriological Laboratory in Krakow. His job at the former was to advise regarding the operation of delousers and sterilizers, and to assist in getting transportation, fuel, and medical supplies. He likewise helped to establish a Red Cross hospital there. The refugee traffic was considerable, for a time, some 5,000 to 6,000 persons per day arriving, about three-fourths being transient military personnel.”

## Concentration Camp Money
## ‘Lagergeld’ used to Pay Prisoners for Their Work



Prämienschein über RM. 1.—

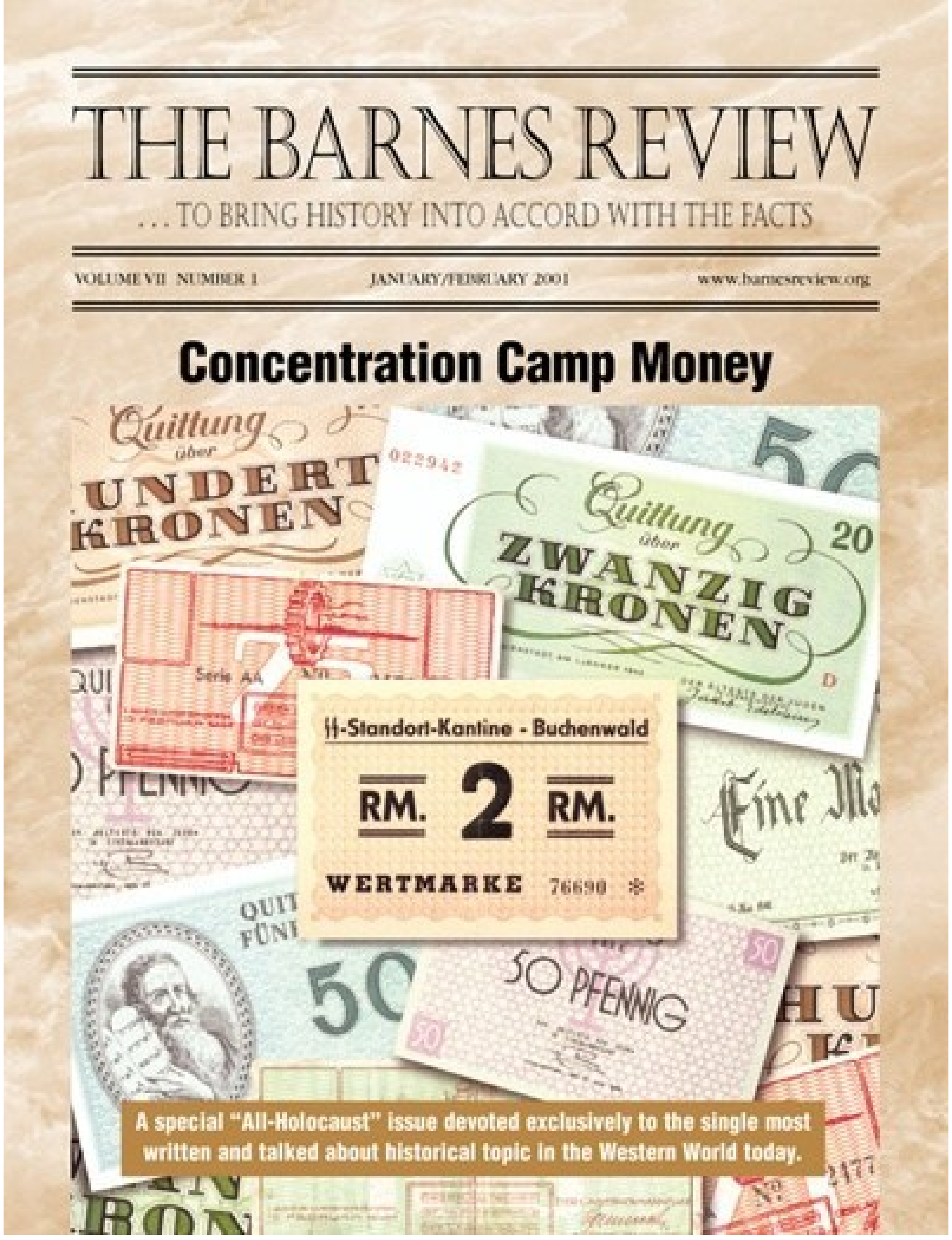
Konzentrationslager Auschwitz

Kommandantur K.L. Auschwitz

D. St

KL/101 - 8. 44/500.000

Far from being the “death camps” as you have heard so often, places like Auschwitz, Dachau and Buchenwald were not in the business of extermination. They were work camps, critical to the German war effort. But did you know that the Jewish workers were compensated for their labor with scrip printed specifically for their use in stores, canteens and even brothels? The prisoner monetary system was conceived in ghettos such as Lodz, carried to camps such as Auschwitz and Dachau and still existed in the displaced persons camps that were established by the Allies after World War II. Here is the story of the money the court historians do not want you to even suspect existed.
http://www.wintersonnenwende.com/scriptorium/english/archives/articles/ccmoney.html
PDF: http://barnesreview.org/pdf/TBR2001-no1-7-9.pdf



THE BARNES REVIEW

. . . TO BRING HISTORY INTO ACCORD WITH THE FACTS

VOLUME VII NUMBER 1 JANUARY/FEBRUARY 2001 www.barnesreview.org

Concentration Camp Money

A special “All-Holocaust” issue devoted exclusively to the single most written and talked about historical topic in the Western World today.

## Many Jewish Inmates Unable to Work

Many thousands of secret German wartime documents dealing with Auschwitz were confiscated after the war by the Allies. But not a single one refers to a policy or program of extermination. In fact, the familiar Auschwitz extermination story cannot be reconciled with the documentary evidence.

It is often claimed that all Jews at Auschwitz who were unable to work were immediately killed. Jews who were too old, young, sick, or weak were supposedly gassed on arrival, and only those who could be worked to death were temporarily kept alive.

But the evidence shows otherwise. In fact, a very high percentage of the Jewish inmates were not able to work, and were nevertheless not killed. For example, an internal German telex message dated Sept. 4, 1943, from the chief of the Labor Allocation department of the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office (WVHA), reported that of 25,000 Jews held in Auschwitz, only 3,581 were able to work, and that all of the remaining Jewish inmates — some 21,500, or about 86 percent — were unable to work.

This is also confirmed in a secret report dated April 5, 1944, on “security measures in Auschwitz” by Oswald Pohl, head of the SS concentration camp system, to SS chief Heinrich Himmler. Pohl reported that there was a total of 67,000 inmates in the entire Auschwitz camp complex, of whom 18,000 were hospitalized or disabled. In the Auschwitz II camp (Birkenau), supposedly the main extermination center, there were 36,000 inmates, mostly female, of whom “approximately 15,000 are unable to work.”

The evidence shows that Auschwitz-Birkenau was established primarily as a camp for Jews who were not able to work, including the sick and elderly, as well as for those who were temporarily awaiting assignment to other camps. That is the considered view of Dr. Arthur Butz of Northwestern University, who also says that this was an important reason for the unusually high death rate there.

Jewish scholar Arno Mayer, a professor of history at Princeton University, acknowledges in his 1988 book about the “final solution” that more Jews perished at Auschwitz as a result of typhus and other “natural” causes than were executed.

## Inmates Released

More than 200,000 prisoners were transferred from Auschwitz to other camps, and about 8,000 were in the camp when it was liberated by Soviet forces. In addition, about 1,500 prisoners who had served their sentences were released, and returned to their home countries. If Auschwitz had actually been a top secret extermination center, it is difficult to believe that the German authorities would have released inmates who “knew” what was happening there.

# A FACTUAL LIST OF FACILITIES AVAILABLE TO PRISONERS AT THE ALLEGED DEATH CAMP OF AUSCHWITZ IN POLAND

The Reality of Auschwitz
Pool with diving board
Soccer Team
Post office
Rabbit Breeding
Greenhouse
Horse Grooming
Orchestra
Library
Currency
Dentists
Theater
Brothel
Fake Chimney built after war
NO MORE LIES!

Auschwitz 2007 – Swimming Pool, Soccer Field, Post Office
[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o8mLdFBz6p0&w=640&h=385]

Most of these facilities can still be seen in the camp today, including the cinema, swimming pool, hospital, library and post office.

> “Let us hope the schoolchildren visitors are properly taught about the elegant swimming-pool at Auschwitz, built by the inmates, who would sunbathe there on Saturday and Sunday afternoons while watching the water-polo matches; and shown the paintings from its art class, which still exist; and told about the camp library which had some forty-five thousand volumes for inmates to choose from, plus a range of periodicals; and the six camp orchestras at Auschwitz/Birkenau, its theatrical performances, including a children’s opera, the weekly camp cinema, and even the special brothel established there. Let’s hope they are shown postcards written from Auschwitz, some of which still exist, where the postman would collect the mail twice-weekly. Thus the past may not always be quite, as we were told.”
> – *Dr Nicholas Kollerstrom, School Trips to Auschwitz*

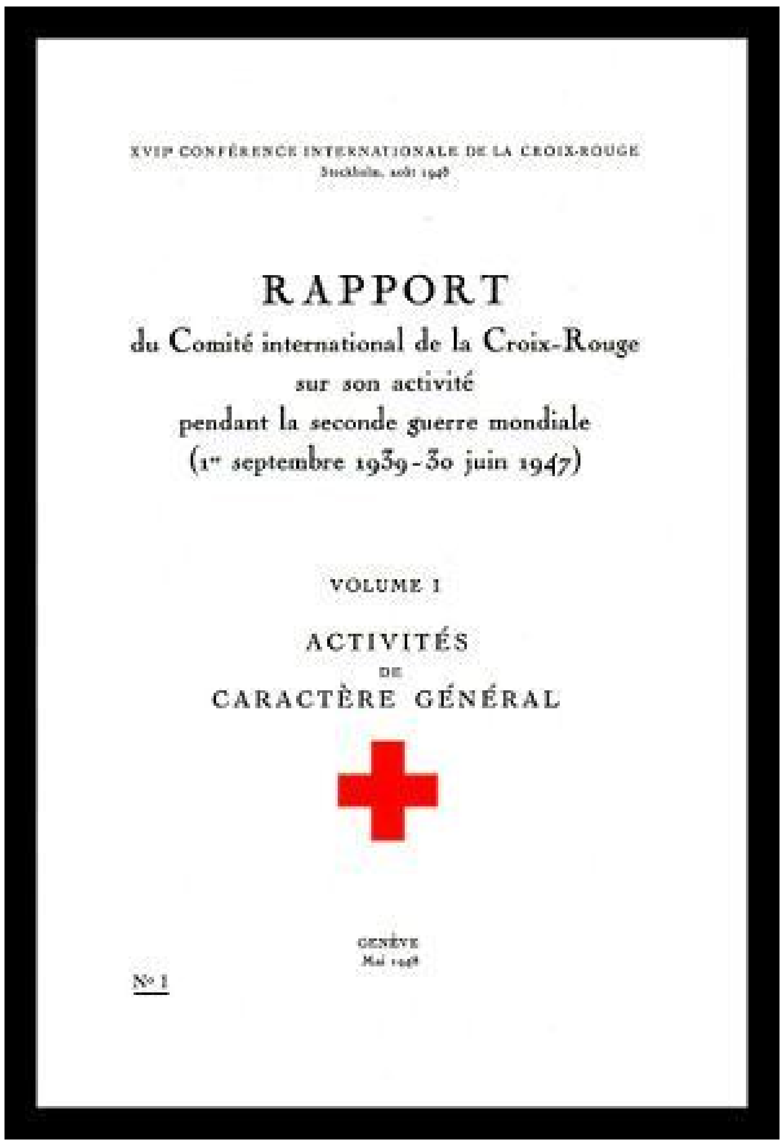
## RED CROSS VISITS WERE ROUTINE

COMITE INTERNATIONAL GENEVE
ICRC

Supposedly the most dreaded of German camps, Auschwitz was visited monthly by International Red Cross inspection teams who were allowed to speak to prisoner representatives alone, in order to hear first-hand of any mistreatment, chicanery, interruption of mail and parcel delivery, health concerns, food and ration matters etc.

In a 1650 page Red Cross report there was never a mention of gas chambers.

Ernst Zündel was a German Canadian who was put on trial in Canada for questioning the Holocaust. He forced the Red Cross to produce their WWII records, they showed approximately 280,000 total dead for all the camps.



XVIIe CONFÉRENCE INTERNATIONALE DE LA CROIX-ROUGE
Stockholm, août 1948

RAPPORT
du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge
sur son activité
pendant la seconde guerre mondiale
(1er septembre 1939-30 juin 1947)

VOLUME I

ACTIVITÉS
DE
CARACTÈRE GÉNÉRAL

GENÈVE
Mai 1948

N° I

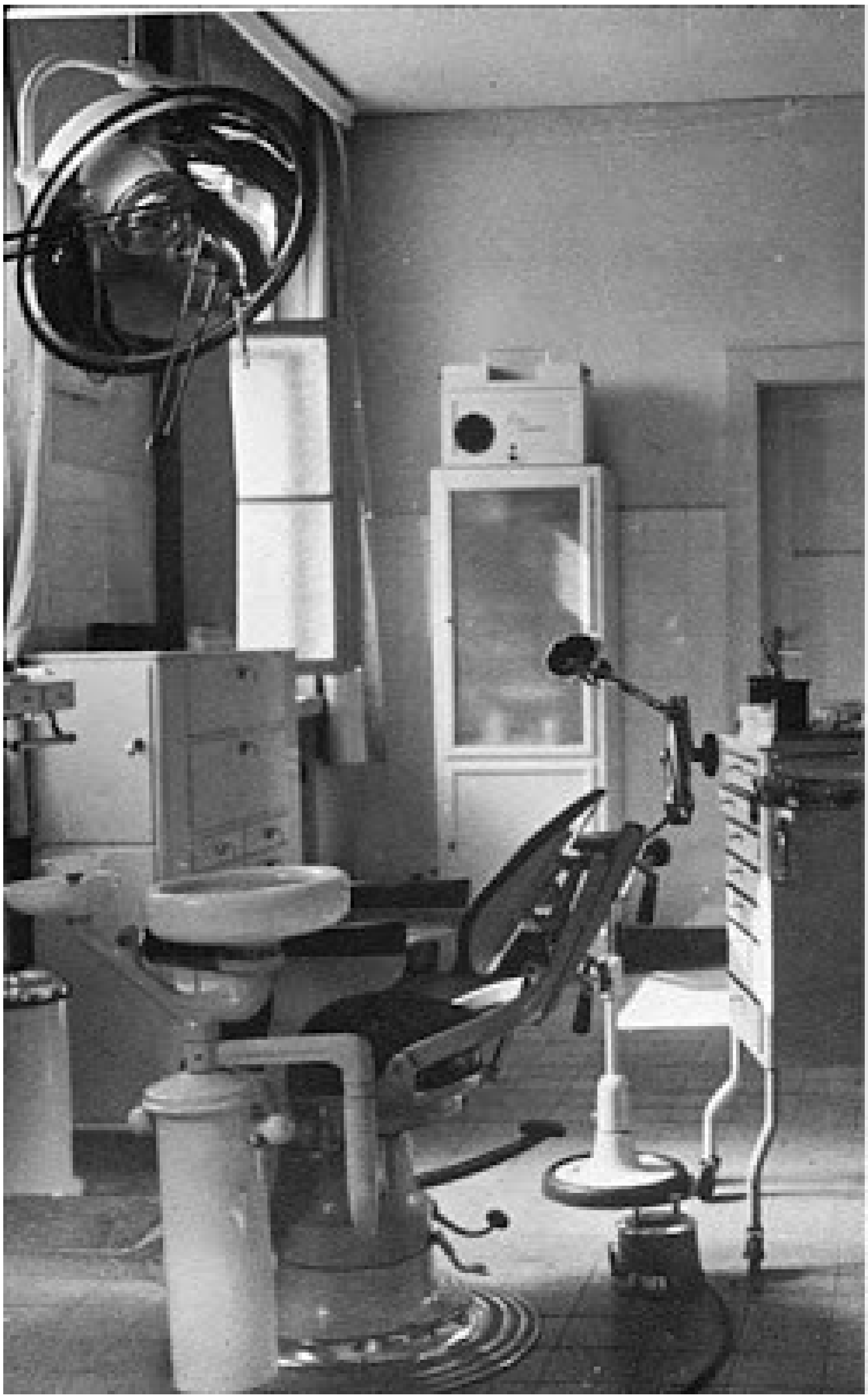
No such visits took place – ever! – to Soviet Gulag camps.

Auschwitz, the supposed “death camp”, had many facilities amongst which were:

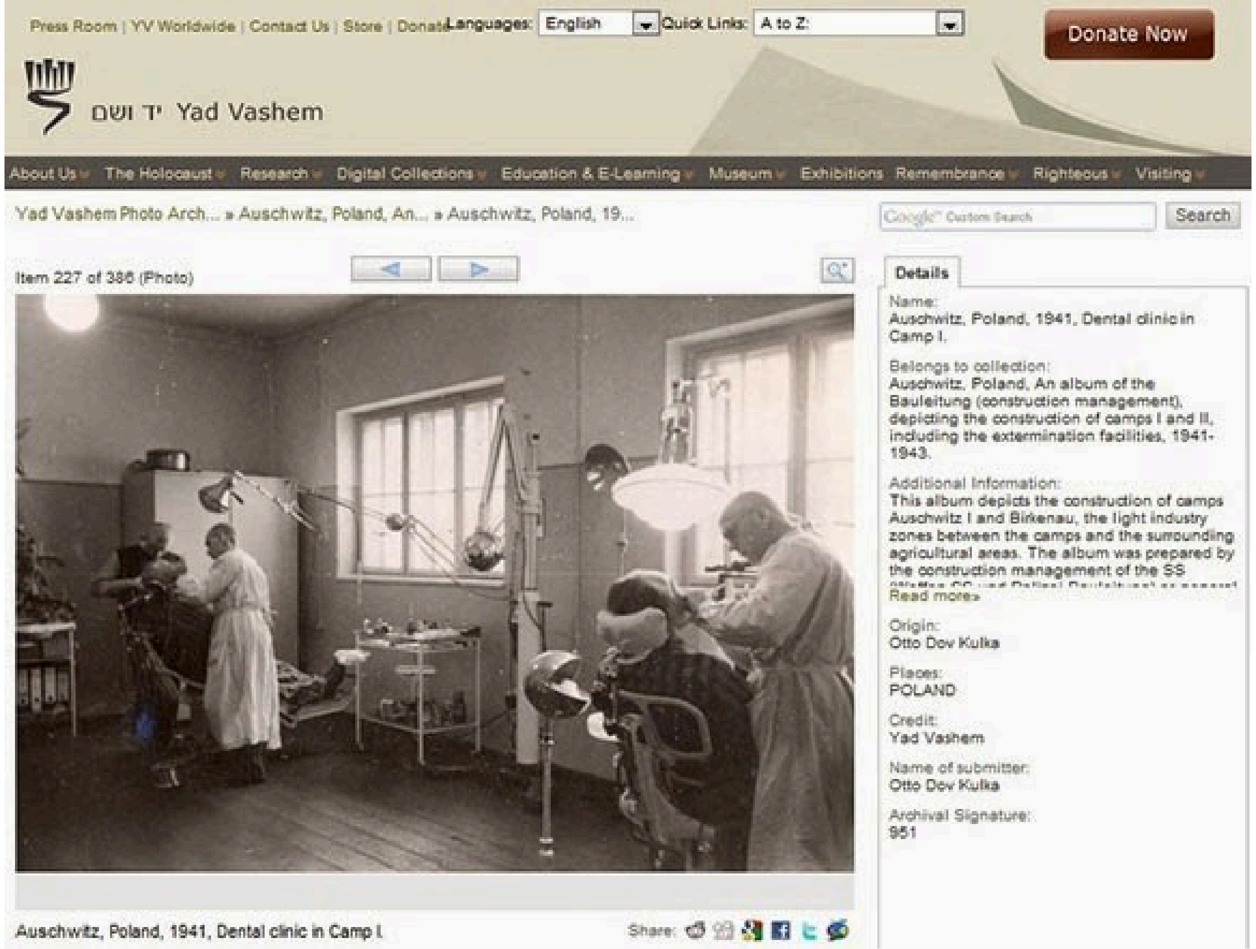
## Dental Facilities

Attended by camp inmate dentists and nurses to deal with the inmates’ dental problems – before the war there 43% of Germany’s dentists were Jewish.

TANNKLINIKK FOR JØDER I AUSCHWITZ.



Bundesarchiv, Bild 146-2007-0003
Foto: o.Ang. | 1941/1944 ca.



Press Room | YV Worldwide | Contact Us | Store | Donate
Languages: English
Quick Links: A to Z:
Donate Now
יד ושם Yad Vashem
About Us
The Holocaust
Research
Digital Collections
Education & E-Learning
Museum
Exhibitions
Remembrance
Righteous
Visiting
Google Custom Search
Search

Yad Vashem Photo Arch... » Auschwitz, Poland, An... » Auschwitz, Poland, 19...

Item 227 of 386 (Photo)

Details

Name:
Auschwitz, Poland, 1941, Dental clinic in Camp I.

Belongs to collection:
Auschwitz, Poland, An album of the Bauleitung (construction management), depicting the construction of camps I and II, including the extermination facilities, 1941-1943.

Additional Information:
This album depicts the construction of camps Auschwitz I and Birkenau, the light industry zones between the camps and the surrounding agricultural areas. The album was prepared by the construction management of the SS

Read more»

Origin:
Otto Dov Kulka

Places:
POLAND

Credit:
Yad Vashem

Name of submitter:
Otto Dov Kulka

Archival Signature:
951

Auschwitz, Poland, 1941, Dental clinic in Camp I.

*Taken from the Yad Vashem (Israel's own "Holocaust memorial organization), a photograph showing prisoners at Auschwitz being treated in the ultra-modern dental clinic at the camp. Note the striped clothes of the prisoners.*

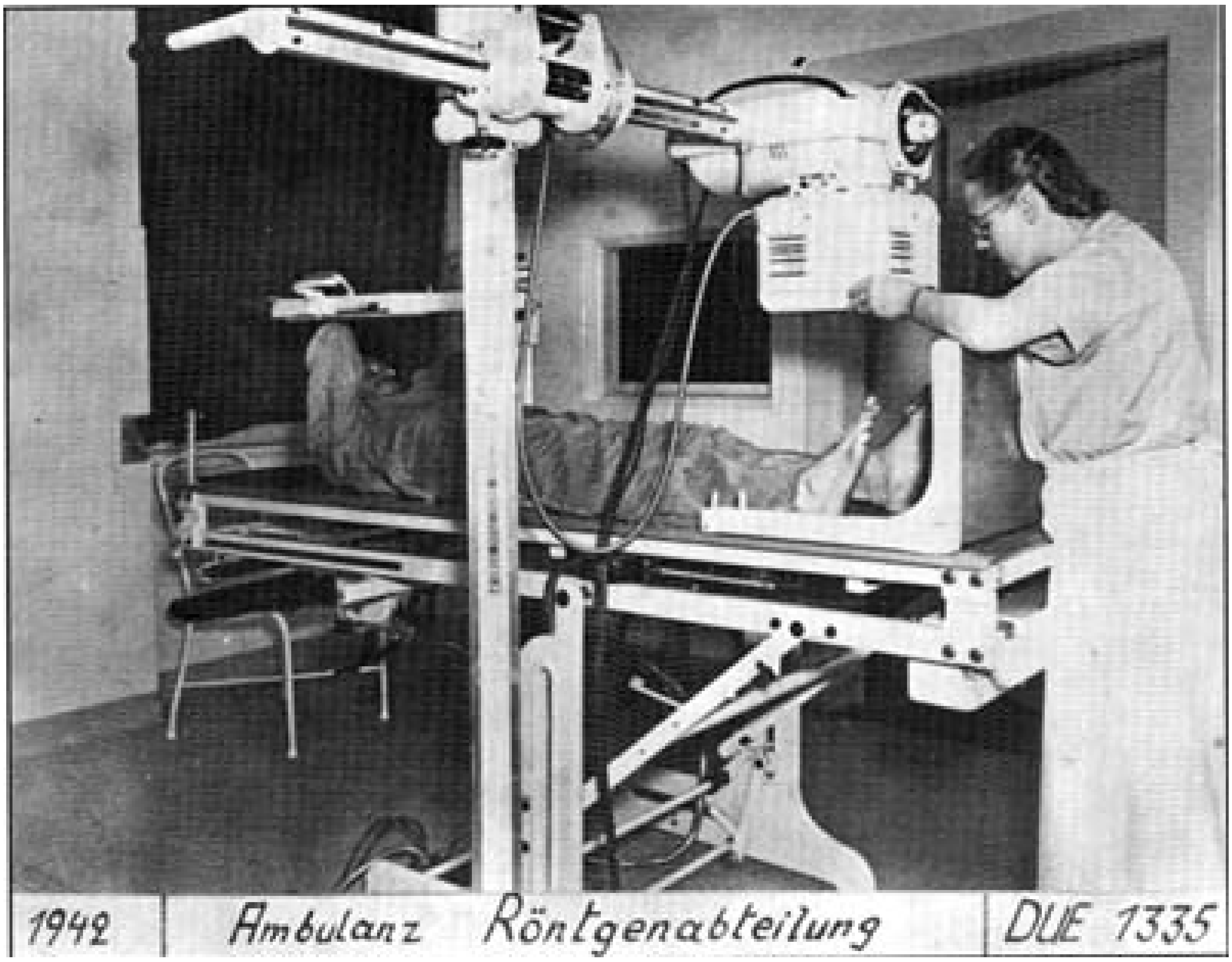
## Camp Hospital

Attended by camp inmate doctors and nurses to deal with the inmates' health problems. Expert surgeons from the famous Berlin "Charité" Surgical Clinic were dispatched to deal with difficult cases.

*Camp hospital*

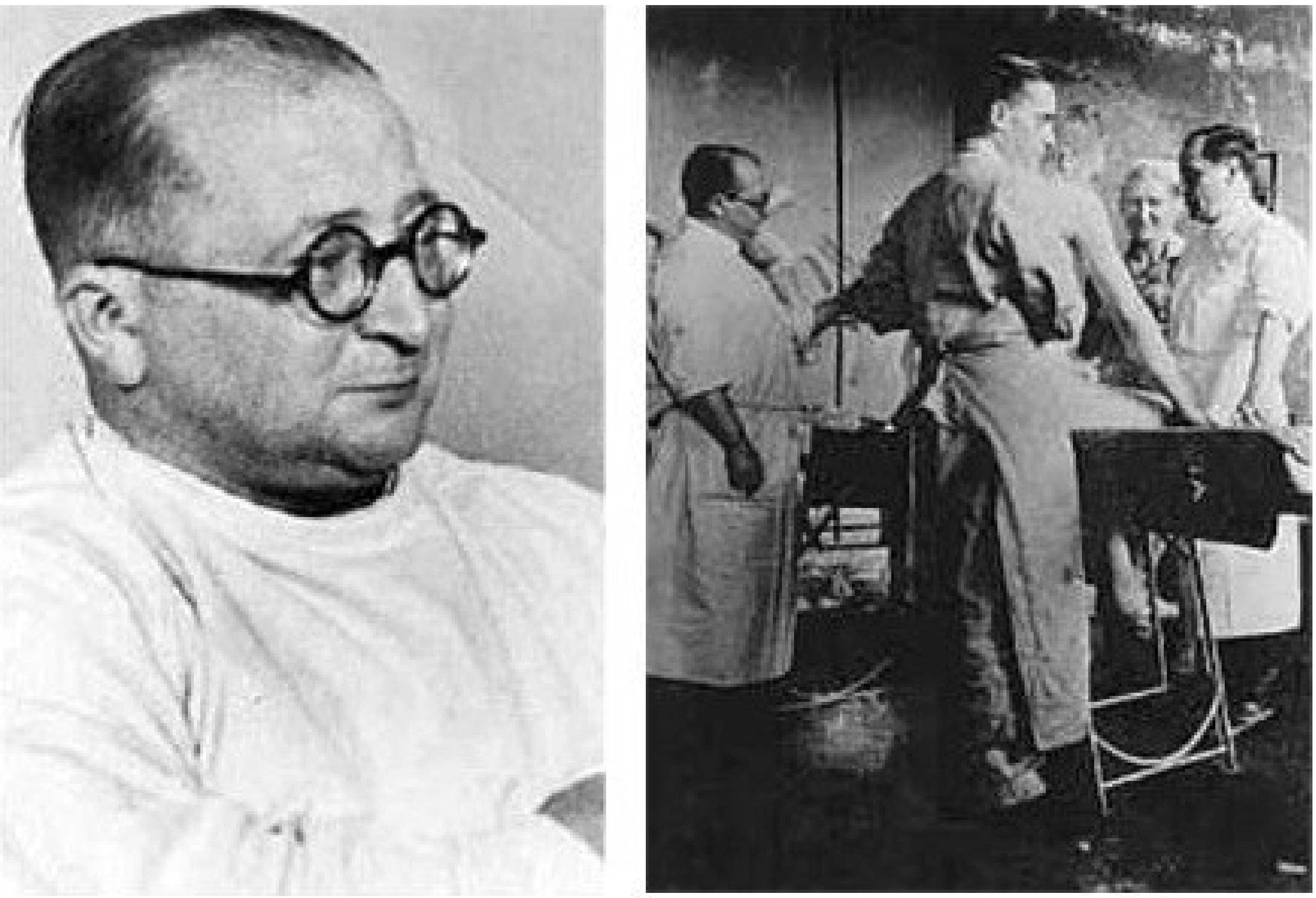
*Block 10 at Auschwitz: the prisoner’s hospital block. Ironically, this hospital is directly in front of what is now claimed to be a “gas chamber”.*

*Inside the Auschwitz prisoner’s hospital: Nurses, doctors, prisoners, beds . . . why would the evil Nazis do all this if Auschwitz was “dedicated to killing everybody”?*

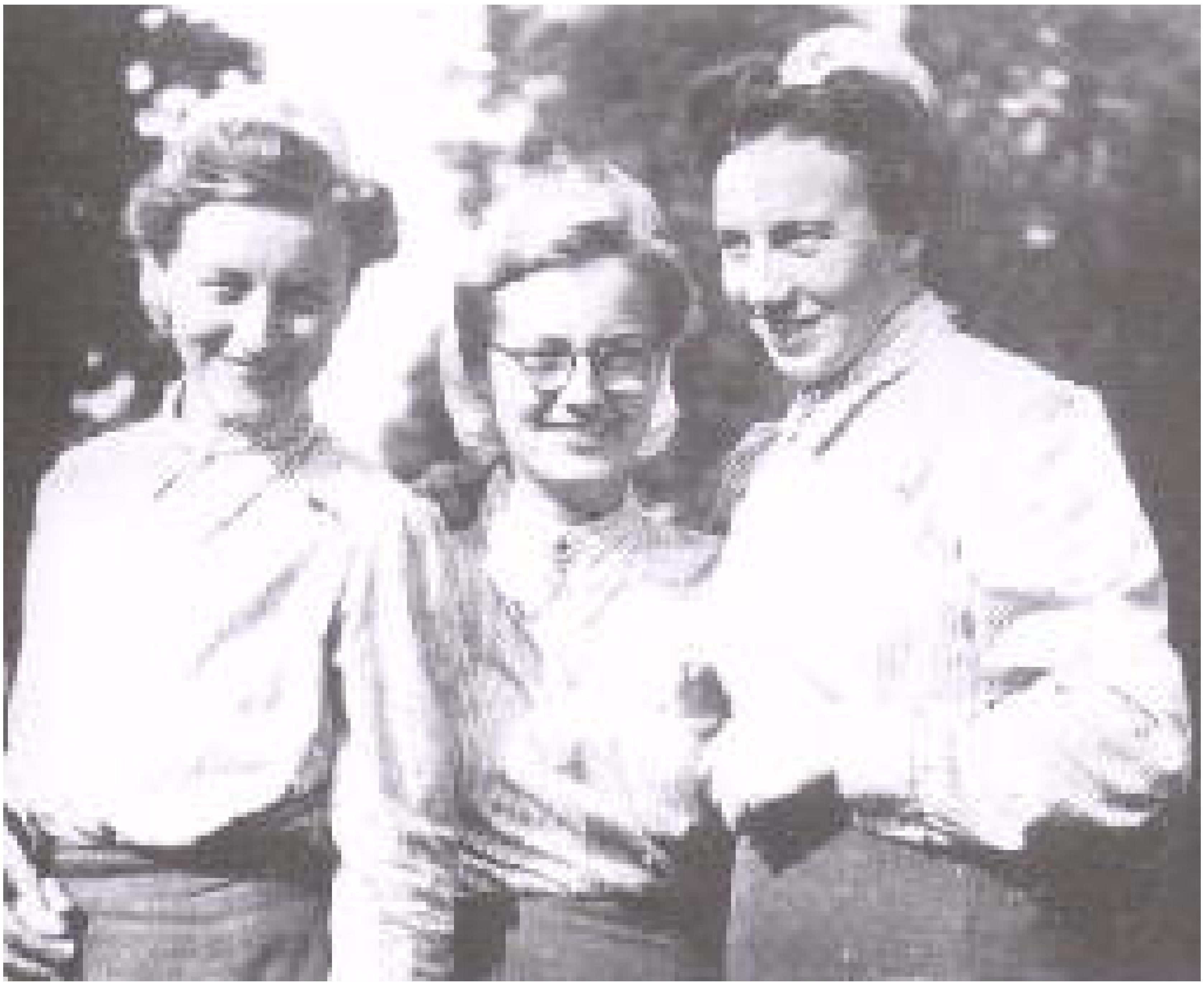

1942
Ambulanz Röntgenabteilung
DUE 1335

*A prisoner being X-rayed at the Auschwitz hospital: once again, why do all this in a supposed “extermination camp”?*

*Operating room Auschwitz hospital*



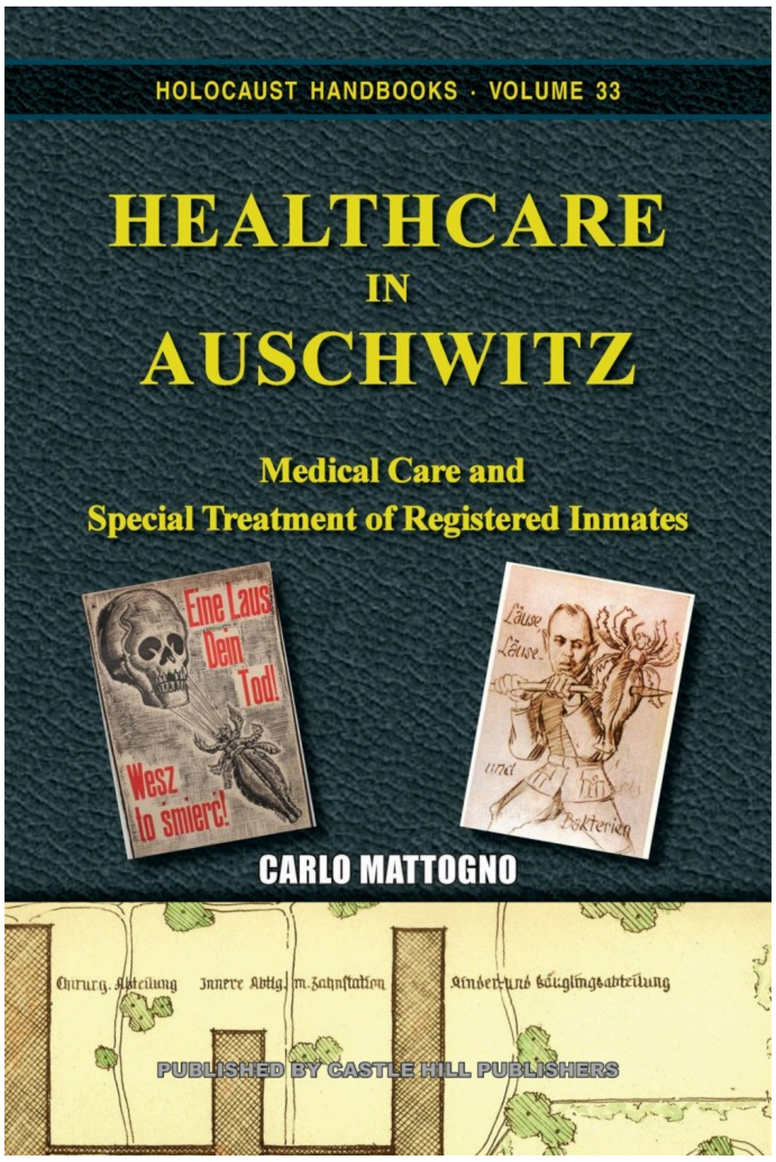
*Dr. Carl Clauberg – Famous Berlin surgeon who handled difficult cases*



*Camp nurses*

## Healthcare in Auschwitz: Medical Care and Special Treatment of Registered Inmates

The Auschwitz Camp had sickbays and hospitals where thousands of inmates were cured. Since late 1942, the camp authorities, foremost the garrison physician Dr. Wirths, tried with all conceivable means to keep the Auschwitz inmates alive and healthy.
PDF: http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/33-hia.pdf


HOLOCAUST HANDBOOKS · VOLUME 33
HEALTHCARE IN AUSCHWITZ
Medical Care and Special Treatment of Registered Inmates
Eine Laus Dein Tod!
Wesz to śmierć!
Läuse Läuse und Bakterien
CARLO MATTOGNO
PUBLISHED BY CASTLE HILL PUBLISHERS

## Camp Kitchen

One of the largest service buildings in Auschwitz, with state-of-the-art cooking facilities. There were twelve of these throughout the camp.

The caloric content of the diet was carefully monitored by camp and Red Cross delegates. It only deteriorated in Auschwitz and other camps towards the end of the war when German railroads and the entire transport system collapsed under constant aerial attacks.

*Camp kitchen*

942
Speiseraum
DUE 1338

*When the evil Nazis were not too busy murdering everybody, they also found time to build dining halls for the prisoners. Above, the dining hall at Auschwitz III, where the "big" gas chambers were supposed to be. Photograph from 1942.*

*Auschwitz also had its own greenhouse complex to provide food for the prisoners.*

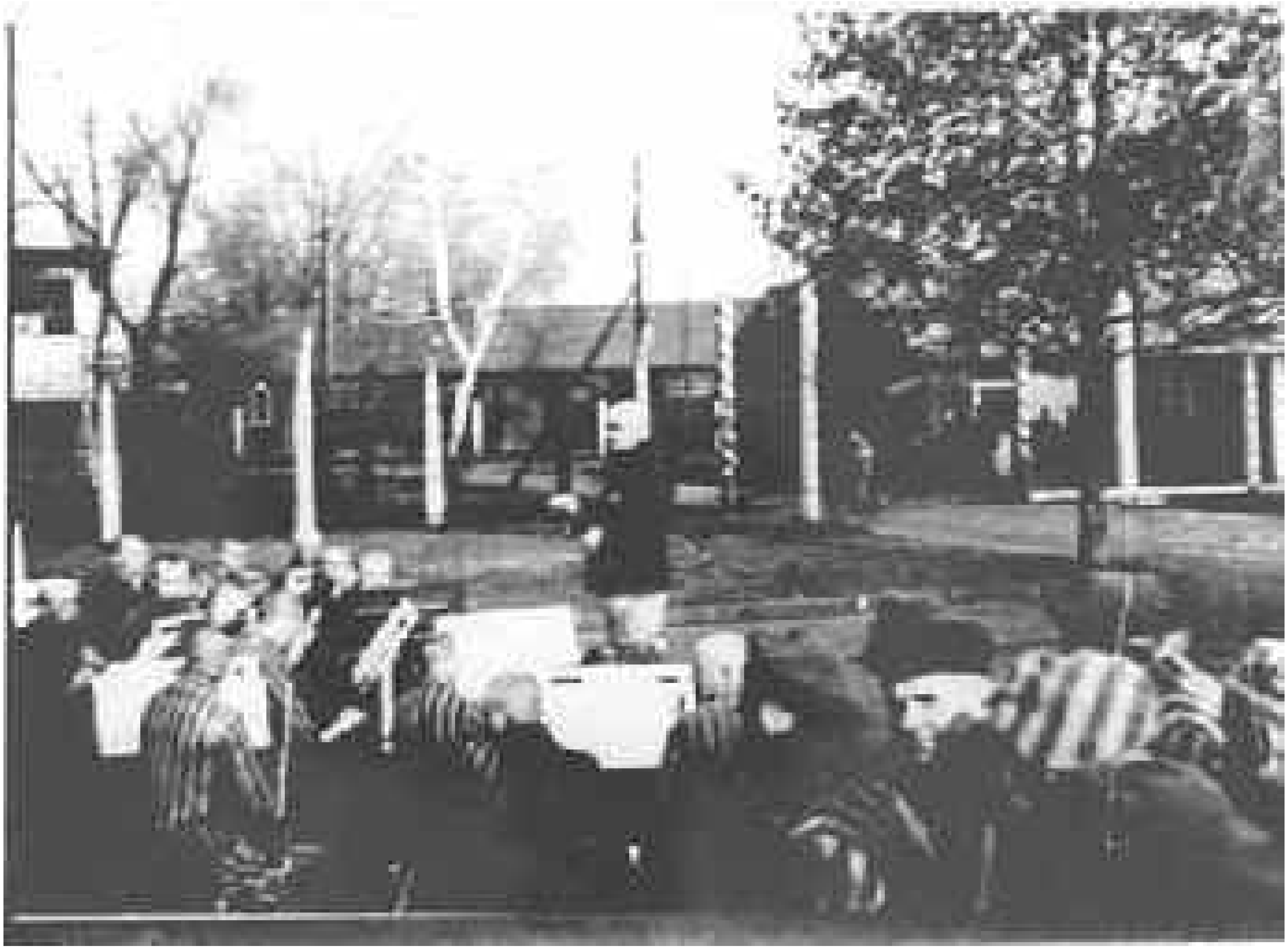
## Camp Orchestras

There were six camp orchestras at Auschwitz/Birkenau alone, one of which contained no less than 100-120 musicians. The *Jerusalem Post* recorded one inmate's memory: In 1943, the later Professor Daniel K. was only 10 years old when he participated in the children's choir – as the *Jerusalem Post* recorded: *"The Chorale (from Beethoven's Ninth Symphony) was… performed by a Jewish children's choir at Auschwitz-Birkenau in 1943… I was a member of that choir… I remember my first engagement with culture, with history, and with music – in the camp."*

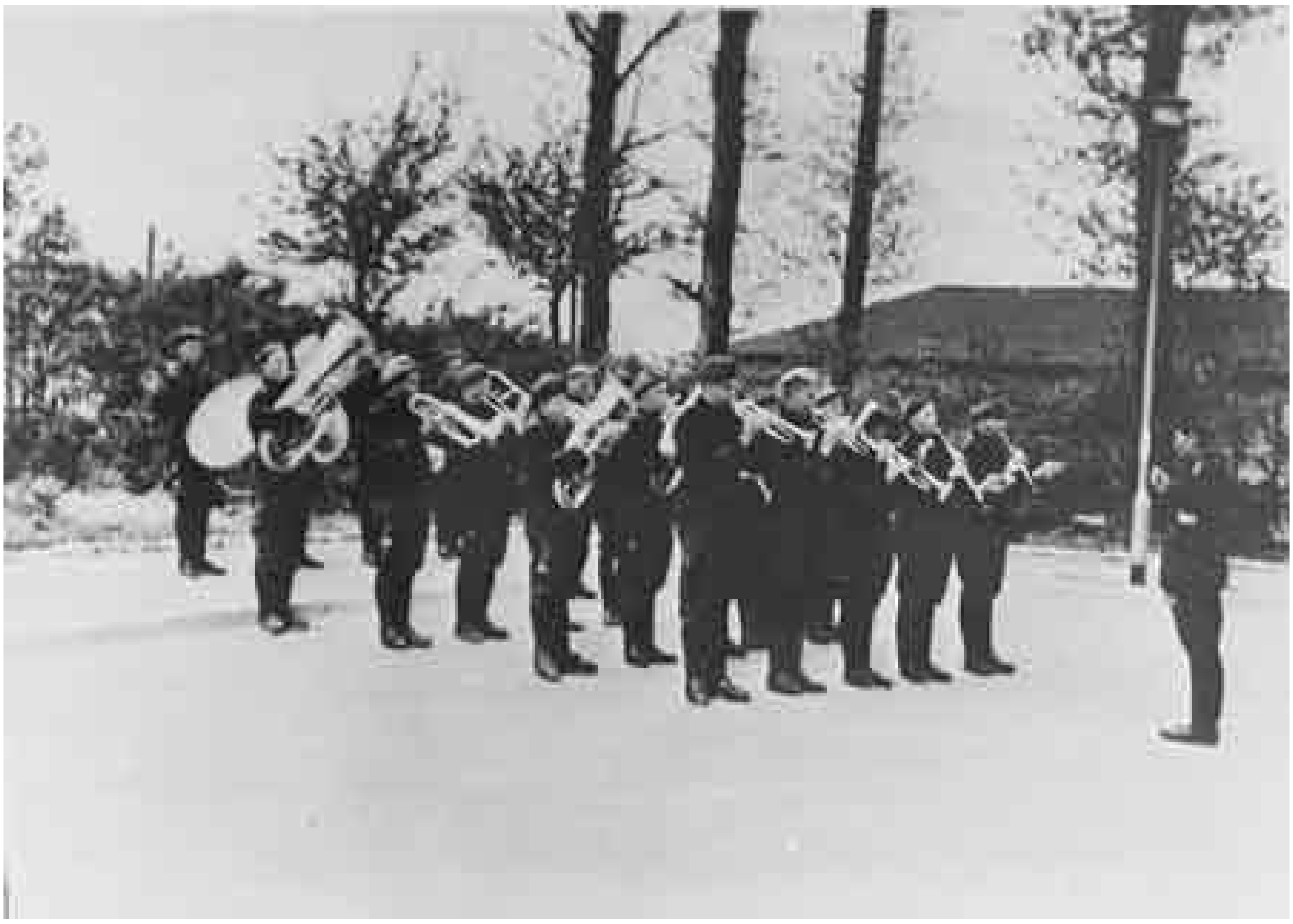
In March 1944 the Auschwitz inmate Daniel K. became severely ill with diphtheria and was transferred to the camp's hospital barracks. His mother had asked to be transferred to stay with him in the hospital. After the war he recalled how, *"One of the youth leaders of our group … asked to establish an education centre for children. He was given permission, and in a short time the education centre became a spiritual and social centre for the family camp. It was the soul of the camp. Musical and theatrical performances, including a children's opera, were held at the centre. There were discussions of various ideologies – Zionism, Socialism, Czech nationalism… There was a conductor named Imré… (who) organized the children's choir. Rehearsals were held in a huge washroom barracks where the acoustics were good…"*

www.auschwitz.org.pl

*Auschwitz had an orchestra for the prisoners and the inmates were the musicians.*



Camp Orchestra (USHMM 81216, courtesy of Instytut Pamieci Narodowej)



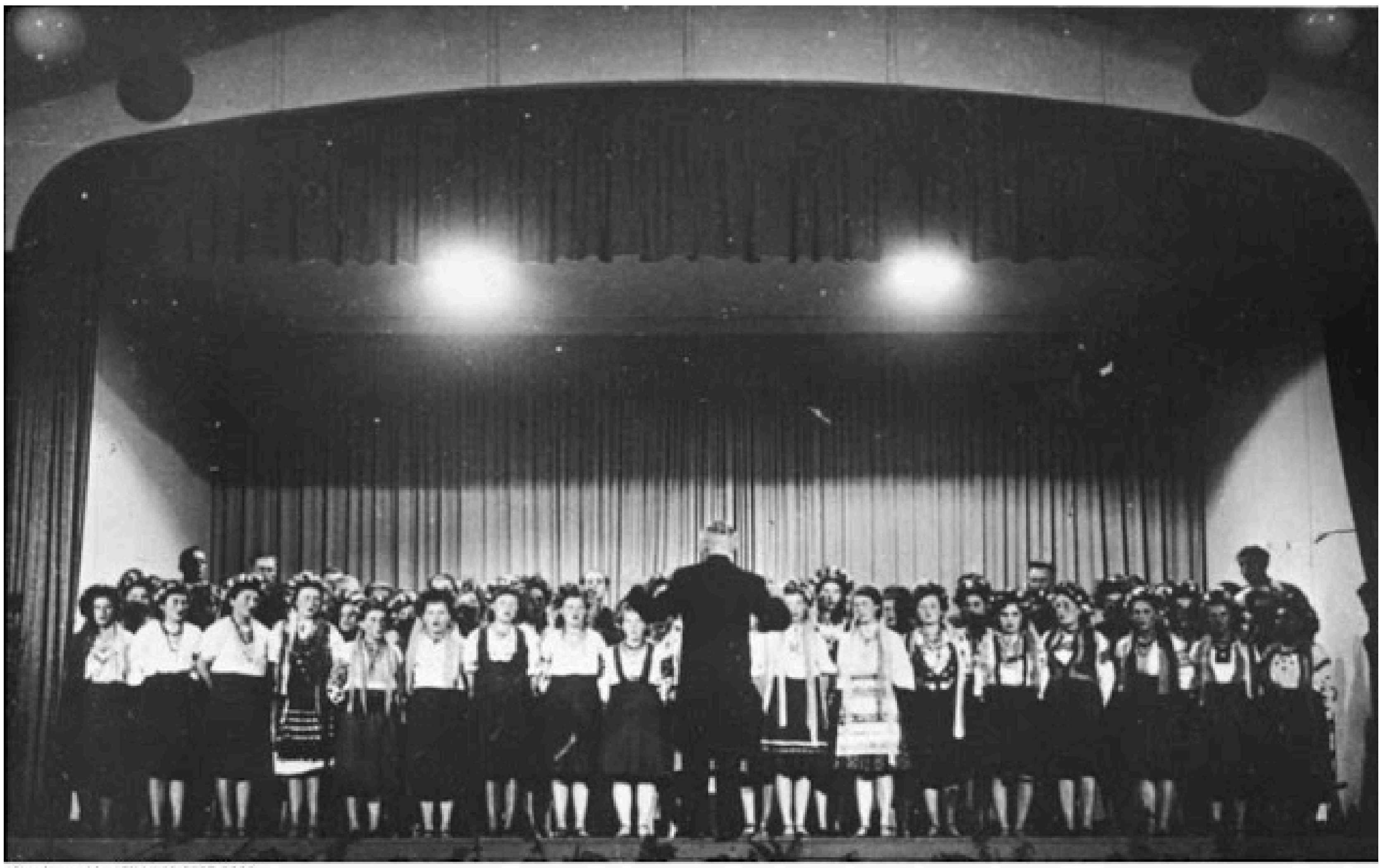
The existence of orchestras, not only in Auschwitz but in all other camps, is confirmed by the *Enzyklopaedie des Holocaust*, p. 979.

## Camp Theatre

On weekends at the camp cinema, mainly cultural and non-political films were shown. One ex-occupant recalled how: *“There was a library with newspapers. A violin quartet came to play in the barracks. They even ‘made a movie’ in the camp. Some evenings they brought in German movies…”* Theatrical performances, including a children’s opera, were held at the centre, plus a camp theatre, where a rather saucy review was held on Saturdays. Today a convent of Carmelite nuns dwells there. The last pictures taken inside showed pianos and costumes and a stage where the inmates used to put on productions. One ‘survivor’ recalls having been an orchestra musician: *“A grand piano was brought into Block 1, and downstairs from it there was the Theatre. The inmates made a stage curtain. They staged plays which were ‘very peaceful,’ and some composed music.”* (Source: Steven Spielberg Film and Video Archive)

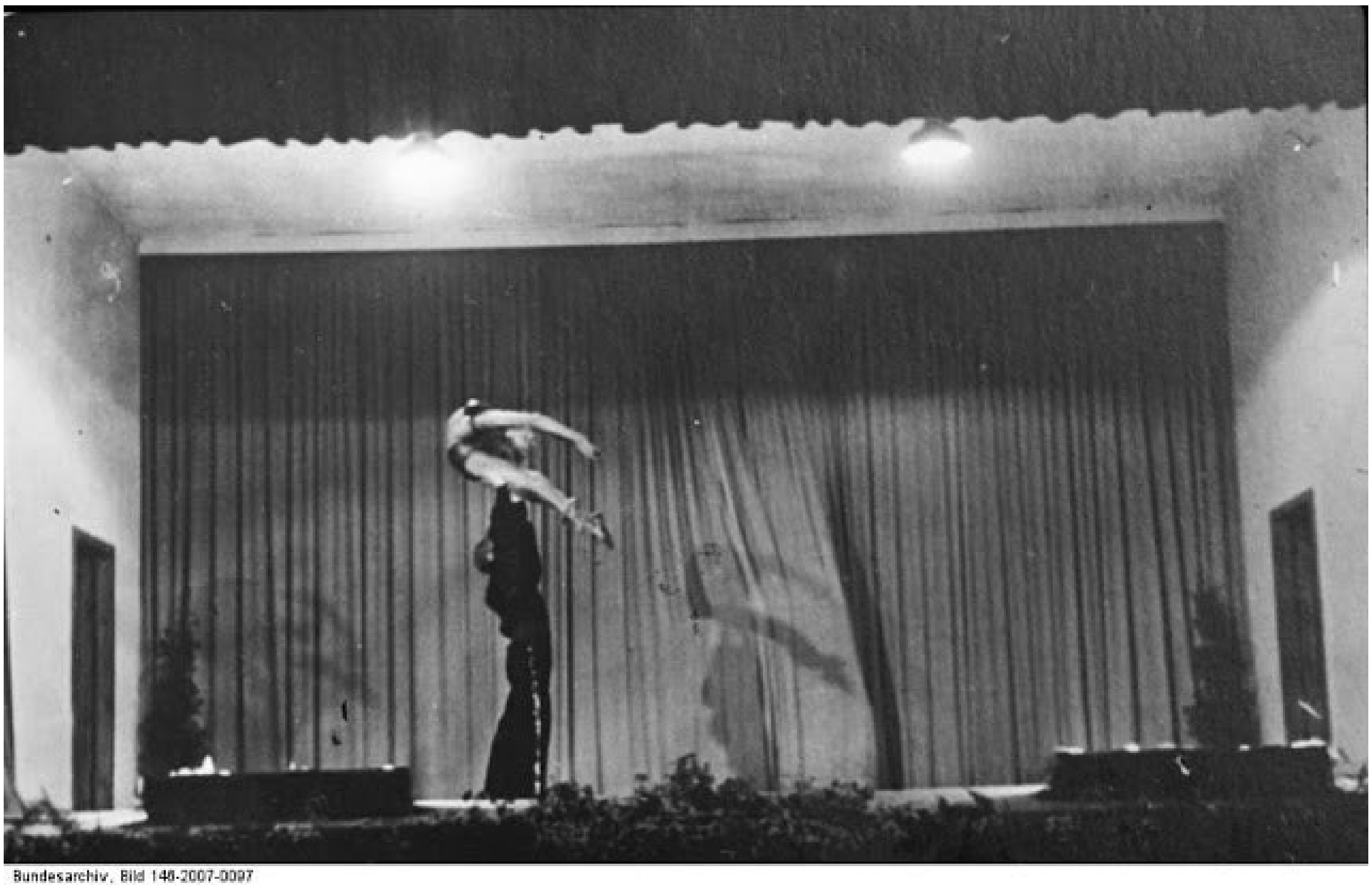
www.auschwitz.org.pl

*Auschwitz camp theatre where live plays were performed by camp inmate actors.*



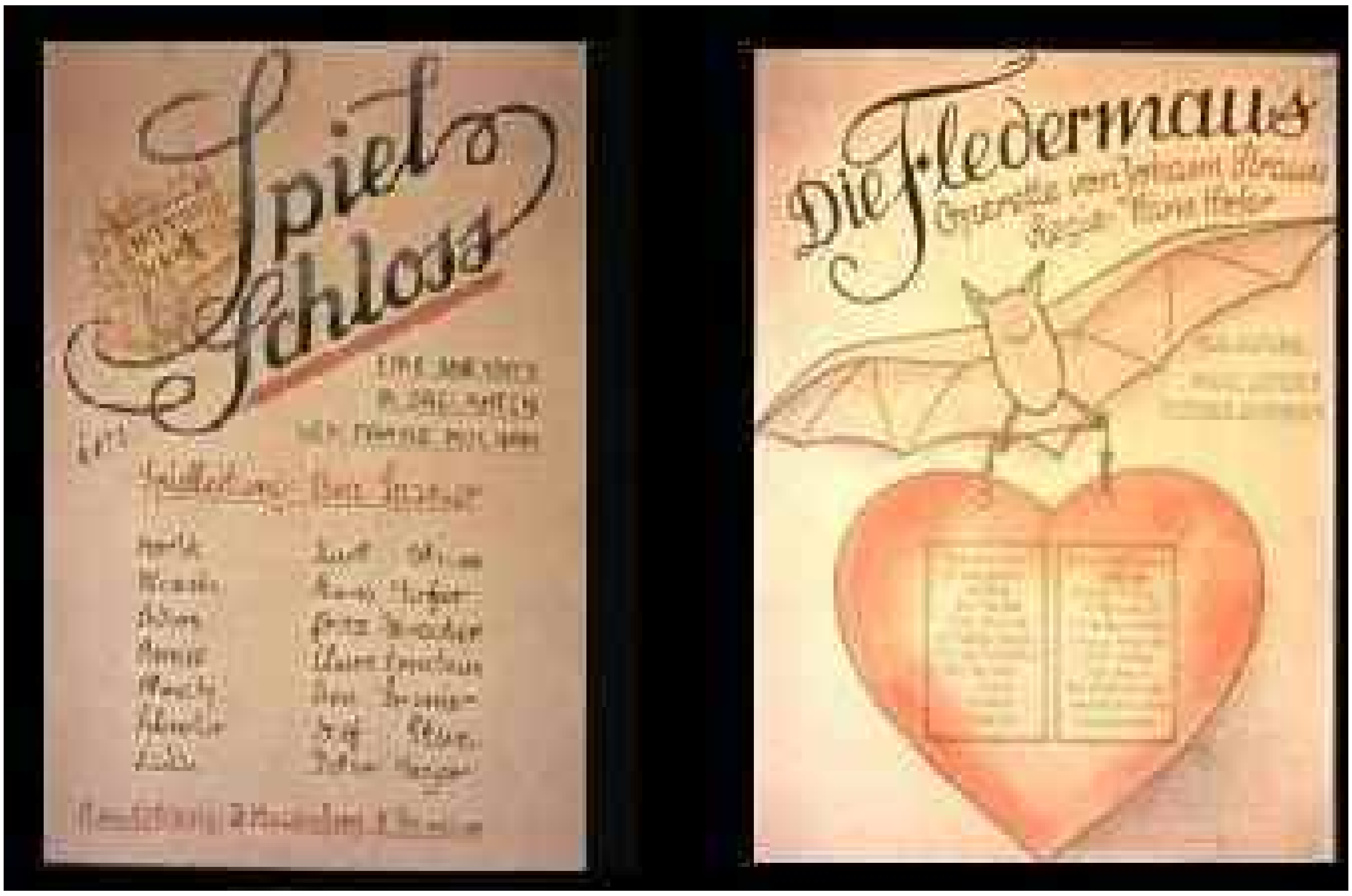
Bundesarchiv, Bild 146-2007-0096
Foto: o.Ang. | 1941/1944 ca.

*The camp choir, recruited from the workers at the IG Farben factory at Auschwitz. All well-fed.*



Bundesarchiv, Bild 146-2007-0097
Foto: o.Ang. | 1941/1944 ca.

*A stage performance at Auschwitz, dated by the German Federal Archive Service as “1941/1944.*



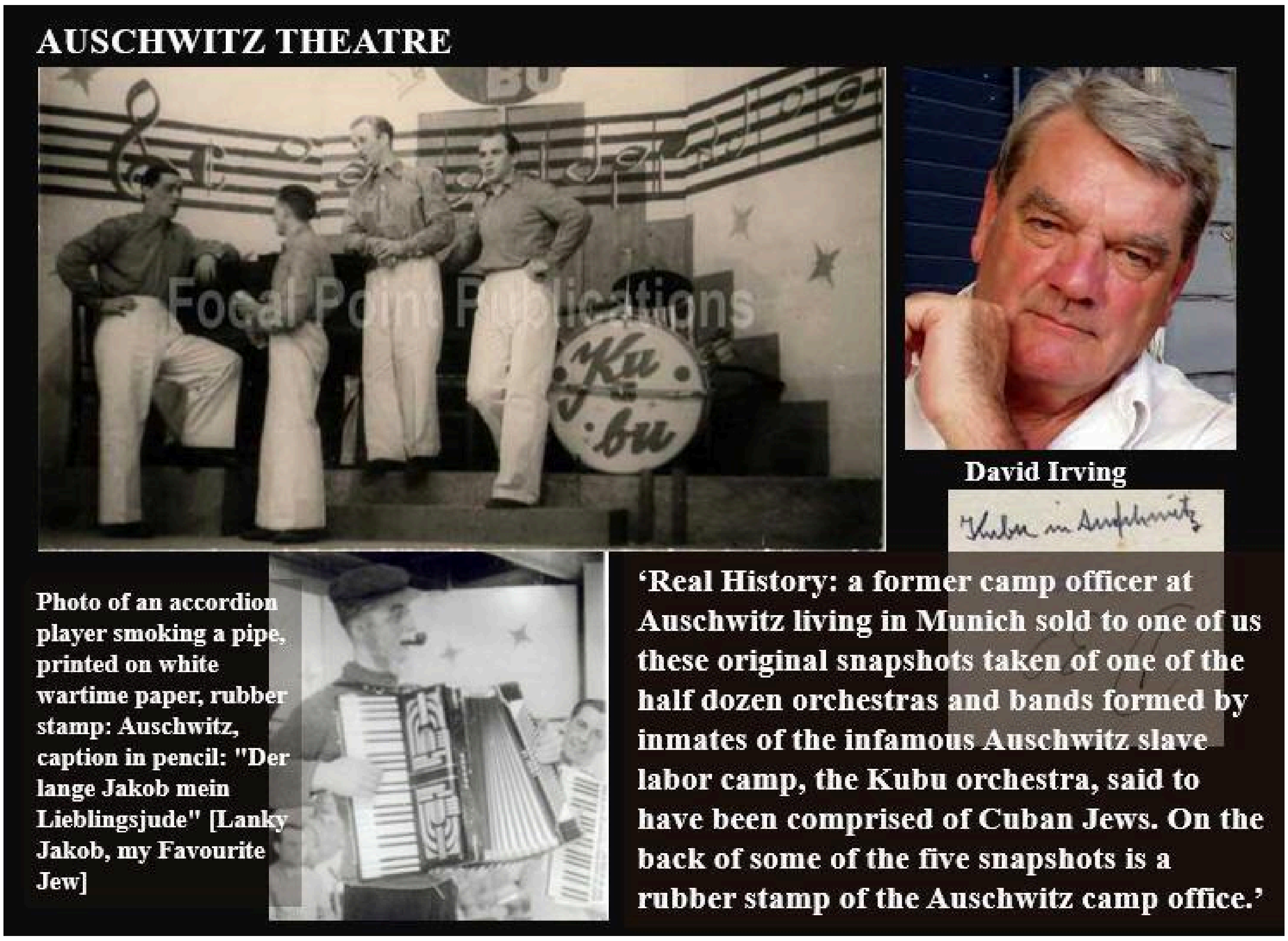


Photo of an accordion player smoking a pipe, printed on white wartime paper, rubber stamp: Auschwitz, caption in pencil: "Der lange Jakob mein Lieblingsjude" [Lanky Jakob, my Favourite Jew]

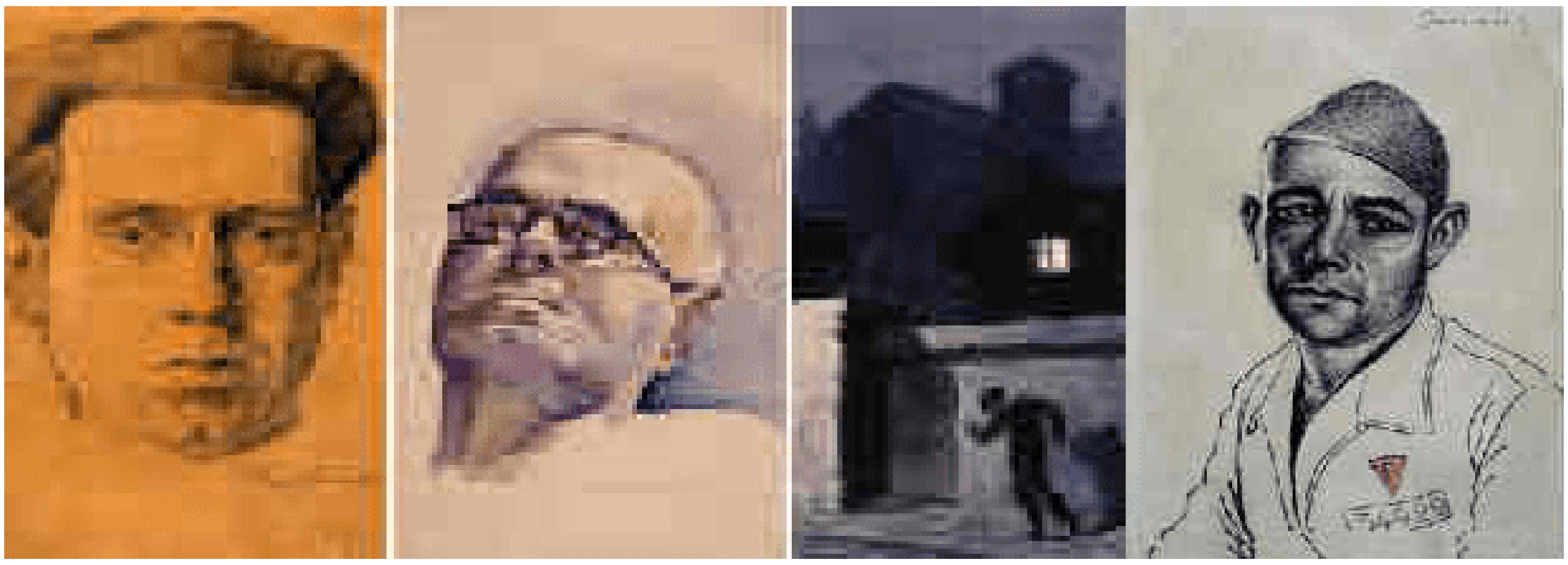
‘Real History: a former camp officer at Auschwitz living in Munich sold to one of us these original snapshots taken of one of the half dozen orchestras and bands formed by inmates of the infamous Auschwitz slave labor camp, the Kubu orchestra, said to have been comprised of Cuban Jews. On the back of some of the five snapshots is a rubber stamp of the Auschwitz camp office.’

[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CQ7vxrbxdWw&w=640&h=385]

## Camp Cinema

Where every week different, mainly cultural and non-political films were shown. Marc Klein, the French Professor of medicine at the University of Strasbourg, published two recollections of his incarceration at the Auschwitz camp. He first submitted them “to the reading and scrutiny of Robert Weil,” a science professor who had been interned in the same camps, for verification. His account told how, *“At a cinema, news movies of the Nazis were presented as well as sentimental movies. There was a rather popular cabaret doing frequent presentations, which were often even visited by SS-staff. Finally, there was a remarkable orchestra, which was manned with Polish musicians during the first time, which later were replaced by a group of first class musicians of all nationalities, the majority of them being Jewish.”*

## Auschwitz had an artist studio.



*Art in Auschwitz 1940-1945*

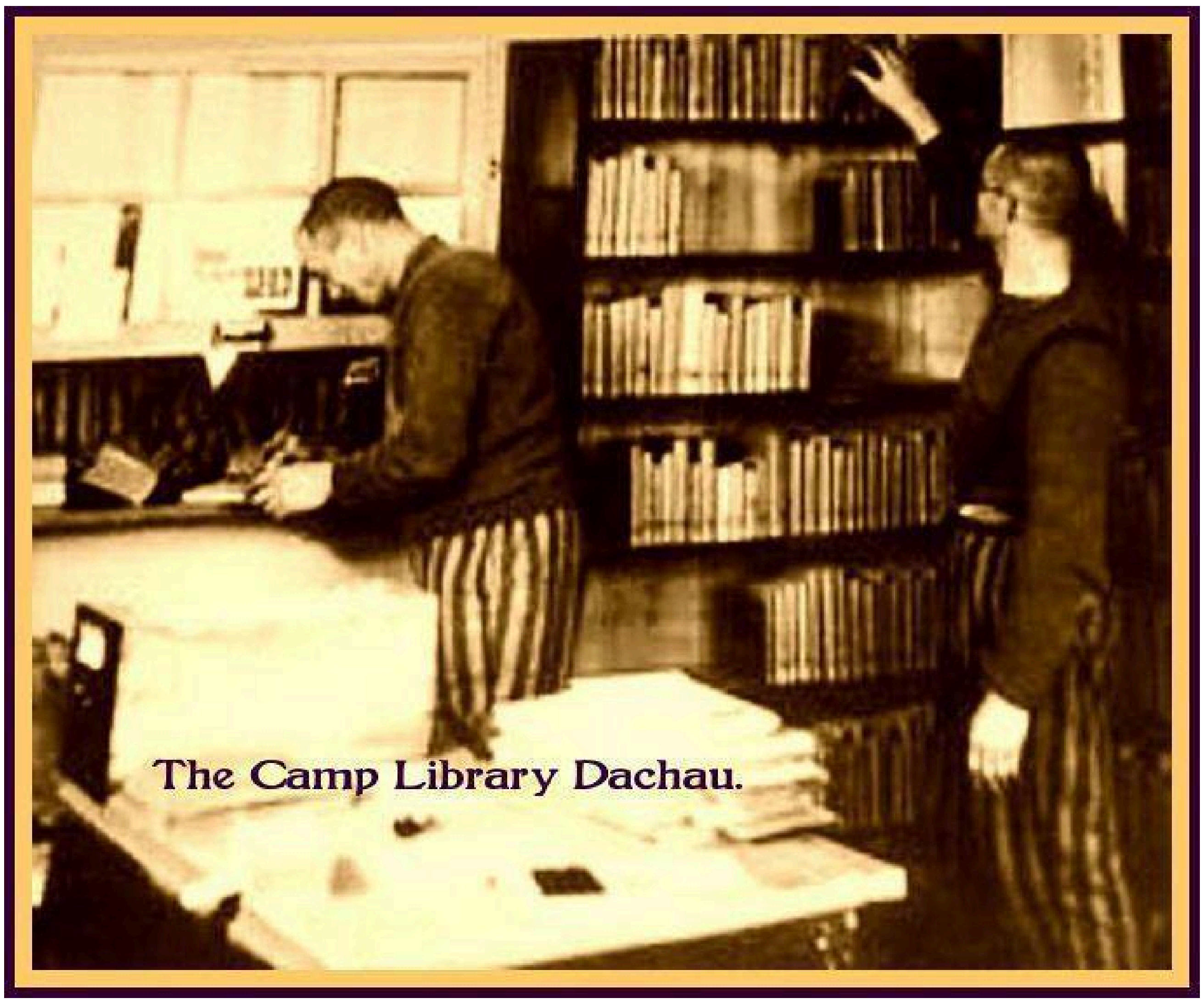
The camp commandant provided a studio and the equipment which produced thousands of paintings and sketches. The Auschwitz museum has 1470 painting, but none are displayed.

A rash of absurd paintings, that were sketched after 1945 are pushed on a gullible public.

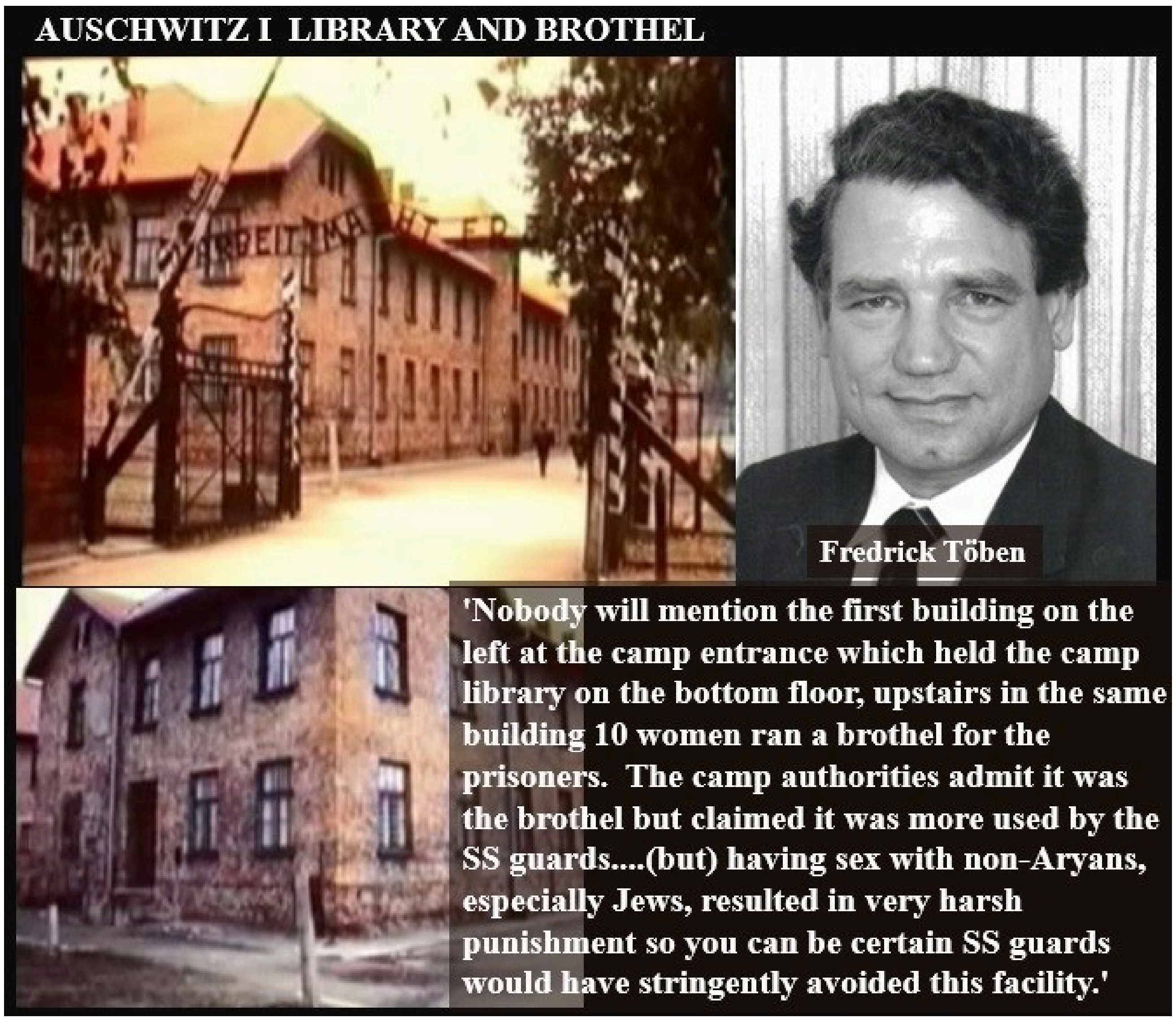
## A camp library where inmates could borrow books from forty-five thousand volumes available.

*Camp library*

Here is an image of the camp library at Dachau:



The Camp Library Dachau.



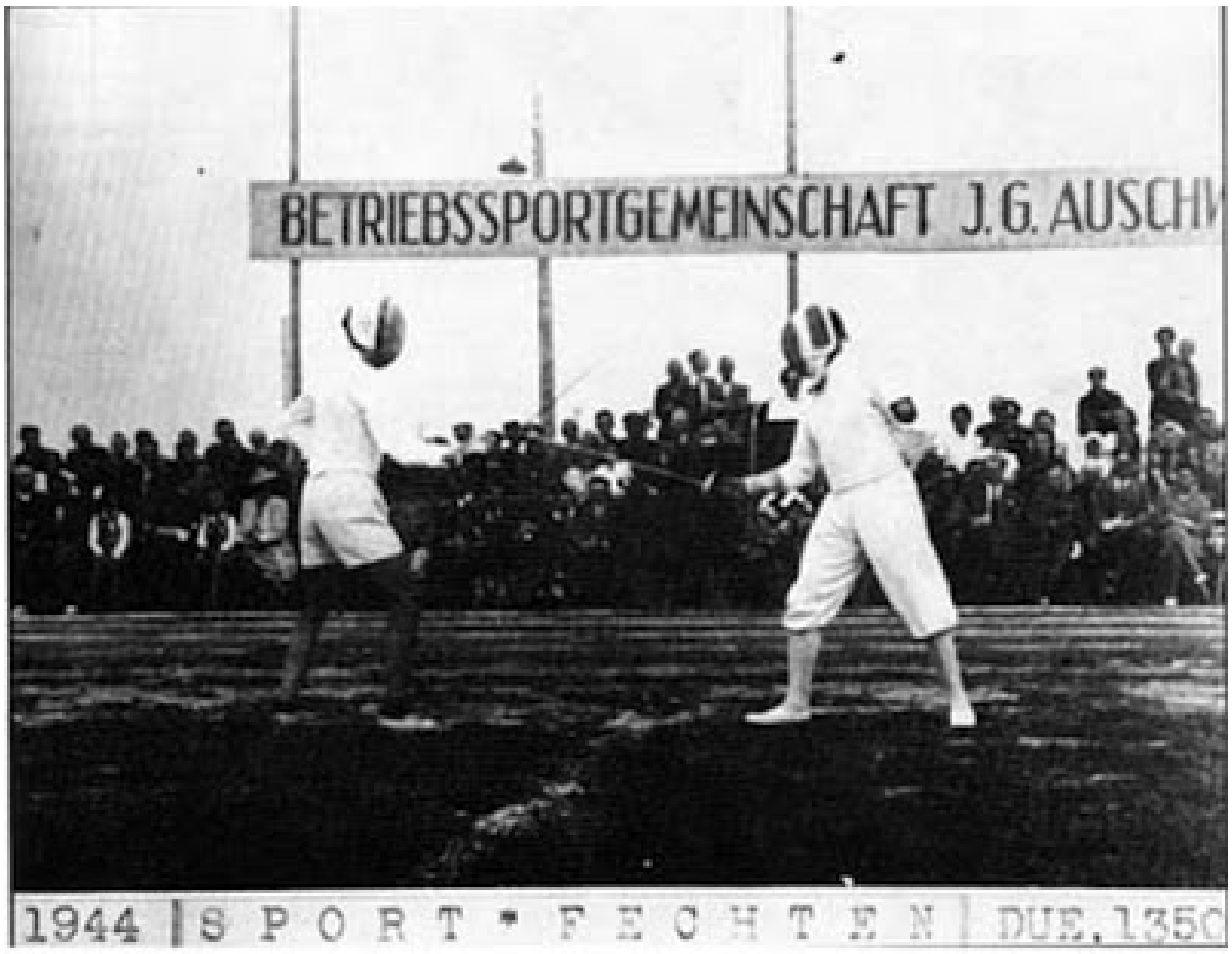
AUSCHWITZ I LIBRARY AND BROTHEL

Fredrick Töben

'Nobody will mention the first building on the left at the camp entrance which held the camp library on the bottom floor, upstairs in the same building 10 women ran a brothel for the prisoners. The camp authorities admit it was the brothel but claimed it was more used by the SS guards....(but) having sex with non-Aryans, especially Jews, resulted in very harsh punishment so you can be certain SS guards would have stringently avoided this facility.'

Camp **religious facilities** made available on a rotating basis to every denomination for religious services.

**Camp sport facilities like soccer fields, handball areas, fencing classes and other exercise facilities.**


BETRIEBSSPORTGEMEINSCHAFT J.G. AUSCH
1944 SPORT • FECHTEN DUE.1350

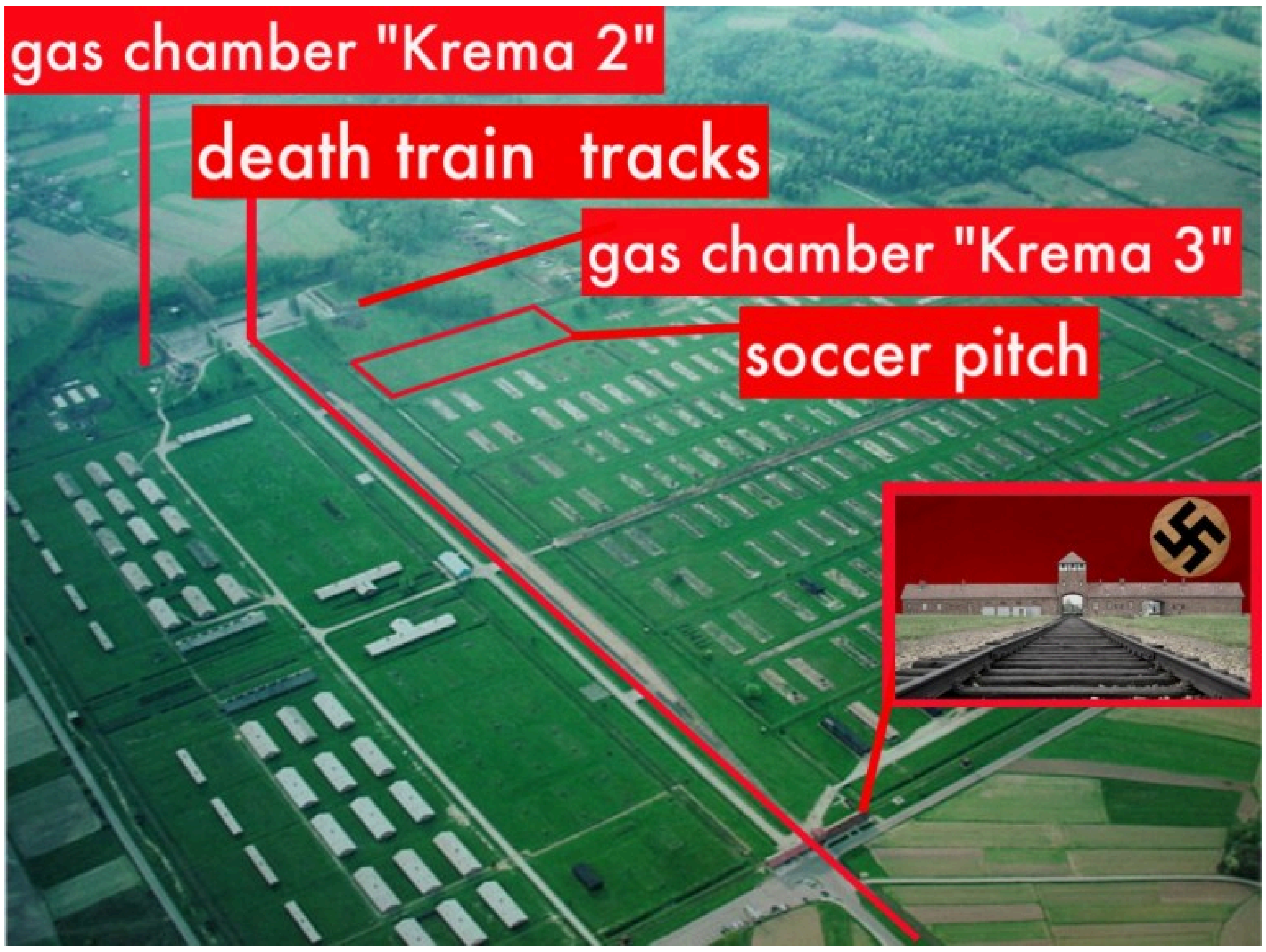
*A fencing tournament for prisoners at Auschwitz (note the sign in the background). Photograph from 1944.*

British POW Soccer Team- Auschwitz

*There were prisoners from all over the world at Auschwitz, not just Jews. The camp had originally been built to accommodate Polish Prisoners of War, and later had many Russian POWS arrive as well. Above, the British POW soccer team at Auschwitz pose for their group photograph.*

## Auschwitz United: Soccer & gas chambers

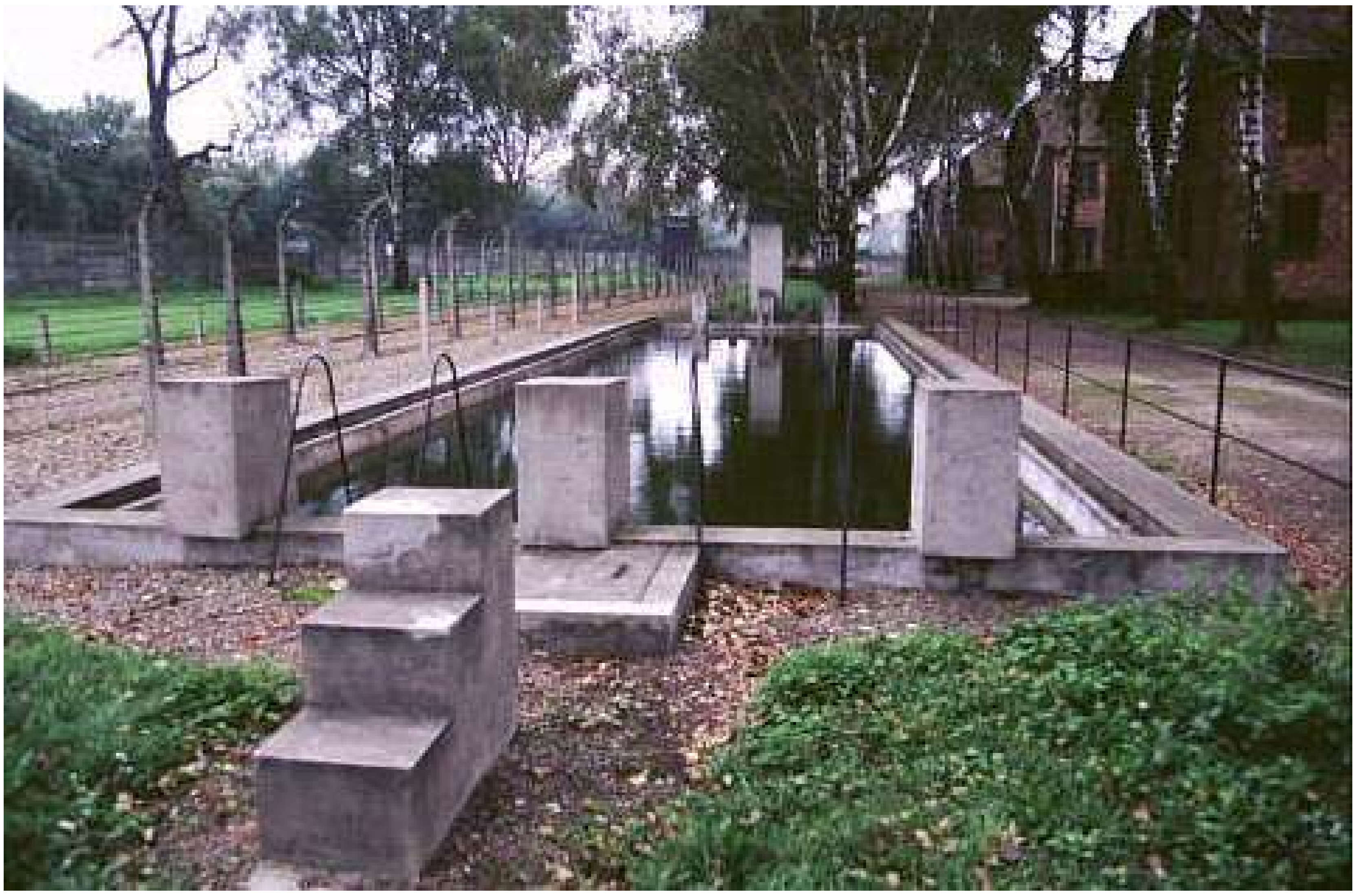
[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQWpepIJH1Y&w=640&h=385]



> "A football pitch, on a big clearing immediately to the right of the road, was particularly welcome. Green turf, the requisite white goalposts, the chalked lines of the field of play — it was all there, inviting, fresh, pristine, in perfect order. This was latched onto straightaway by the boys as well: Look here! A place for us to play soccer after work."
>
> *— Imre Kertész, Hungarian Jew, Holocaust survivor and Nobel Prize winner, on his reaction to first seeing the Auschwitz-Birkenau football pitch in 1944 aged 14 (Kertész, Imre. Fatelessness. Harvil Publishers, London. 2005 (originally 1975 in Hungarian). p.89.*

[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CZr3hMsMnHc&w=640&h=385]
Two Jewish "Holocaust survivors" discuss football at Auschwitz-Monowitz and Gross-Rosen.

## The Auschwitz Swimming Pool



*A camp swimming pool for use by the inmates on Birkenallee, where there were walkways with comfortable benches for inmates to relax in the shade of the trees.*

In 1947 a Jewish Auschwitz survivor, stated Auschwitz had a swimming pool:

> *"The working hours were modified on Sundays and holidays, when most of the kommandos were at leisure. Roll call was at around noon; evenings were devoted to rest and to a choice of cultural and sporting activities. Football, basketball, and water-polo matches (in an open-air pool built within the perimeter by detainees) attracted crowds of onlookers. It should be noted that only the very fit and well-fed, exempt from the harsh jobs, could indulge in these games which drew the liveliest applause from the masses of other detainees."*
>
> — Marc Klein De l'Université aux camps de concentration: Télmorgnages strasbourgeois, Paris, les Belles-lettres, 1947, p. 453

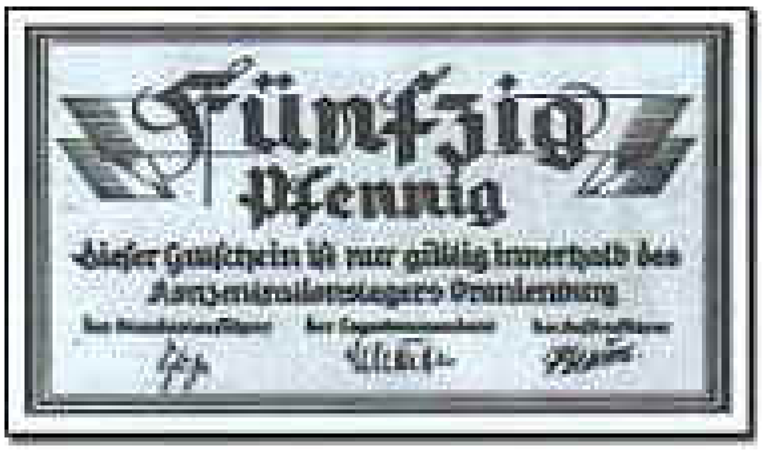
A wartime detainee and, like M. Klein and R. Weil, a Jew himself, confirmed, in a short testimony written in 1997 entitled "Une Piscine ¦ Auschwitz," that he saw, in July 1944, dozens of his fellow prisoners busy at work on the said pool which, he pointed out, had "a diving board and an access ladder"; he could have added "along with three starting blocks for races."

He wrote that towards the end of that month "a newsreel director had some deportees filmed swimming there." As one might expect, he enlivened his account with the regular stereotypes of the SS men's or kapos' brutality and he saw in the making both of the pool and of the film nothing but a propaganda operation. His report ends with two interesting remarks. First, that in 1997 no guide was "aware" of the pool (which nonetheless stands right before the guides' very eyes and of which a photograph accompanies the article: we read that this picture, showing a swimming pool full of water, was taken in that year) and that the author would like to know just where the newsreel might be today. His question is akin to those put by some revisionists: might the film not be "at the headquarters of the International Red Cross"? Doubtless he meant: at the International Tracing Service (ITS) located at Arolsen-Waldeck in Germany and operating under the direction of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), with headquarters in Geneva. Since 1978, this body has barred revisionists from its archives, which are known to be an exceptionally rich resource. For its part, the Auschwitz State Museum probably possesses documentation relevant to various aspects of this swimming pool's construction, e.g. the project, the plans, the financing, the requests for and the supply of building materials, the requisition of laborers, the inspection visits.

(Reference for this account: R. Esrail, registration no. 173295, – Une piscine, Auschwitz, in Aprës Auschwitz (Bulletin de l'Amicale des dëportës d'Auschwitz), n 264/octobre 1997, p. 10).
http://rense.com/general24/controversy.htm

Auschwitz museum giving out misinformation about their swimming pool

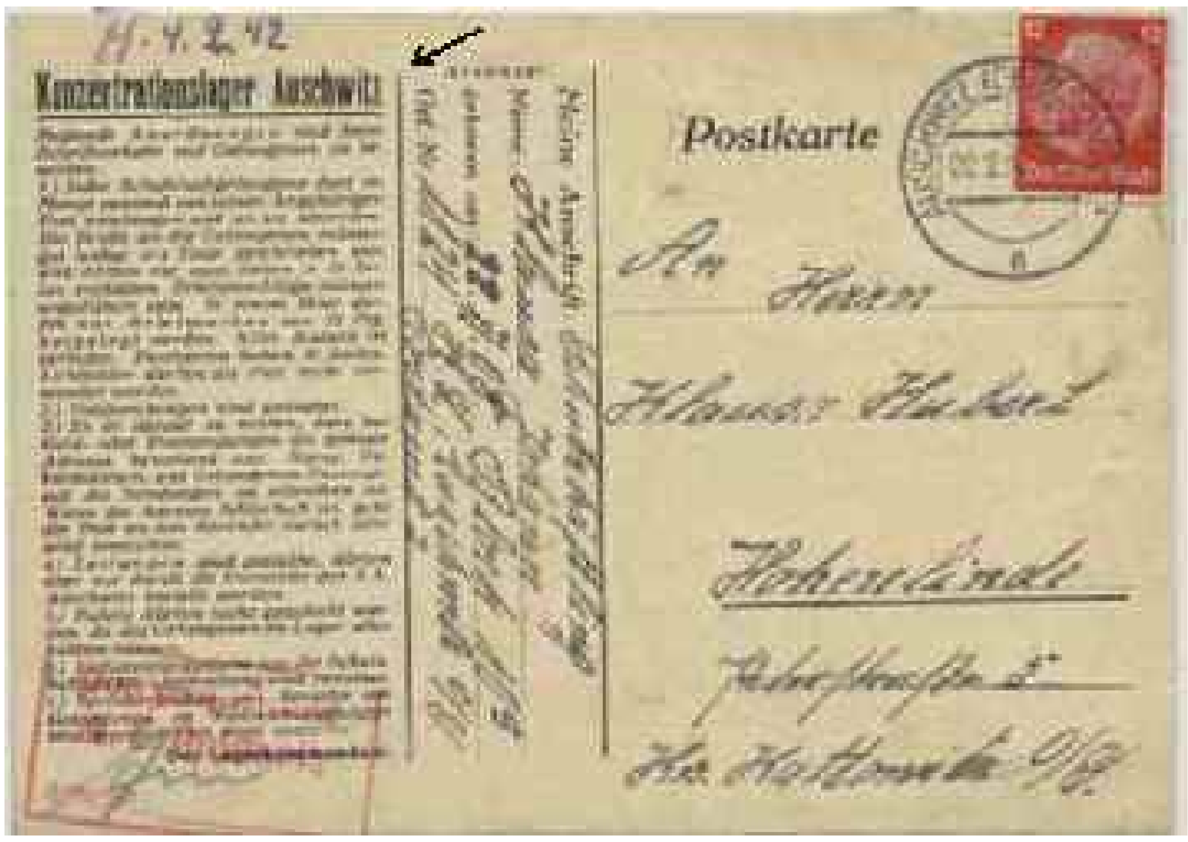
Camp **incentive system** where through extra work inmates could obtain coupons redeemable for cake or ice cream in the Camp Cantina, which also had extra toiletries etc.



Fünfzig
Pfennig
Dieſer Gutſchein iſt nur gültig innerhalb des
Konzentrationslagers Oranienburg

## Camp Post Office with twice weekly pick-ups and deliveries.

Letters to and from the outside world were collected twice weekly. One postcard sent from Auschwitz dated 18 February 1942 by Johann Klausa expressed the hope that his family is in good health and that they will write to him – he was eventually released from the camp, on 27 November 1943. Considering that Klausa arrived in the camp on 25 June 1940, he sounds rather cheerful! Another source recalled that twice a month they could write home, once with a postcard (Source: Steven Spielberg Film and Video Archive).



Konzentrationslager Auschwitz

Postkarte

An
Herrn

Hohenlinde

A letter from Auschwitz 1943

Another postcard

If you are gassing people – Do you let them write letters?

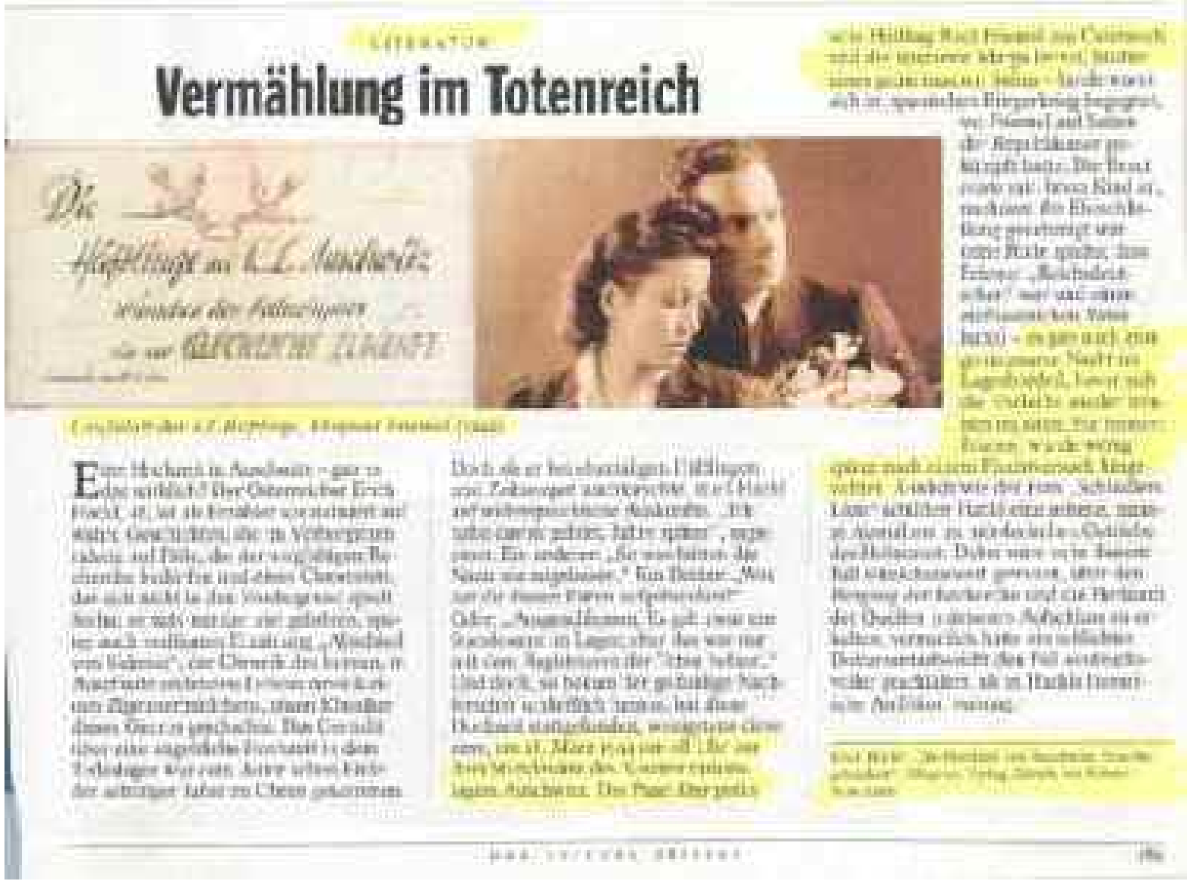
AUSCHWITZ I POST OFFICE
Fredrick Töben
'The tour guides will not point out the camp post office which offered twice weekly pickups and deliveries...the sign used to say Prisoners Packet Post.'

## Camp complaints office

Where inmates could register complaints or make suggestions. Camp Commander Hoess had a standing order that any inmate could approach him personally to register a complaint about other inmates such as “Kapos” and even guards. A system of strict discipline for guards and also for inmates, with severe punishment being handed out against those found guilty.

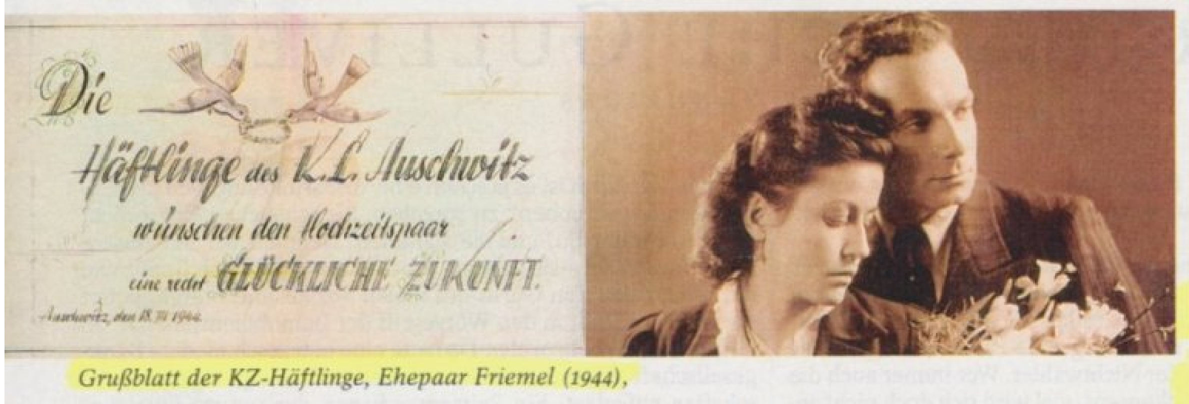
Auschwitz complaints office

## Auschwitz marriages took place because worker inmates fell in love and married their inmate partners.



LITERATUR

Vermählung im Totenreich



Die
Häftlinge des K.L. Auschwitz
wünschen dem Hochzeitspaar
eine recht GLÜCKLICHE ZUKUNFT.
Auschwitz, den 18.III.1944

Grußblatt der KZ-Häftlinge, Ehepaar Friemel (1944).

*Auschwitz Marriage Certificate*

## Auschwitz maternity ward

Over 3,000 live births were registered there, with not a single infant death while Auschwitz was in operation under German rule.

* **Auschwitz pregnancies** took place because of the open nature of the facility.

Bundesarchiv, Bild 146-2007-0085
Foto: o.Ang. | 1941/1944 ca.

*Auschwitz camp nursery 1942*

It was a regular occurrence for children to be born in the camp. The fiendish Nazis even set up a nursery for the children….even though it is always claimed that they just wanted to murder everyone.

These two photos are from Dachau:

Hungarian Jewish women with their babies at Dachau, May 1945

Jewish mothers with their babies in a hospital barrack at Dachau, May 1945.

Women's sections of camps had female guards.

*Auschwitz personnel on holiday at Solahuette. They don't look like they spend their time gassing people.*

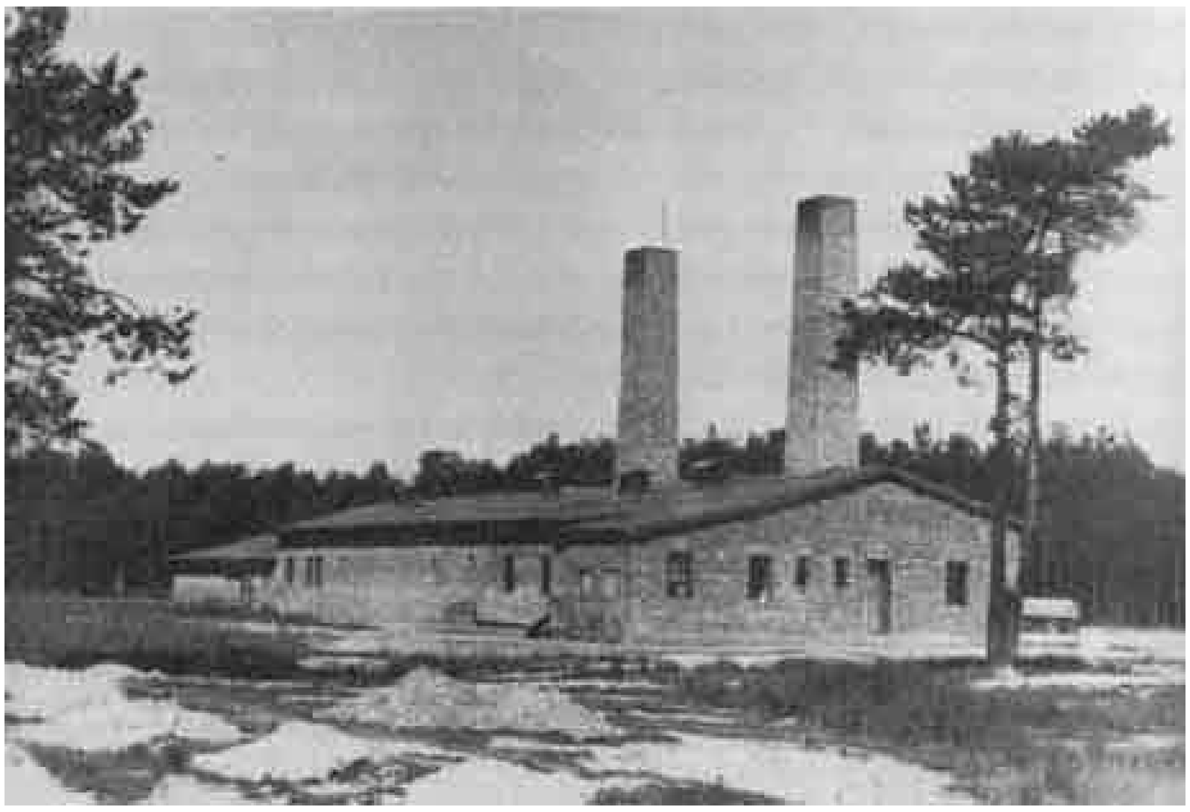
## Auschwitz Jail

Since the camp was a large, open facility, transgressors could be arrested, tried and jailed right in Auschwitz.

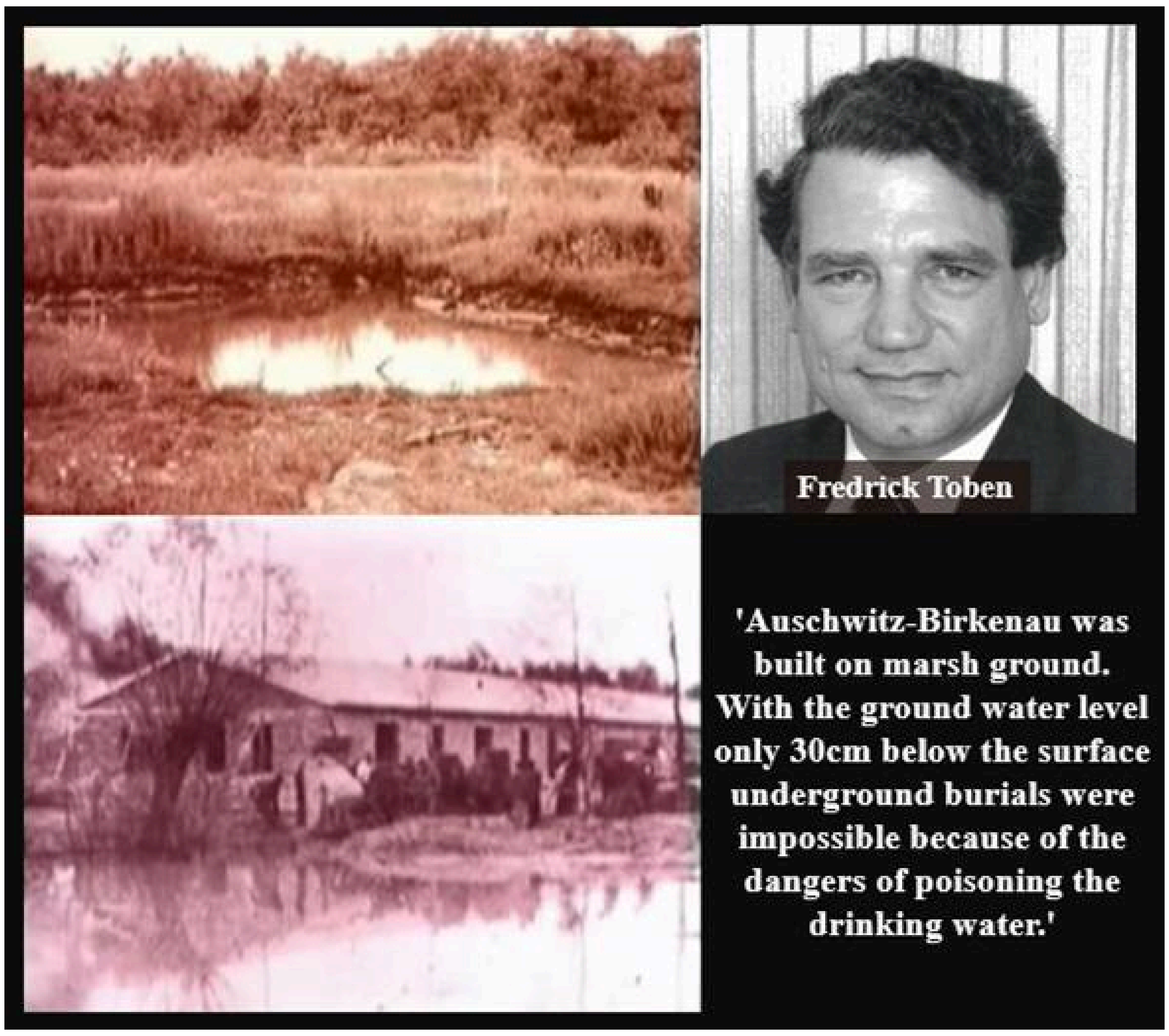
*Auschwitz jail*

## Auschwitz Crematoria

These structures were hastily built by inmate labour after the first typhus epidemic caused thousands of deaths. Burial of epidemic victims had caused the ground water to be contaminated causing infections among the German staff. Amongst the victims was an early camp commandant's wife. Polish peasants from the surrounding district were also cremated here.



*Auschwitz crematoria*


Fredrick Toben
'Auschwitz-Birkenau was built on marsh ground. With the ground water level only 30cm below the surface underground burials were impossible because of the dangers of poisoning the drinking water.'

# PHOTOS SHOWING HEALTHY CAMP INMATES

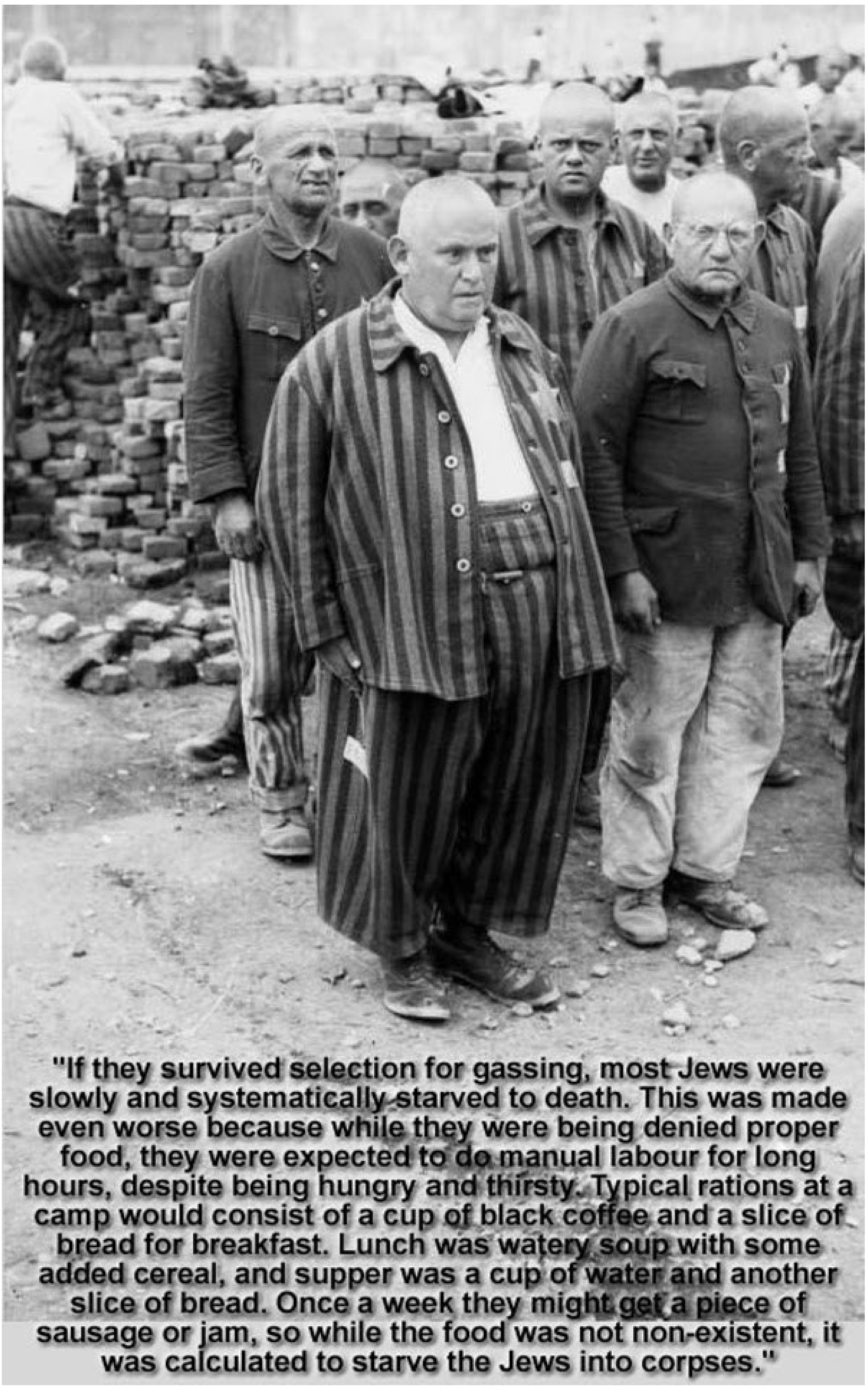
When the Soviet Army approached Auschwitz in January 1945 the Germans brought along the prisoners who were fit to work and were considered strong enough to withstand the harsh journey. The first 80 km had to be covered on foot to reach the nearest station that could be used to evacuation to Germany. The picture below shows how well-fed and healthy even the sick and weak prisoners were in Auschwitz in January 1945. Photo by Soviets when they captured the camp.

*Here is another picture of the detainees who were left to be freed by the Soviet Army in January 1945. Again, see for yourself how healthy even the sick looks. Many children are among them too.*

Some of the 5,800 Birkenau survivors, most of whom look like well-fed Polish peasants.  The tall, skinny guy wearing an arm band is Dr. Otto Wolken, a medical doctor in the Birkenau Quarantine camp, who stayed behind to help his fellow prisoners when the Birkenau camp was evacuated.

Healthy-looking children during the Soviet takeover of Auschwitz.
(The Soviets shot their propaganda footage sometime after they took over the camps. It was the Soviets who dressed the children in the striped prisoner jackets, which they had never worn them prior to that).

*Buchenwald, 1945*



"If they survived selection for gassing, most Jews were slowly and systematically starved to death. This was made even worse because while they were being denied proper food, they were expected to do manual labour for long hours, despite being hungry and thirsty. Typical rations at a camp would consist of a cup of black coffee and a slice of bread for breakfast. Lunch was watery soup with some added cereal, and supper was a cup of water and another slice of bread. Once a week they might get a piece of sausage or jam, so while the food was not non-existent, it was calculated to starve the Jews into corpses."

*Obese Jewish Prisoner, Dachau*

Why were so many 'Holocaust survivors' so well-fed?

"A prominent Queensland sculptor, who told a group of visiting students that Dachau concentration camp was full of "plump Jews playing ping pong", remains unrepentant."

These photos showing healthy camp inmates stand in total contradiction to the death camp narrative.

# JEWISH EMIGRATION

There were approximately 3 million Jews in German-occupied Europe. More than half of those Jews who migrated to the Soviet Union after 1939 came from Poland.

According to Louis Levine, President of the American Jewish Council for Russian Relief, who made a post-war tour of the Soviet Union and submitted a report on the status of Jews there, the majority of these numbers were evacuated east after the German armies launched their invasion. In Chicago, on October 30th, 1946, he declared that: "At the outset of the war, Jews were amongst the first evacuated from the western regions threatened by the Hitlerite invaders, and shipped to safety east of the Urals. Two million Jews were thus saved." This high number is confirmed by the Jewish journalist David Bergelson, who wrote in the Moscow Yiddish paper Ainikeit, December 5th, 1942, that "Thanks to the evacuation, the majority (80%) of the Jews in the Ukraine, White Russia, Lithuania and Latvia before the arrival of the Germans were rescued." Reitlinger agrees with the Jewish authority Joseph Schechtmann, who admits that huge numbers were evacuated, though he estimates a slightly higher number of Russian and Baltic Jews left under German occupation, between 650,000 and 850,000 (Reitlinger, The Final Solution, p. 499). In respect of these Soviet Jews remaining in German territory, it will be proved later that in the war in Russia no more than one hundred thousand persons were killed by the German Action Groups as partisans and Bolshevik commissars, not all of whom were Jews. http://www.ihr.org/books/harwood/dsmrd02.html

Certainly thousands of relatives got separated on either side of the Iron Curtain each believing the other had perished but were in fact still alive. The case of the reunion between two brothers after one recognised the other on the Montel Williams Show with David Cole demonstrates that there must have been thousands of more such cases. http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v13/v13n1p45_Weber.html

2,200,000 Jews escaped the Nazis into Russia
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2012/06/2200000-jews-escaped-nazis-into-russia.html

1/3rd of Holocaust victims not murdered
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/13rd-of-holocaust-victims-not-murdered.html

# 60,000 PRISONERS CHOSE TO GO WEST WITH THE RETREATING GERMAN SS IN JANUARY OF 1945

When the Russians were about to overrun Auschwitz in January 1945 around 60,000 prisoners which included many tens of thousands of Jews chose to leave Auschwitz and go west with the retreating German SS in January of 1945 — with the very same people who had supposedly been murdering them by the thousands every day for years. How is that possible if Auschwitz had been any kind of "extermination camp?"  In effect, they rejected their chance to be "liberated" by America's great ally, the Soviet Union, and probably join the war effort against Nazi Germany. The 1,000 or so Jews on Schindler's famous list went west from Plaszow–NOT East but West–some to Auschwitz just thirty miles down the road, and then on to German-occupied-Czechoslovakia where they made German munitions. Supposedly, they merely pretended to make German munitions according to the myth–but that seems so implausible. Countless thousands of other Jews from Auschwitz also CHOSE to work in Germany for the German war effort. According to Elie Wiesel's own words in "Night" just before Auschwitz was to be "liberated" by the Soviets, both Elie and his father trekked west with the Nazis in a terrible winter on foot by their own choice. They had both chosen, in effect, to c-o-l-l-a-b-o-r-a-t-e with the Nazis and work (no free ride waiting in a Gasthaus) to defend the Reich. Some of Wiesel's exact words in Night, paperback edition (Bantam Books, 1960) page 78 are: "The choice was in our hands. For once we could decide our fate for ourselves. We could both stay in the hospital, where I could, thanks to my doctor, get him [the father] entered as a patient or nurse. Or else we could follow the others. 'Well, what shall we do, father?' He was silent. 'Let's be evacuated with the others,' I told him."

When Auschwitz was supposedly "liberated" by Soviet troops on January 18, 1945, the Soviets found approximately 5,000 people there. All of these "survivors" were persuaded to pose for Soviet cameramen and show tattoos on their arms, and how they had been crowded into barracks, etc. The impression given by the propaganda was that all the rest had been exterminated by various diabolical means. The reality was, however, that the rest were on their way west with the Nazis–and had "freely" chosen to do so rather than wait for the advancing Soviets. Among those who were not present at the original "liberation" in 1945 was the great poster boy of the Holocaust himself–the one and only Elie Wiesel, and his father. They were both running with the Nazis through snow and cold at that very moment–in order to stay far away from their presumed "liberators." If Auschwitz really was anywhere as terrible as so many people claim, then why did at least twenty thousand prisoners, many but not all Jews, from the camp "choose freely" to go west with the retreating Nazis in January 1945 rather than be "liberated" by the westward advancing Soviets? They could have been "liberated" within a few days at most, but THEY CHOSE to collaborate with the Nazis instead. Obviously, they all knew quite well that the Nazis were not all that bad–but, after the war some invented fantastic horror stories to cover their collaboration and even made successful careers from their lies.

Was Auschwitz Liberated or Merely Occupied by the Red Army?
http://www.adelaideinstitute.org/Dissenters1/Rudolf/Auschwitz_liberated_occupied.htm

Go West Young Man by Friedrich Paul Berg
https://k0nsl.org/blog/detox/go-west-young-man/

# THE JEWS WERE STILL ALIVE

> “The simplest valid reason for being skeptical about the extermination claim is also the simplest conceivable reason; at the end of the war they were still there.”
>
> Butz, Arthur R., *The Hoax of the Twentieth Century: The Case Against the Presumed Extermination of European Jewry*, ninth edition, Newport Beach, CA: Institute for Historical Review, 1993, p. 10.

The simplest reason for rejecting the Holocaust story in general is that the vast majority of European Jews were still alive at the end of World War II. Professor ARTHUR BUTZ, the author of The Hoax of the Twentieth Century, made this claim nearly thirty years ago–and he was absolutely correct as the following quote from a credible, recent Jewish source shows.

> *Two new studies to determine the location of Jewish Holocaust survivors, for use in making future allocations to the most needy, differ widely on the number of survivors worldwide, The Jewish Week has learned. Sergio DellaPergola, a demographer for the Institute of Contemporary Jewry at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, found 1,092,000 survivors worldwide. Jacob Ukeles, a policy researcher in Manhattan, found 688,000. The Ukeles survey, an update of one he prepared in 2000 for the Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany, found only minor differences from his previous effort. Lawrence Eagleburger, chairman of the International Commission on Holocaust Era Insurance Claims, commissioned both surveys. Eagleburger had hoped to use the figures in determining how to distribute $13.2 million annually in humanitarian funds for needy survivors worldwide.*
>
> The Jewish Week 11-28-2003

If someone had produced a video showing JFK speaking to an audience months after his “alleged” assassination in Dallas—holding a newspaper with text showing the newspaper was clearly published long after that date, we would all know there was something seriously wrong with the story we have been told. Any number of “alleged” events could be debunked in the same way if they were false events. The “holocaust” is just such a false event because of the stunning evidence that we have today.

SERGIO DELLAPERGOLA’s amazing discovery of 1,092,000 Jewish holocaust survivors alive in 2003 is thoroughly discussed in his 2003 report. Clearly, the numbers of “Jewish holocaust survivors” alive more than fifty-five years after the war are so enormous that one should wonder if any Jews at all perished during World War II. Any conservative and reasonable statistical analysis of population decline over the post-war years would surely conclude that there were more than five million Jewish “holocaust survivors” alive at the end of the war. No doubt, some innocent Jews were killed–but, there is no good reason to believe Jewish deaths were statistically unusual for a long, horrific war in which many tens of millions of innocent civilians were killed of all nationalities. On the basis of numbers alone–the generally accepted story is a monumental hoax. The continued worldwide acceptance of that hoax, even in Germany, is a tribute to the enormous power and influence of the supposed victims and the Jewish community in general. The uniqueness of the mass gassing claims has also appealed to the darker sides of human imagination and gullibility.

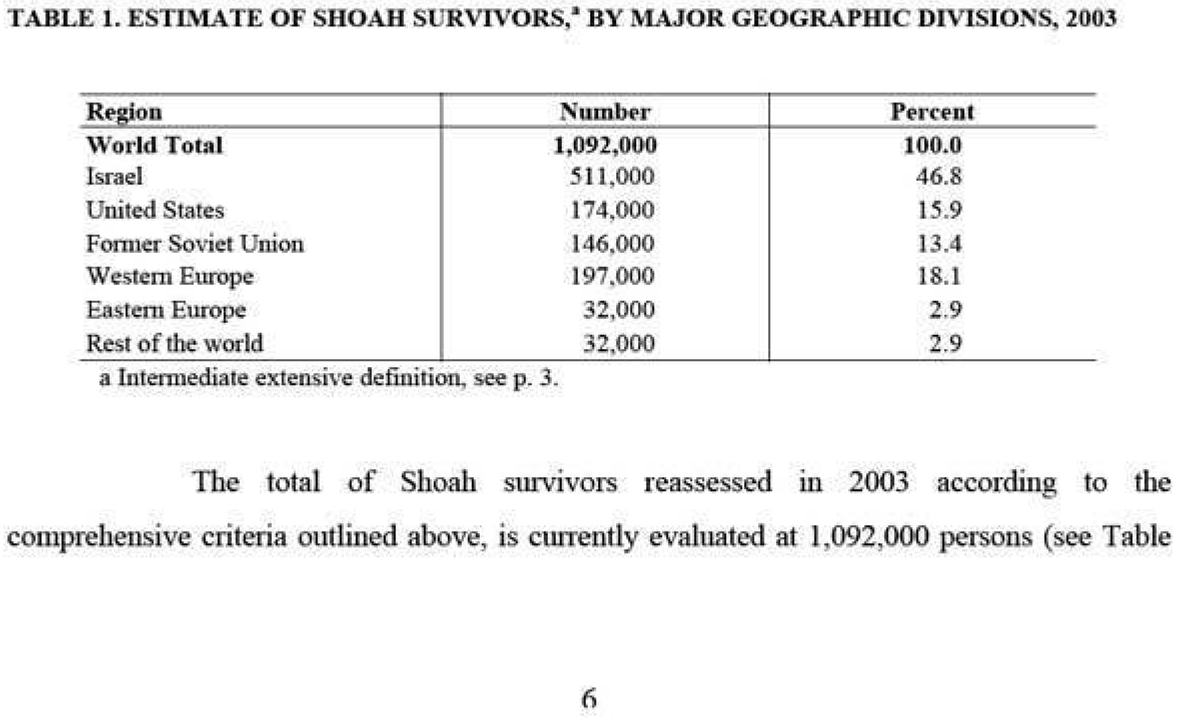


TABLE 1. ESTIMATE OF SHOAH SURVIVORS,[a] BY MAJOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 2003

| Region | Number | Percent |
|---|---|---|
| **World Total** | **1,092,000** | **100.0** |
| Israel | 511,000 | 46.8 |
| United States | 174,000 | 15.9 |
| Former Soviet Union | 146,000 | 13.4 |
| Western Europe | 197,000 | 18.1 |
| Eastern Europe | 32,000 | 2.9 |
| Rest of the world | 32,000 | 2.9 |

a Intermediate extensive definition, see p. 3.

The total of Shoah survivors reassessed in 2003 according to the comprehensive criteria outlined above, is currently evaluated at 1,092,000 persons (see Table

6

*The above table is from page six of DellaPergola's report.*

One profound shortcoming in the DellaPergola report is that its "intermediate extensive" approach (see page 13 of the report) includes only *"Jewish persons who are alive today"* (meaning 2003) which obviously excludes people who had been Jewish during WWII but who had "converted" or assimilated during the war and abandoned their earlier attachments to judaism–and who are NOT Jewish today. The numbers of people who fit into this category can only be guessed at by this author–but it does seem reasonable to imagine that the numbers are quite substantial. To escape the real, or perceived, dangers to their survival, many jews would have certainly dropped their religious attachments just as Germans after WWII abandoned their earlier attachments to national-socialism. One might even call this the Madeline Albright phenomenon. Ms. Albright supposedly only learned of her family's prewar Jewish-Czech identity after she herself had been raised as a Roman Catholic in the U.S. and had risen to become Secretary of State. Although her parents had come to a supposedly religion tolerant society, they did not resume their jewish identity and raised their daughter as a Christian instead. Any other living Jewish relatives of Ms. Albright apparently remained silent or out of contact as well.

A similar shortcoming of the DellaPergola report is that it does not include people who had been Jewish during WWII but who abandoned any Jewish identity in the fifty-eight years since the end of the war, for whatever reasons, which might simply be intermarriage—or, outright rejection of religion in general as one would expect in communist eastern Europe. To ignore the postwar pressures to conform to an atheistic world view would be like taking the difference in censuses of Christians in eastern Europe, before and after communism—and then concluding that the difference represented the number of "Christians exterminated under communism." Accusations of rabid anti-Semitism under postwar communism have been rather frequent and, therefore, one should expect the pressures to conform to have significantly reduced the Jewish population in the postwar period as well.

In view of real, or perceived, dangers to their survival, why would any sane Jewish person want to remain Jewish? Are Jews more fanatical about their religious beliefs than other people? What this all means is that the true numbers of Jewish "holocaust survivors" alive at the end of the war must be significantly greater than the millions implied by the DellaPergola report directly. The true numbers of "surviving persons of wartime Jewish identity" are, in any event, enormous and are the clearest and most dramatic refutation of the hoax. The numbers of additional "wartime Jews" who abandoned their jewish identity after the war make the case against the hoax even more dramatic.

The archives at Bad Arolsen are becoming available and contain more than 50 million pages of documents about people who were in German camps during the war. By some accounts, those archives provide extensive documentation of Nazi atrocities. But, a recent letter from Bad Arolsen shows otherwise:

> *"unfortunately, we cannot reference a single document listing the death of a detainee due to gassing by Zyklon-B. As a rule, the Nazis gave other causes of death for inmates, who perished in the concentration camps. With kind regards, U. Jost Archival Manager"*

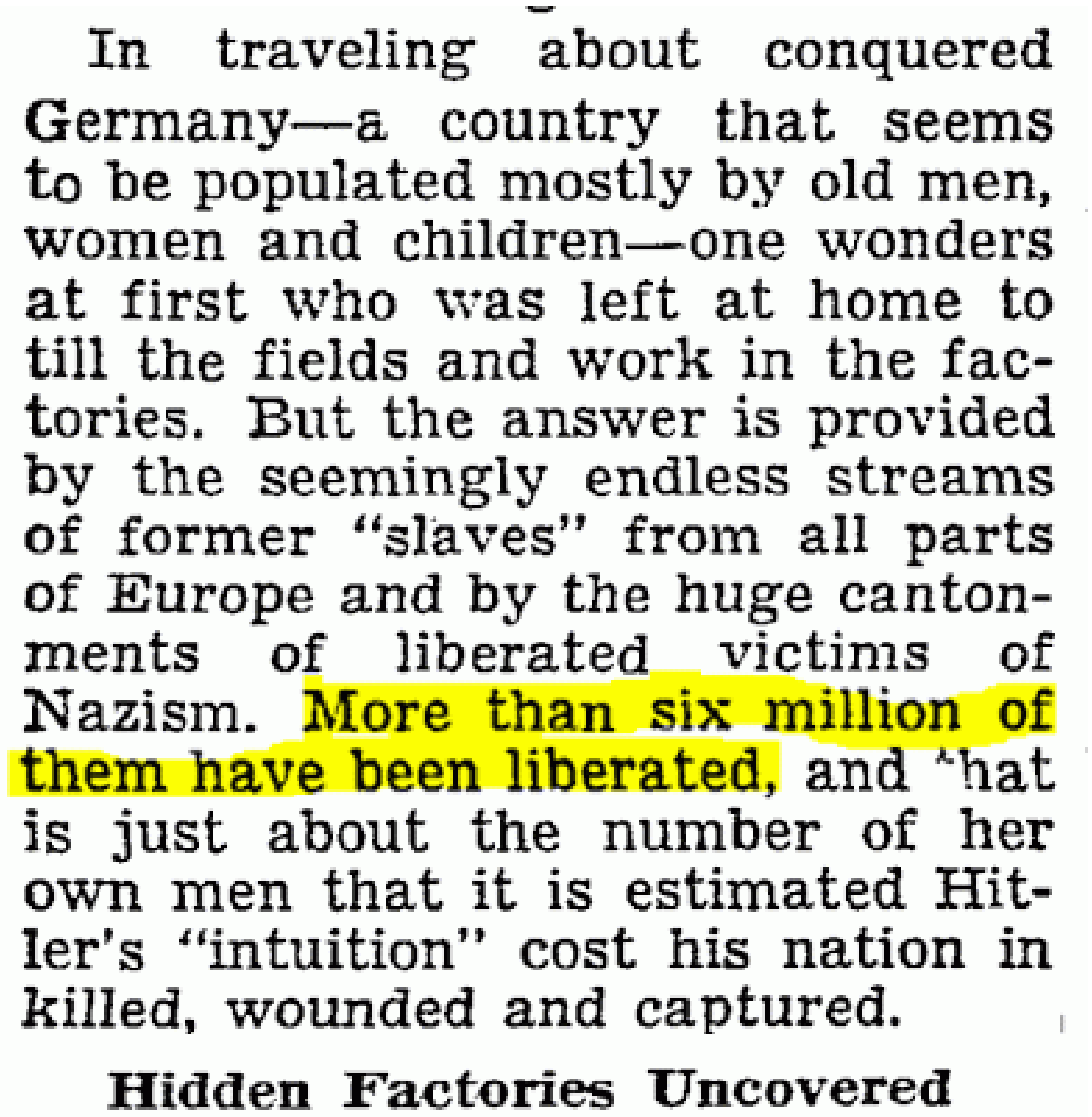
Almost needless to say, they could not provide any evidence of gassings with carbon monoxide, or diesel exhaust, or gasoline engine exhaust either–or else, they would have been more than delighted to provide it.

The implications of the following essay are enormous: http://www.ejpress.org/article/35149 One might well ask if there is some kind of extermination process at work today. In the USA, out of 100 Jews during the general post war era, there are supposedly, according to the essay, only three left four generations later. The essay also supports my view that the vast majority of “missing” Jews at the end of WWII had NOT been killed at all but had simply discarded their jewish identities. And, why not? No doubt, many “converts” restored their jewish identities after the war—but many others did not. How many is the important question. Judging by the willingness of Jews to discard their “jewishness” since the war based on the linked essay above, the numbers of Jews who did so during the war must have been at least as great.

We should begin to speak of a holocaust through conversion and collaboration—and NOT of physical extermination at all. So, what to do about it, if anything? Should anyone in their right mind even care? I think not, except to unravel the holocaust insanity in general. Holocaust-belief is a kind of collective insanity. It has already become a new religion which one must believe, without question, or be condemned as an “evil” heretic–even imprisoned as in Germany, or Austria, and ruined as well, as happened to David Irving and Bishop Williamson. “Guilt for the holocaust” has come to replace “original sin” for which all except the Jewish victims themselves must “bear responsibility” or suffer severe consequences.

# SIX MILLION LIBERATED

On May 20th, 1945 the New York Times reported that more than 6,000,000 labour camp inmates had been “liberated” from German concentration camps.



In traveling about conquered Germany—a country that seems to be populated mostly by old men, women and children—one wonders at first who was left at home to till the fields and work in the factories. But the answer is provided by the seemingly endless streams of former “slaves” from all parts of Europe and by the huge cantonments of liberated victims of Nazism. More than six million of them have been liberated, and that is just about the number of her own men that it is estimated Hitler’s “intuition” cost his nation in killed, wounded and captured.

**Hidden Factories Uncovered**

*The New York Times reports 6,000,000 had been liberated, not killed.*

HIDDEN FACTORIES KEPT REICH GOING
By RAYMOND DANIELL By Wireless to THE NEW YORK TIMES.
*New York Times (1857-Current file);* May 20, 1945;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 7

# HIDDEN FACTORIES KEPT REICH GOING

## Invasion of 'National Redoubt' by 7th, 3d Armies Spoiled Foe's Plans to Resist

## INDUSTRIES WERE 'BURIED'

## Plants, Unearthed in Depths of Forested Regions, Were Operated by 'Slaves'

By **RAYMOND DANIELL**

By Wireless to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

LANDSBERG, Germany, May 18 (Delayed)—Slave labor and hidden factories kept the German Wehrmacht supplied with weapons even after Anglo-American air power had smashed the industrial centers of Germany and after the disastrous Russian campaigns had drained the Reich of manpower.

Furthermore, if the American Seventh and Third Armies had not swept into what was to have been Hitler's "national redoubt," high military authorities are convinced that Germany would have been able to continue her hopeless struggle against ultimate defeat two or three months longer.

In traveling about conquered Germany—a country that seems to be populated mostly by old men, women and children—one wonders at first who was left at home to till the fields and work in the factories. But the answer is provided by the seemingly endless streams of former "slaves" from all parts of Europe and by the huge cantonments of liberated victims of Nazism. More than six million of them have been liberated, and that is just about the number of her own men that it is estimated Hitler's "intuition" cost his nation in killed, wounded and captured.

### Hidden Factories Uncovered

Looking upon the ruins of industrial cities in the Ruhr, the Rhineland and the Saar Basin, despite the fact that some large factories escaped all damage, one's first impression is that Germany had nothing left when she finally surrendered. But as our occupation forces uncover more and more hidden factories, it becomes apparent that one thing that was wrong with the calculations of Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur T. Harris and others, who believed that Germany could be knocked out of the war by air attacks on sixty key cities, was that they underestimated German industry's ability to go underground.

The farther one gets from the known industrial centers of Germany, the more numerous become those ugly clusters of wooden shacks surrounded by barbed wire. In this part of Germany they can be seen every few miles along the road. I counted twenty-three large slave labor camps, holding 1,000 or more, in an afternoon's drive. At Igling, a tiny farming community near here, I visited a fabulous hidden industrial city in a forest of tall cedars. It was only one of a half dozen similar installations within a radius of thirty miles.

### Factories Invisible From Air

It was invisible from the road to anyone who did not know in advance that it was there, for the fence surrounding the hidden factory-city was set well back from the road. Yet, inside an area of little more than one and a half square miles, were 150 large factory buildings with flat roofs, from which sprouted grass and trees that had been planted in a foot and a half of top soil like penthouse gardens in New York, to prevent discovery from the air. Aerial photographs taken of the region by American units after the plant had been discovered gave no hint of what was hidden beneath the trees, although a network of some fifteen or twenty miles of concrete roads and railway spurs showed up mysteriously here and there in the forest.

Apparently it was not the Germans' intention to use these hidden forest factory towns, manned entirely by slaves, to produce finished weapons like tanks and heavy vehicles, but to manufacture vital parts, like radio instruments, lenses, ball bearings and other parts formerly made in factories on which the Allied air forces had been concentrating their attacks.

Yet, alongside the hidden industrial center, as a sort of annex, the Todt Organization was just completing a huge underground factory for the manufacture of jet-propelled planes when our troops overran the place. This was a semi-circular, reinforced-concrete structure perhaps half a mile long and wide enough for a double railroad track to run down the center and leave plenty of room for gigs and tools and conveyor belts on either side. The entrance looked like the mouth of the Holland Tunnel. The structure was more than 150 feet high from the subterranean foundation to the highest point of the curving roof. It was the obvious intention of the engineers to cover the whole thing with earth and foliage so that it would look from the air like just another hummock in this rolling countryside.

### Factory Begun in 1939

from essential work behind the lines and impressing them into the Wehrmacht for service on the Eastern Front. In the spring of 1944, when slaves began to be imported into the Reich on a larger scale than ever, he said work was resumed and had continued ever since.

### Two "Slaves" Interviewed

The forest city was just coming into production when the Seventh Army captured it and liberated the vermin-ridden, undernourished and overworked slaves who had been dying in large numbers of typhus, tuberculosis, pneumonia and sheer exhaustion.

The factory site I visited was the property of the Dynamit-Actien Gesellschaft, according to the stationery in the main building, which stated that the company was successor to Alfred Nobel & Co. The German companies that held contracts for the construction job included Siemens and Allgemeine Elektrizitaet Gesellschaft.

On the road near the hidden city we came upon two men, one still wearing his pajama-like prison uniform, the other wearing shorts and shirt and limping on a walking stick. They were obviously inmates of the camp, so we halted by the roadside for a talk with them.

One was Fayvel Grossman, 43-year-old Jew from the ghetto in Lodz, Poland, who said his wife and two daughters had been burned to death in the Auschwitz crematorium before he was sent to Dachau and finally to the factory city in the woods, where conditions were not much better. The other was 19-year-old Israel Kros, a native of a little town in Lithuania, who was just recovering from typhus, and who said that his elder brother had been picked up by the Germans and had been "put in the oven" when he became ill.

"Two more weeks and I would have joined him," he added.

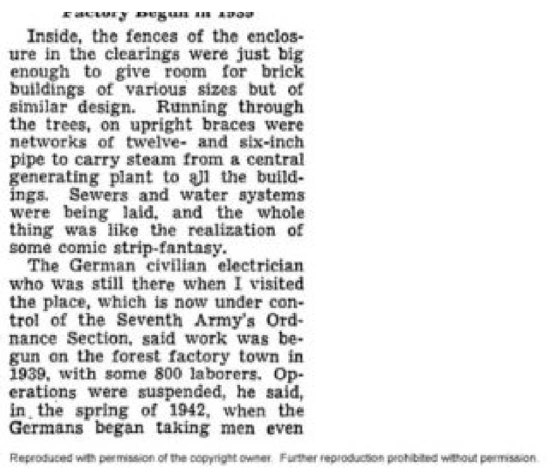
They did not know exactly how many slaves were employed in the hidden city where they were forced to labor, but they said that in the compounds where they lived there were always 2,000 or 3,000 slaves. They worked twelve hours a day on a starvation diet, they said, and at night slept on the floor of drafty cabins, packed in so tightly that it was "impossible to lie on one's back, and when one man turned everybody else had to do the same."

### High Mortality Was Ignored

The two men said they had heard that there were twenty compounds or "lagers" just like theirs in the neighborhood of the secret factory where they worked, but the German electrician to whom we talked said he knew of only half a dozen. Grossman said that in his camp about 1,000 slaves had died or been killed by the Germans in the past three months. Kros said 2,000 had died in his camp in the nine months he had spent there. On one day, he said, he helped bury 200 bodies in one pit.

Both men talked as casually of the wholesale death and of their life as slaves as if they were describing the most commonplace experiences of life. Grossman said that originally there were 17,000 Jews in the ghetto at Lodz, but that by the time he was shipped to Dachau a little less than a year ago, there were only 1,200 left.

It was apparent that the Germans did not care how many of their victims died so long as there was a source of replacement. Troops of the 822d Tank Destroyer Battalion of the Sixty-third Division guarding the gates to the hidden city said they had found quite a number of unburied bodies when they arrived. Scattered among the factories and slave camps were strong concrete air raid shelters. These were not for the slaves, however, but for their guards and overseers. At the entrance to each one was a painted sign reading "Fuer Deutsche." There were no shelters for the "Auslanders."



Factory Begun in 1939

Inside, the fences of the enclosure in the clearings were just big enough to give room for brick buildings of various sizes but of similar design. Running through the trees, on upright braces were networks of twelve- and six-inch pipe to carry steam from a central generating plant to all the buildings. Sewers and water systems were being laid, and the whole thing was like the realization of some comic strip-fantasy.

The German civilian electrician who was still there when I visited the place, which is now under control of the Seventh Army's Ordnance Section, said work was begun on the forest factory town in 1939, with some 800 laborers. Operations were suspended, he said, in the spring of 1942, when the Germans began taking men even

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

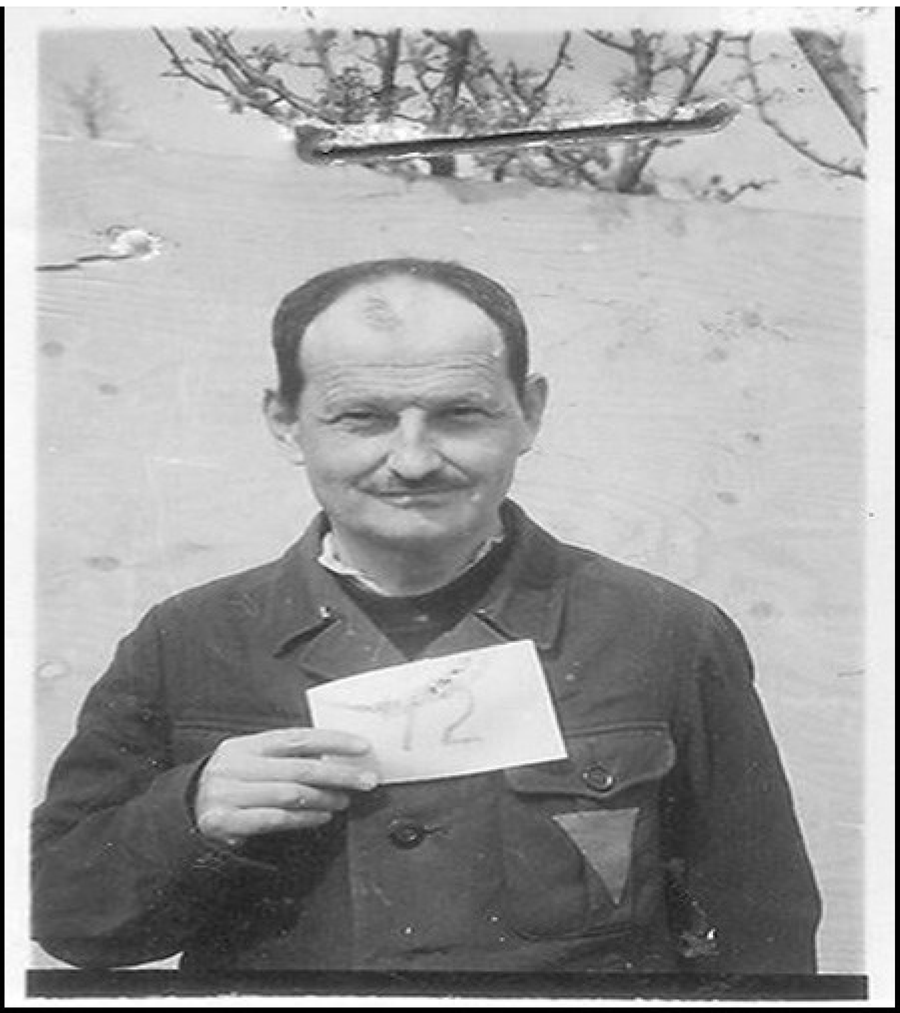
*On April 30, 1945, Hitler dies and Germany surrenders. The first news which comes out of Germany is that 6 million are safe and were found working in hidden factories.*

# SURVIVOR TESTIMONY

Former inmates have confirmed that they saw no evidence of extermination at Auschwitz.

The leading Austrian Social Democrat, Dr. Benedikt Kautsky — himself a Jew — who spent the years from 1938 to 1945 in concentration camps, three of these in Auschwitz, said:

> *"I was in the big concentration camps in Germany. I must truthfully state that in no camp have I ever seen anything that might have resembled gas chambers."*
>
> — Dr. Benedikt Kautsky, Jewish prisoner of Auschwitz from 1938-1945, Did Six Million Really Die? p. 382



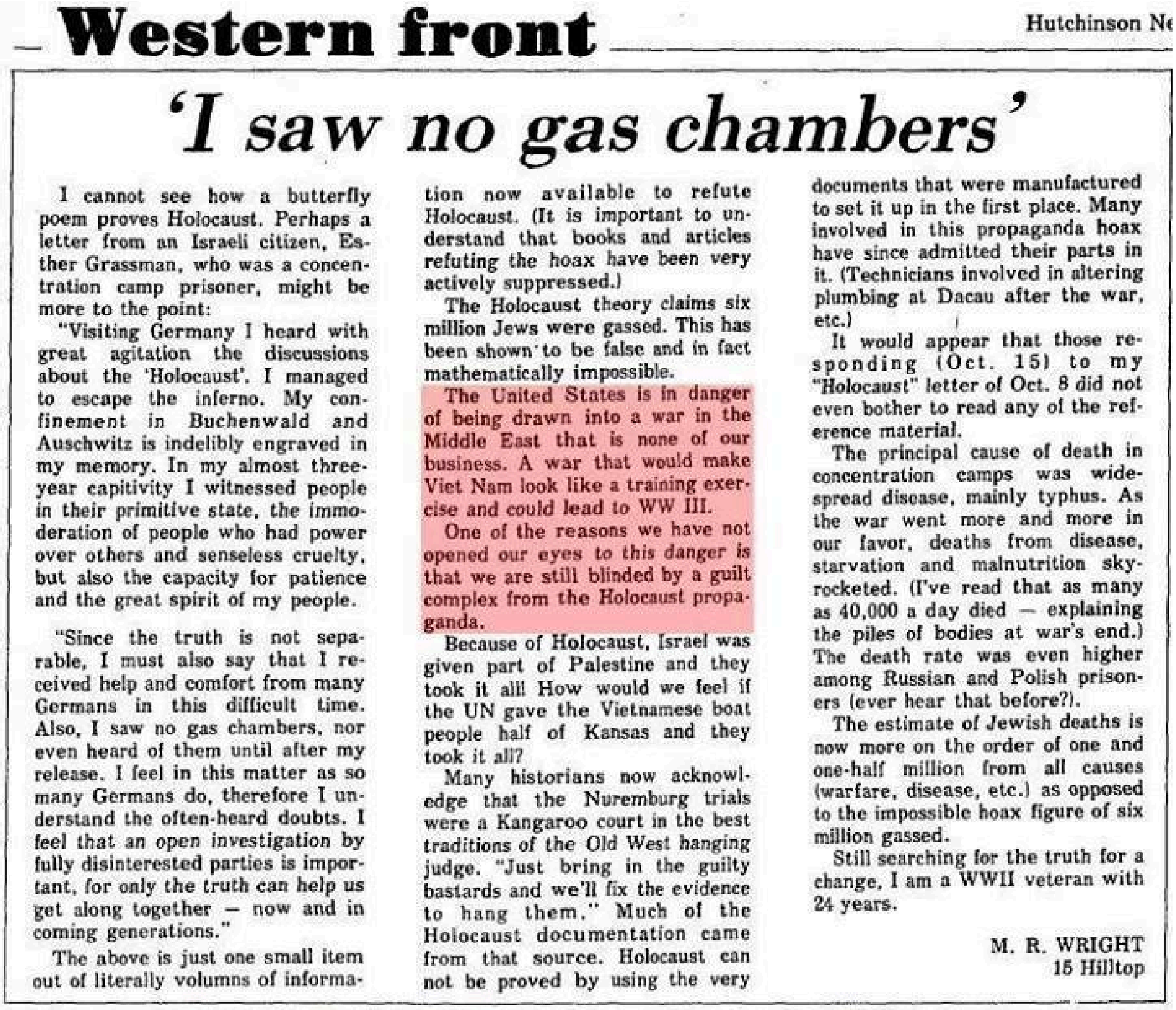
**"I was in the big concentration camps in Germany. I must truthfully state that in no camp have I ever seen anything that might have resembled gas chambers."**

**— Dr. Benedikt Kautsky, Jewish prisoner of Auschwitz from 1938-1945, Did Six Million Really Die? p. 382**

An Austrian woman, Maria Vanherwaarden, testified about her camp experiences in a Toronto District Court in March 1988. She was interned in Auschwitz-Birkenau in 1942 for having sexual relations with a Polish forced laborer. On the train journey to the camp, a Gypsy woman told her and the others that they would all be gassed at Auschwitz. Upon arrival, Maria and the other women were ordered to undress and go into a large concrete room without windows to take a shower. The terrified women were sure that they were about to die. But then, instead of gas, water came out of the shower heads.

Auschwitz was no vacation resort, Maria confirmed. She witnessed the deaths of many fellow inmates by disease, particularly typhus. She saw some take their own lives. But she saw no evidence at all of mass killings, gassings, or of any extermination program.

A Jewish woman named Marika Frank arrived at Auschwitz-Birkenau from Hungary in July 1944, when 25,000 Jews were supposedly gassed and cremated daily. She likewise testified after the war that she heard and saw nothing of gas chambers during the time she was interned there. She heard the gassing stories only later.
http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/auschwitz.shtml



**Western front** Hutchinson Ne

### *‘I saw no gas chambers’*

I cannot see how a butterfly poem proves Holocaust. Perhaps a letter from an Israeli citizen, Esther Grassman, who was a concentration camp prisoner, might be more to the point:

"Visiting Germany I heard with great agitation the discussions about the 'Holocaust'. I managed to escape the inferno. My confinement in Buchenwald and Auschwitz is indelibly engraved in my memory. In my almost three-year capitivity I witnessed people in their primitive state, the immoderation of people who had power over others and senseless cruelty, but also the capacity for patience and the great spirit of my people.

"Since the truth is not separable, I must also say that I received help and comfort from many Germans in this difficult time. Also, I saw no gas chambers, nor even heard of them until after my release. I feel in this matter as so many Germans do, therefore I understand the often-heard doubts. I feel that an open investigation by fully disinterested parties is important, for only the truth can help us get along together — now and in coming generations."

The above is just one small item out of literally volumns of information now available to refute Holocaust. (It is important to understand that books and articles refuting the hoax have been very actively suppressed.)

The Holocaust theory claims six million Jews were gassed. This has been shown to be false and in fact mathematically impossible.

The United States is in danger of being drawn into a war in the Middle East that is none of our business. A war that would make Viet Nam look like a training exercise and could lead to WW III.

One of the reasons we have not opened our eyes to this danger is that we are still blinded by a guilt complex from the Holocaust propaganda.

Because of Holocaust, Israel was given part of Palestine and they took it all! How would we feel if the UN gave the Vietnamese boat people half of Kansas and they took it all?

Many historians now acknowledge that the Nuremburg trials were a Kangaroo court in the best traditions of the Old West hanging judge. "Just bring in the guilty bastards and we'll fix the evidence to hang them." Much of the Holocaust documentation came from that source. Holocaust can not be proved by using the very documents that were manufactured to set it up in the first place. Many involved in this propaganda hoax have since admitted their parts in it. (Technicians involved in altering plumbing at Dacau after the war, etc.)

It would appear that those responding (Oct. 15) to my "*Holocaust*" letter of Oct. 8 did not even bother to read any of the reference material.

The principal cause of death in concentration camps was widespread disease, mainly typhus. As the war went more and more in our favor, deaths from disease, starvation and malnutrition skyrocketed. (I've read that as many as 40,000 a day died — explaining the piles of bodies at war's end.) The death rate was even higher among Russian and Polish prisoners (ever hear that before?).

The estimate of Jewish deaths is now more on the order of one and one-half million from all causes (warfare, disease, etc.) as opposed to the impossible hoax figure of six million gassed.

Still searching for the truth for a change, I am a WWII veteran with 24 years.

M. R. WRIGHT
15 Hilltop

*Hutchinson News* (Kansas) Friday, October 26, 1979, p.4

# TESTIMONY OF GERMANS WHO WERE STATIONED AT AUSCHWITZ

**Richard Baer**

Richard Baer was the last commandant of Auschwitz between May 1944, until the Germans evacuated the camp in mid-January 1945 and therefore the most important witness. After the war he lived in Dassendorf, North Germany under the assumed name of Karl Egon Neumann where he was employed as a lumberjack. He was arrested on December 21, 1960, and soon became the main prosecuted at the Frankfurt Auschwitz trial, then in preparation. Baer however never testified before the court, since he died in his prison cell in June 1963. After two and one half years in custody, Baer, officially, had a heart attack and died, he was aged 51. His wife claimed that he was in excellent health, he had spent the 15 years prior to his capture working as a lumberjack. The cause of death is variously given by historians as “natural causes” or “circulatory ailments,” but the autopsy report performed at the Frankfurt-Main University School of Medicine states “The ingestion of an odourless, non-corrosive poison…cannot be ruled out.” (cf. W. Stäglich, Auschwitz: A judge looks at the evidence, pp. 233-5). According to a brief article in the French right-wing newspaper *Rivarol* Baer had denied any knowledge of homicidal gas chambers during his pre-trial interrogations.

*Rivarol* reported that he could not be dissuaded from his insistence that during all the time he was in Auschwitz, he had never seen gas chambers, nor had he known that any existed.

> "I was in Auschwitz from January to December 1944. After the war I heard about the alleged mass murders of Jews and I was quite taken aback. Despite all the testimony submitted and all the reports in the media, I know such atrocities were never committed.
>
> I never made a secret of my having been at Auschwitz. When asked about the destruction of Jews, I answered that I knew nothing about that. I simply marvelled at how quickly the populace was willing to accept and believe the stories about these mass gassings, without any apparent resistance."

The account of Mr. Christopherson draws attention to a very curious circumstance. The only defendant who did not appear at the Frankfurt Auschwitz Trial in 1963 was Richard Baer, the successor of Rudolf Höss as commandant of Auschwitz. Though in perfect health, he died suddenly in prison before the trial had begun, "in a highly mysterious way" according to the newspaper; Deutsche Wochenzeitung (July 27th, 1973). Baer's sudden demise before giving evidence is especially strange, since the Paris newspaper *Rivarol* recorded his insistence that "during the whole time in which he governed Auschwitz, he never saw any gas chambers nor believed that such things existed," and from this statement nothing would dissuade him. In short, the Christopherson account adds to a mounting collection of evidence demonstrating that the giant industrial complex of Auschwitz (comprising thirty separate installations and divided by the main Vienna-Cracow railway line) was nothing but a vast war production centre, which, while admittedly employing the compulsory labour of detainees, was certainly not a place of "mass extermination". – Did Six Million Really Die? pg. 24

1963: Auschwitz commandant denied gassings & murdered for it

The Capture and Death of Richard Baer – By J.Belling

A Brief List of the Conveniently Deceased By Thomas Kues

**Thies Christophersen**

Thies Christophersen (1918-1997) was a German agrarian specialist who until the outbreak of war in Europe, worked as a farmer in Schleswig, northern Germany. Called to military service, he was badly wounded in 1940 while serving in the western campaign. After recuperating and undergoing some specialized agricultural training, he was assigned to a research center in German-occupied Ukraine that experimentally cultivated a variety of dandelion (kok saghyz) as an alternative source of natural rubber derived from the plant's latex. In the face of Soviet military advances, the center was transferred to the labour camp of Raisko, a satellite of Auschwitz.

During the period he lived and worked there — January to December 1944 — Christophersen was responsible for the daily work of inmate labourers. The young second lieutenant supervised about 300 workers, many of them Jewish, of whom 200 were women from the Raisko camp, and 100 were men from the nearby Auschwitz-Birkenau camp. On a number of occasions he visited Birkenau where, it is alleged, hundreds of thousands of Jews were systematically gassed to death in May-July 1944. Although he knew of Birkenau's crematories, it wasn't until after the war that he first heard anything of "gas chamber" killings or mass exterminations.

Christopherson's account is certainly one of the most important documents for a re-appraisal of Auschwitz. He spent the whole of 1944 there, during which time he visited all of the separate camps comprising the large Auschwitz complex, including Auschwitz-Birkenau where it is alleged that wholesale massacres of Jews took place. Christopherson, however, is in no doubt that this is totally untrue. He writes: "I was in Auschwitz from January 1944 until December 1944. After the war I heard about the mass murders which were supposedly perpetrated by the S.S. against the Jewish prisoners, and I was perfectly astonished. Despite all the evidence of witnesses, all the newspaper reports and radio broadcasts I still do not believe today in these horrible deeds. I have said this many times and in many places, but to no purpose. One is never believed."

In a memoir first published in Germany in 1973, he related his wartime experiences as a German army officer in the Auschwitz camp complex. "During the time I was in Auschwitz, I did not notice the slightest evidence of mass gassings," he wrote in *Die Auschwitz-Lüge* (*The Auschwitz Lie*). As one of the first important works squarely to confront the

Auschwitz extermination legend, Christophersen’s first-hand account was a major factor in the growth and development of Holocaust revisionism.

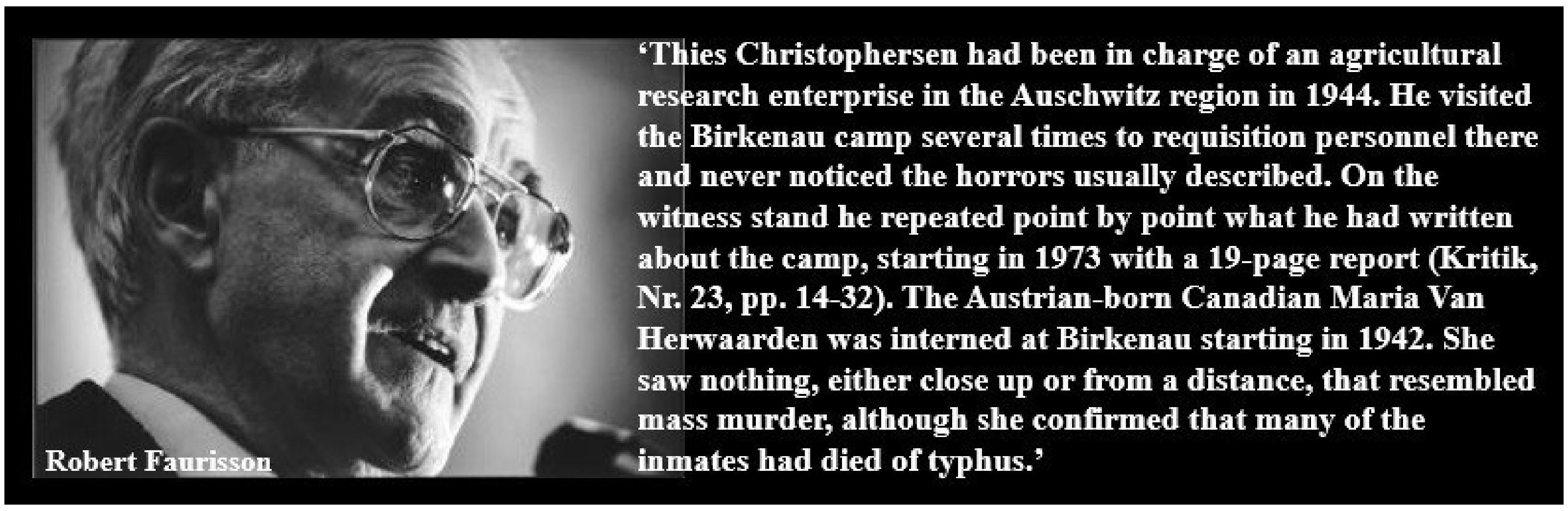
*The Auschwitz Lie* caused an immediate sensation in Germany, where it was soon banned. This did not stop publication of German-language editions in Switzerland and Denmark, however, and before long editions appeared in all the major European languages, including several in English. Christophersen predictably came under hostile and mendacious media attack.

> *He never saw a prisoner die at Auschwitz-Birkenau, nor did he believe the Jews were treated any differently from the rest of the prisoners…….Christophersen attended concerts in Auschwitz on Sundays where there was a weekly concert held under the camp gate by internees who were professional musicians. Anyone could listen to the concert who was walking around. (20-4960) ….Christophersen was never under any prohibition not to discuss things at Birkenau with anyone in civilian life. (20-4965) Although he lived 500 metres from the railroad to Auschwitz-Birkenau, he never noticed anything with regard to the transports which struck him. (20-4964) His wife visited him frequently in Auschwitz and that his mother also came. (20-4941)*
>
> *….Christophersen knew Birkenau had crematories and had seen them from the outside. (20- 4947) But he never saw smoke or flames shooting out of the chimneys nor did he ever smell the alleged stench of human bodies. (20-4948) He did not know the number of crematories. (21-5005) He only heard about the gas chamber allegation after the war. (20-4949)*
>
> – [Thies Christophersen] The ‘False News’ Trial of Ernst Zündel — 1988

In an essay about his experiences, “Auschwitz and West German Justice,” published in the Spring 1985 *Journal of Historical Review*, Thies Christophersen summed up his travails and his defiant but optimistic outlook on life:

> When I wrote my [“The Auschwitz Lie”] report, I was criticized on the grounds that, although I was in the camp and saw nothing of mass gassings, that fact did not necessarily mean that there were none …
>
> I have received thousands of letters and calls. Many of those who contacted me can confirm my statements, but are afraid to do so publicly. Some of those are SS men who were brutally mistreated and even tortured in Allied captivity.
>
> I also immediately contacted those who claimed to know more about mass gassings. My experiences were precisely the same as those of French Professor Paul Rassinier. I have not found any eyewitnesses. Instead, people would tell me that they knew someone who knew someone else, who talked about it. In most cases the alleged eyewitnesses had died. Other supposed eyewitnesses would quickly begin to stammer and stutter when I asked a few precise questions.
>
> … Our writings may be banned. We may be thrown into prison. Our mail may be inspected. We may be attacked with fire and bombs. Our homes may be searched. We may be kept from obtaining employment or fired from our jobs. We may be slandered, ridiculed and persecuted like the early Christians. But we will suffer and endure it all, and our enemies will thus achieve precisely the opposite of what they intend. Their actions make others interested in what we do. I believe in truth and justice, and I know that one day they will prevail.
>
> Auschwitz and West German Justice, *Journal of Historical Review*, Spring 1985, Thies Christophersen

Reflections on Auschwitz and West German Justice By Thies Christophersen
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v06/v06p117_Christophersen.html



‘Thies Christophersen had been in charge of an agricultural research enterprise in the Auschwitz region in 1944. He visited the Birkenau camp several times to requisition personnel there and never noticed the horrors usually described. On the witness stand he repeated point by point what he had written about the camp, starting in 1973 with a 19-page report (Kritik, Nr. 23, pp. 14-32). The Austrian-born Canadian Maria Van Herwaarden was interned at Birkenau starting in 1942. She saw nothing, either close up or from a distance, that resembled mass murder, although she confirmed that many of the inmates had died of typhus.’

## Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich

Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich (1916-2006), German judge and historian, was an important revisionist writer, most notably for his detailed study, *Der Auschwitz-Mythos*.

Born November 11, 1916, he studied law and political science at the University of Rostock and the University of Göttingen, from where he received a doctorate in law (Dr. jur.) in 1951. For years he served as a Finance Court judge in Hamburg. He was the author of numerous articles on legal and historical subjects.

During the Second World War he served from mid-July to mid-September 1944 as an *Ordonnanzoffizier* (orderly officer) on the staff of an anti-aircraft detachment stationed near the Auschwitz camp. As part of his duties, he maintained contact with the SS camp command, and had unlimited access to the Auschwitz main camp, where the command was headquartered.

Disturbed by the obvious discrepancies between what he had witnessed during the war at Auschwitz , and the portrayal of the camp that emerged at war’s end, he resolved — after years of silence — to speak out, and to undertake a serious investigation of this important subject.

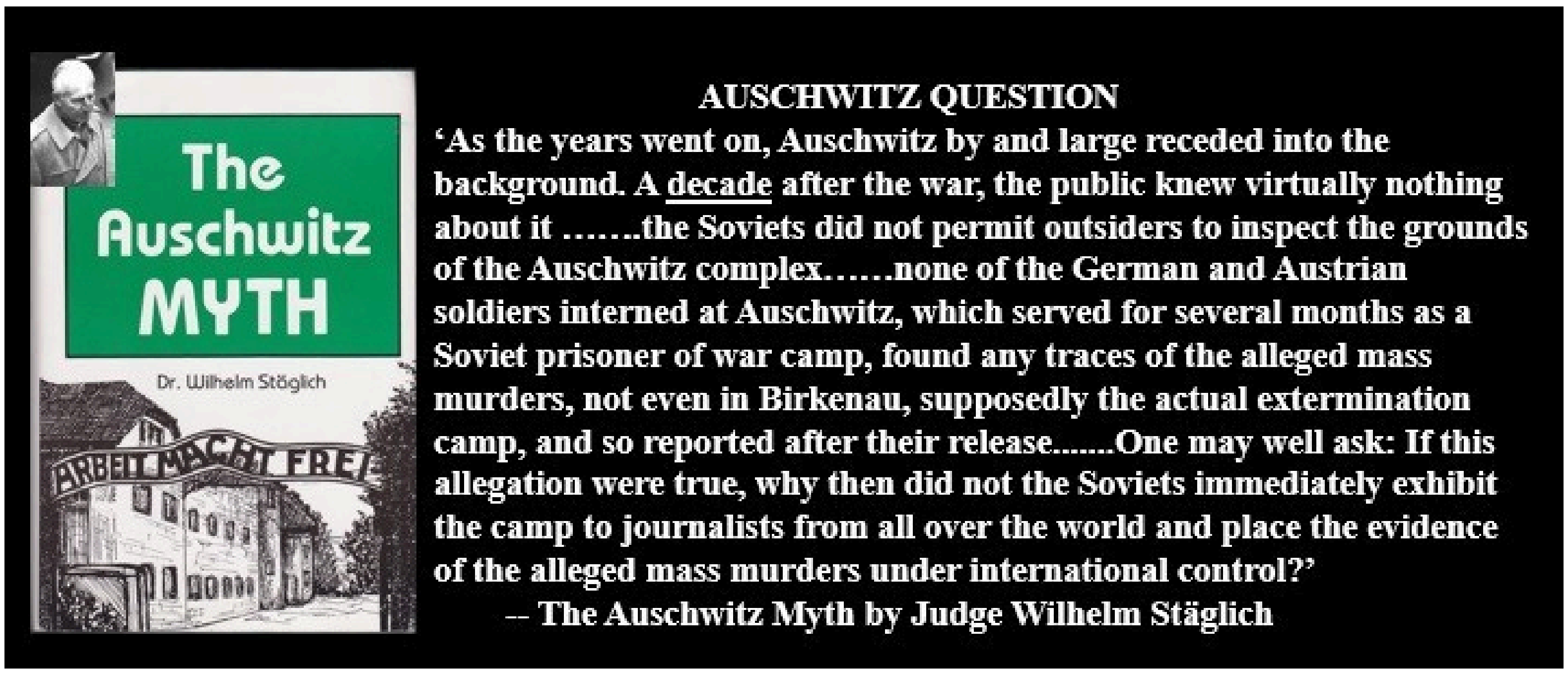
As punishment for a revisionist essay, he was dismissed as a judge in 1975 by court order, and forced into early retirement with a reduction of his pension.

His detailed book, *Der Auschwitz-Mythos: Legende oder Wirklichkeit,* was published in March 1979 by the Grabert Verlag of Tübingen. The book is a systematic, critical examination of the documents, testimonies, confessions and personal accounts that portray Auschwitz as a center of programmatic extermination by gassing and other means.

It was soon banned by German authorities, and in 1983 German police raided his publisher’s offices and confiscated the remaining unsold copies.

That same year the University of Göttingen “withdrew” or cancelled Stäglich’s doctoral degree – ironically on the basis of a law promulgated during the Hitler era.

For years Dr. Stäglich was a member of the Editorial Advisory Committee of the IHR’s *Journal of Historical Review*. His address in 1983 at the Fifth Conference of the Institute for Historical Review was published in the Spring 1984 IHR *Journal*. In 1986 an English-language edition of his book was published by the IHR under the title *Auschwitz: A Judge Looks at the Evidence*.



AUSCHWITZ QUESTION

‘As the years went on, Auschwitz by and large receded into the background. A decade after the war, the public knew virtually nothing about it …….the Soviets did not permit outsiders to inspect the grounds of the Auschwitz complex……none of the German and Austrian soldiers interned at Auschwitz, which served for several months as a Soviet prisoner of war camp, found any traces of the alleged mass murders, not even in Birkenau, supposedly the actual extermination camp, and so reported after their release.......One may well ask: If this allegation were true, why then did not the Soviets immediately exhibit the camp to journalists from all over the world and place the evidence of the alleged mass murders under international control?’

-- The Auschwitz Myth by Judge Wilhelm Stäglich

You may ask, if it's all a hoax, then why did no one come forward, even years later and say it was a hoax? The answer is that the Germans who knew it was a hoax were the ones in the camps. Not the German public or those outside the camp. The Germans who worked in delousing camps framed as death camps, like Sobibor and Treblinka; or who worked in labor camps framed as death camps like Auschwitz. They were vulnerable to prosecution. Any German who worked in these camps, could have a Thomas Blatt figure come along and say "I saw you beat my father!" on the witness stand. Thomas Blatt's testimony, for instance, was largely responsible for putting Karl Frenzel in jail for his whole life.

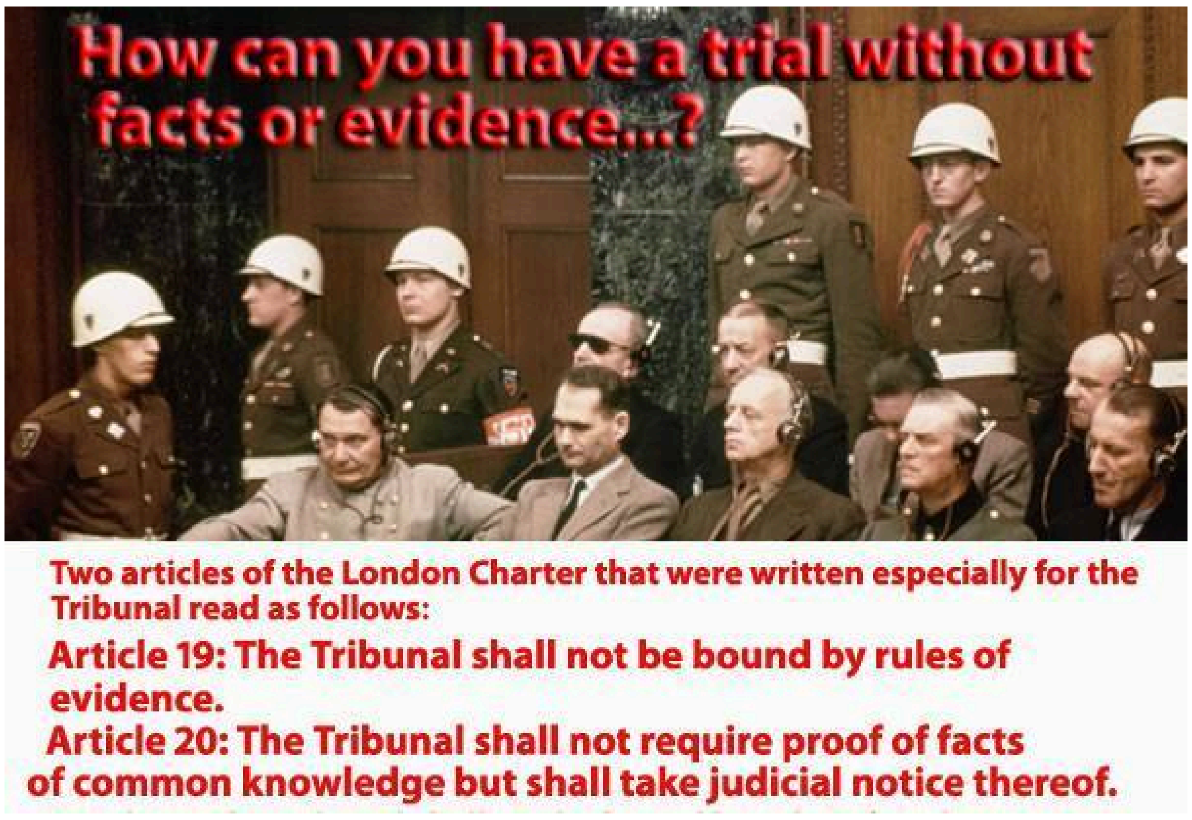
**Testimony of the National Socialist Leadership**
[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JzNQbbHCNhM&w=640&h=385]

# THE FRENCH RESISTANCE

*French Resistance leader Jean Moulin*

After World War II, French resistance members were released from various German concentration camps, including Auschwitz and other alleged death camps. On their return to France they all gave accounts of their treatment by the Germans. However they all denied any knowledge of gas chambers and a mass murder programme in the concentration camps.

# THE NUREMBERG TRIALS 1945 TO 1949



How can you have a trial without facts or evidence...?

Two articles of the London Charter that were written especially for the Tribunal read as follows:

Article 19: The Tribunal shall not be bound by rules of evidence.

Article 20: The Tribunal shall not require proof of facts of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof.

The Nuremberg Trials were held in the German City of Nuremberg from 1945 to 1949. These Trials were held by the victorious Allies (France, Britain, USA and Soviet Russia) with the Germans as defendants. They were the worst sort of show trials with the main Judge being Nikitchenko, who had presided over Stalin's show trials of 1936 to 1938 in the Soviet Union. The Court came up with ridiculous findings like Jews being turned into lampshades and even soap, these claims are now discredited and Israel's Holocaust museum admits they were untrue. The Chief Justice of the United States Harlan Fiske Stone called the Nuremberg trials a fraud. He said:

> “Chief US prosecutor Jackson is away conducting his high-grade lynching party in Nuremberg,” he wrote. “I don’t mind what he does to the Nazis, but I hate to see the pretense that he is running a Court and proceeding according to common law. This is a little too sanctimonious a fraud to meet my old-fashioned ideas.”
>
> – Chief Justice of the United States Harlan Fiske Stone, Alpheus T. Mason, *Harlan Fiske Stone: Pillar of the Law*, New York, Viking, 1956, p. 716

Associate Supreme Court Justice William O Douglas charged that the Allies were guilty of “substituting power for principle” at Nuremberg:

> “I thought at the time and still think that the Nuremberg trials were unprincipled,” he wrote. “Law was created ex post facto to suit the passion and clamor of the time.”
>
> Thompson, Jr, H. K.; Strutz, Henry. *Dönitz at Nuremberg: A Reappraisal*, 1976

Republican Senator Robert Taft made a speech at Kenyon College in October 1946 called “Equal Justice Under Law” in which he condemned the postwar Nuremberg Trials as victor’s justice under ex post facto laws, in which the people who won the war were the prosecutors, the judges, and the alleged victims, all at the same time. Taft condemned the trials as a violation of the most basic principles of American justice and internationally accepted standards in favor of a politicized version of justice in which court proceedings became an excuse for vengeance against the defeated.

> The trial of the vanquished by the victors cannot be impartial, no matter how it is hedged about with the forms of justice. I question whether the hanging of those who, however despicable, were the leaders of the German people will ever discourage the making of aggressive war, for no one makes aggressive war unless he expects to win. About this whole judgment there is the spirit of vengeance, and vengeance is seldom justice. The hanging of the 11 men convicted will be a blot on the American record which we shall long regret.
>
> In these trials we have accepted the Russian idea of the purpose of trials – government policy and not justice – with little relation to Anglo-Saxon heritage. By clothing policy in the forms of legal procedure, we may discredit the whole idea of justice in Europe for years to come.
>
> The Papers of Robert A.Taft: 1945-1948, Volume 3, 2003, p.200

Being tried under ex post facto laws (laws that apply retroactively) laws is expressly forbidden in the U.S. Constitution (Article I, section 9 and section 10). Taft viewed the Constitution as the foundation of the American system of justice and felt that discarding its principles in order to punish a defeated enemy out of vengeance was a grave wrong.

# “Confessions” at Nuremberg

Proponents of the official storyline say that some of the strongest evidence that “proves” the Holocaust—i.e. the systematic extermination of 6 million Jews in gas chambers on the instructions of Hitler—consists of the supposed “confessions” of the German officials who were put on trial at Nuremberg. What they neglect to tell you is that these confessions were obtained under extreme torture.

According to Judge Edward L. Van Roden’s book *American Atrocities in Germany*, out of 139 cases of treatment of alleged German “war criminals” that were investigated by the commission (who were put on trial by the American Military Tribunal in Dachau after World War II), **137 were tortured by having their testicles crushed**.

Other methods used by the American interrogators included brutal beatings, placing a hood over the prisoner and punching them in the face with brass knuckles, breaking jaws, knocking out teeth, starvation rations, and solitary confinement. The prisoners were then presented with prepared statements to sign, “confessing” to various crimes.

Ankläger beim IMT. Von links: Kempner, Rapp, Niederman. Die Vertretung der Anklage und das US-Personal beim IMT bestand fast nur aus Juden.

*The Nuremberg prosecutors – Kempner, Rapp, Niederman – all Jews. In a letter to his wife Nuremberg chief prosecutor Thomas J. Dodd wrote that the prosecution team was 75% Jewish.*

American Nuremberg Judge Rubbishes Nuremberg Trials
http://wakeupfromyourslumber.com/american-nuremberg-judge-rubbishes-nuremberg-trials/

The Nuremberg Trials and the Holocaust: Do the ‘war crimes’ trials prove extermination?
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167_Webera.html
Part II
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167_Weberb.html

Nuremberg and other War Crimes Trials by Richard Harwood
https://archive.org/details/Nuremberg_and_other_Trials

Very few of those who glibly refer to “all the Nuremberg evidence” as proof for the Holocaust extermination story are familiar with either the real nature of this “evidence” or the character of these trials. On closer examination, solid documentary or forensic evidence of a wartime German policy to exterminate Europe’s Jews proves to be elusive. As we have seen, the evidence that has been presented consists largely of extorted confessions, spurious testimonies, and fraudulent documents. The postwar Nuremberg trials were politically motivated proceedings meant more to discredit the leaders of a defeated regime than to establish truth. We do not need trials or “confessions” to prove that the Katyn massacre or the postwar deportation of Germans from eastern and central Europe actually took place. By comparison, the Holocaust story does not claim just a few isolated massacres, but a vast extermination program taking place across the European continent over a three-year period involving several governments and millions of people. The fact that the Holocaust story must rely so heavily on highly dubious testimony evidence and trials staged in a historically unparalleled atmosphere of hysteria, intimidation and propaganda demonstrates its inherent weakness.

How many people know that at Nuremberg the Germans were accused of, along with killing about six million Jews:

● vaporizing 20,000 Jews near Auschwitz with “atomic energy”;
● killing 840,000 Russian POW’s at Sachsenhausen concentration camp (in one month, with special pedal-driven brain-bashing machines, no less), then disposing of them in mobile [sic] crematoria;
● torturing and killing Jewish prisoners to the tempo of a specially composed “Tango of Death” in Lvov;
● steaming Jews to death like lobsters at Treblinka;
● electrocuting them en masse at Belzec;
● making not only lampshades and soap but also handbags, driving gloves, book bindings, saddles, riding breeches, gloves, house slippers, etc. from the remains of their victims;
●killing prisoners and concentration camp inmates for everything from having armpit hair to soiled underclothing?

Each of these grotesque claims is on display in Carlos Porter’s book Made in Russia: The Holocaust, reproduced just as it appears in the Nuremberg volumes.

# PRIME PROSECUTION WITNESS DR. WILHELM HOETTL

The German policeman, Gestapo agent, Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl, was the prime Prosecution witness at the Allies' Nuremberg Tribunal and as such is the source of the allegation that the Germans murdered six million Jews during the course of the Second World War. Hoettl's claim was accepted at the Allies' Nuremberg trial on face value, and without any further attempt undertaken of an independent, objective, forensic examination of the charge, that the the Germans had committed a crime of such mass-murder.

At a later date, after the hysteria of the war-years had abated somewhat, the U.S. officials responsible for handling their witness-agent, Wilhelm Hoettl, had time to reflect on the character of their prime prosecution witness. Let us be clear here: had Hoettl not played the role allotted to him at Nuremberg, then without doubt he would have suffered the same fate as many of his erstwhile colleagues: the hangman's noose.

Many years later, the reports of U.S. Intelligence agents relating to these events were made public. Herewith their confidential opinion of the said Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl:

"Upon his arrest in May 1945, Hoettl played to the interests of his captors…"

"Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl is a fabricator of intelligence information. His reports normally consist of a fine cobweb of fact, heavily padded with lies, conjecture and other false information."

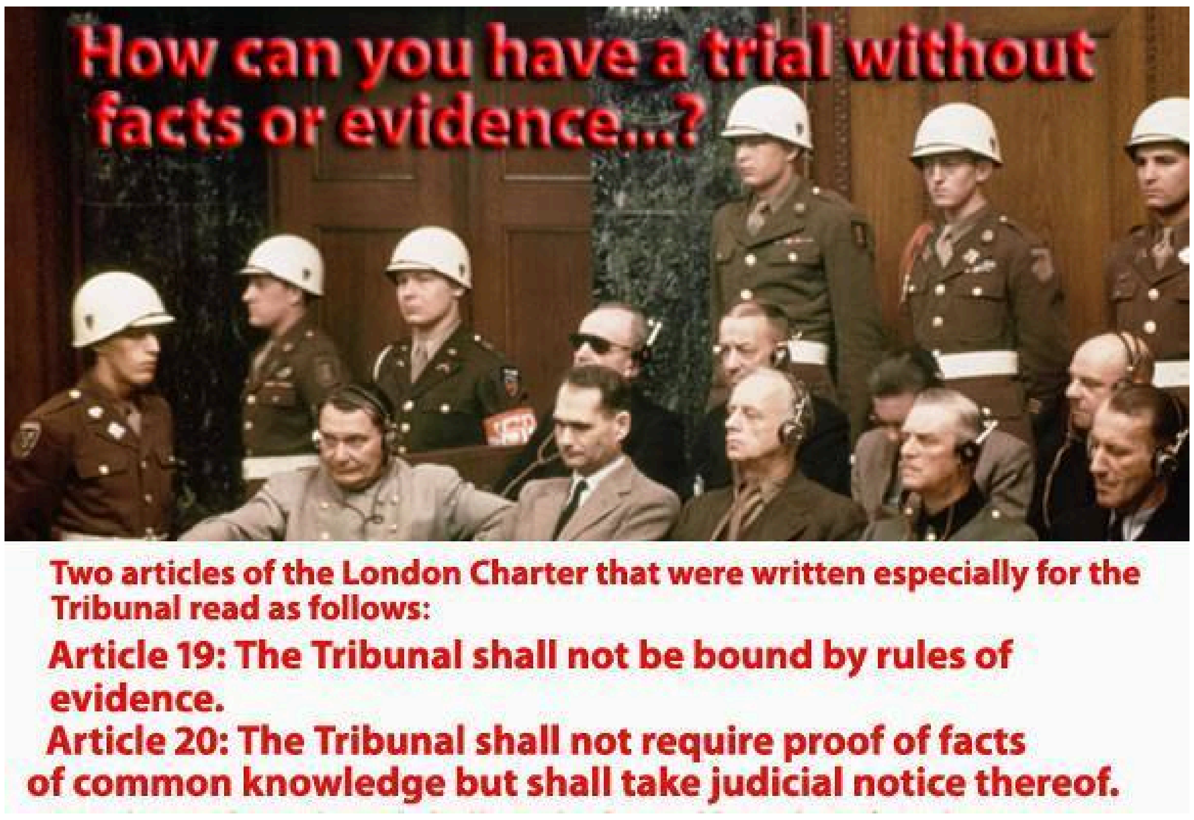
"a man of such low character and poor political record that his use for intelligence activities, regardless of how profitable they may be, is a short-sighted policy by the U.S."

The prime Prosecution witness and source of the six million allegation revealed, at last, as such a "low character, dealing in lies, deceit conjecture and other false types of information", that his use by the U.S., regardless of "how profitable it may be, is a short-sighted policy."

Of the truth revealed, one can only say: Better late then never.

For the revelations of Hoettl's true character, see the Journal of Historical Review, of September-December 2001, Vol 20, no.5-6, pages 25-32.

# GAS CHAMBER EVIDENCE?


How can you have a trial without facts or evidence...?

Two articles of the London Charter that were written especially for the Tribunal read as follows:

Article 19: The Tribunal shall not be bound by rules of evidence.

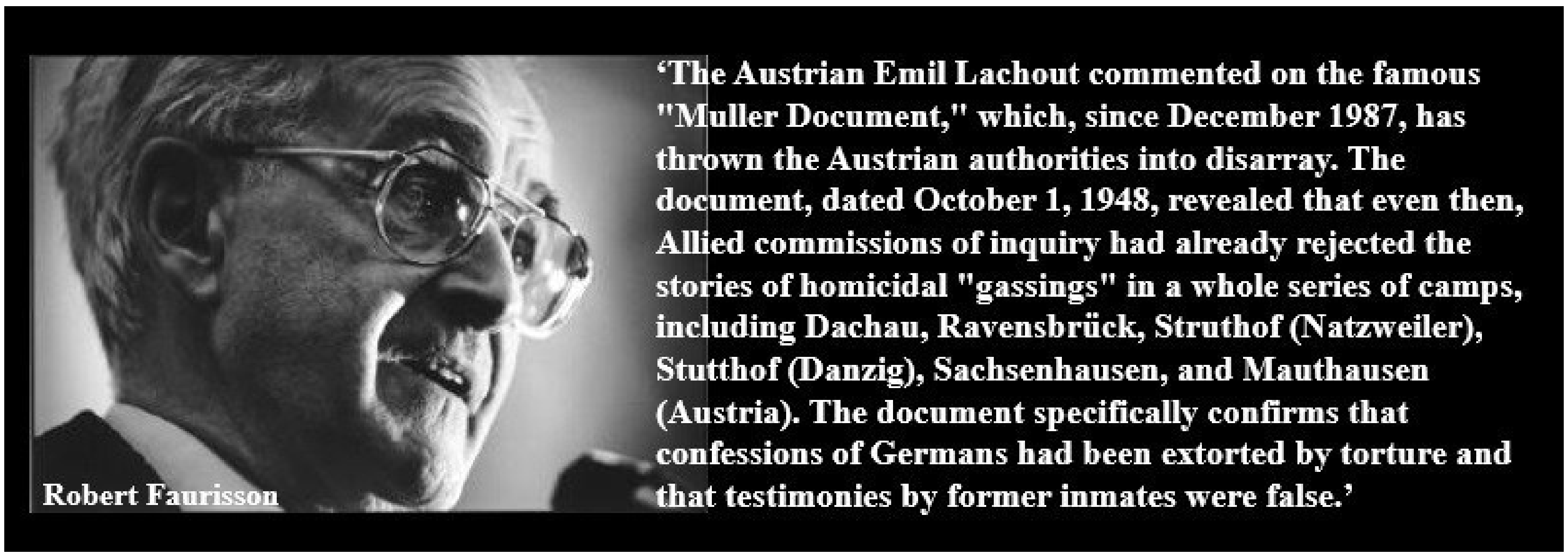
Article 20: The Tribunal shall not require proof of facts of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof.

At the Nuremberg Trial the existence of gas chambers was not established by physical and technical evidence that is normally required in any criminal trial. Articles 19 and 21 of the Statute of the Court dispensed the charge of this constraint. The alleged gas chambers were neither studied or even described. Most of the crimes the Germans were accused of were 'documented' by reports from mainly a 'Special State Commission' Soviet which wrote the reports before 1946 in the USSR. These "documents" had value of 'evidence' under Article 21 of the Statute of the Tribunal. The official historians who then wrote about the Nazi period took no rigorous research that was finally able to remedy the shortcomings of Nuremberg and finally prove beyond doubt the existence of these famous weapons of mass murder. This apparent lack of interest on this issue has extended until today. Thus, in the vast literature devoted to the Holocaust, there is nothing concrete in addition to the two items by Jean-Claude Pressac, which were quickly demolished by Robert Faurisson and by revisionist scientists Germar Rudolph and Carlo Mattogno. No comprehensive analysis or expertise on weapons of the most monstrous crime in the history of mankind was undertaken on the premises that housed these murderous rooms and the ruins of which still remain.

The four documents which “prove” Nazis gassings
American Revisionist Samuel Crowell (a pseudonym) in his excellent 2011 book ‘The Gas Chamber of Sherlock Holmes’, writes how the Allies presented just four German documents at the Nuremberg Trials to prove the Nazis gassed people. And those were all mistranslated or completely out of context.
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/10/four-documents-which-prove-nazis.html

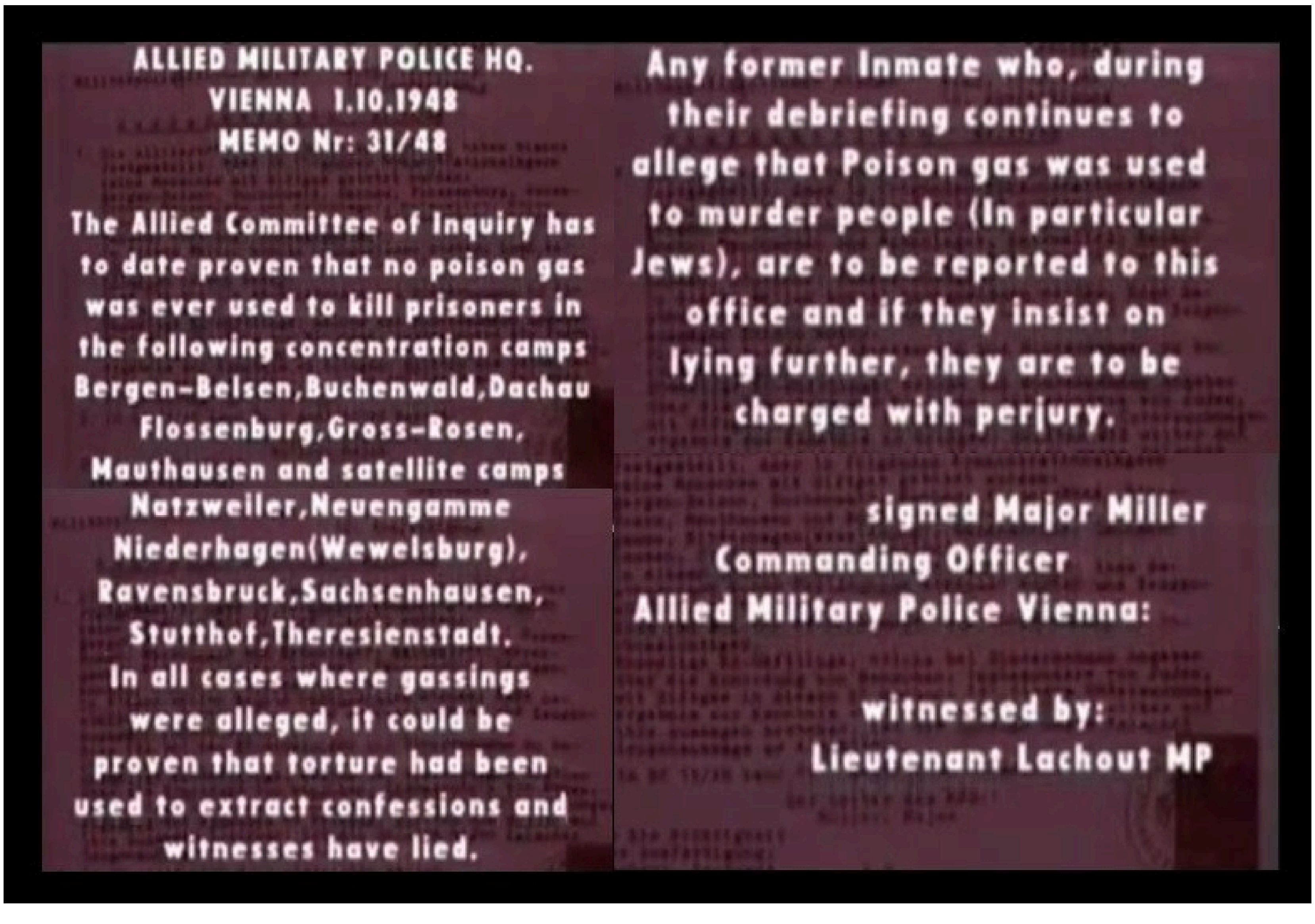
No real evidence for the gas chambers, experts admit
Many of the leading scholars of the Holocaust have stated on record, that the actual evidence to prove the Nazis operated homicidal gas chambers, is virtually non-existent. Following are a few of their admissions of this fact:
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/12/no-real-evidence-for-gas-chambers.html
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/09/no-scientific-proof-jews-exterminated.html

An orthodox historian finally acknowledges: There is no evidence for Nazi gas Chambers – Robert Faurisson
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/orthodox-historian-admits-no-evidence.html
http://pauleisen.blogspot.co.uk/2013/05/an-orthodox-historian-finally.html



**‘The Austrian Emil Lachout commented on the famous "Muller Document," which, since December 1987, has thrown the Austrian authorities into disarray. The document, dated October 1, 1948, revealed that even then, Allied commissions of inquiry had already rejected the stories of homicidal "gassings" in a whole series of camps, including Dachau, Ravensbrück, Struthof (Natzweiler), Stutthof (Danzig), Sachsenhausen, and Mauthausen (Austria). The document specifically confirms that confessions of Germans had been extorted by torture and that testimonies by former inmates were false.’**

**Robert Faurisson**



ALLIED MILITARY POLICE HQ.
VIENNA 1.10.1948
MEMO Nr: 31/48

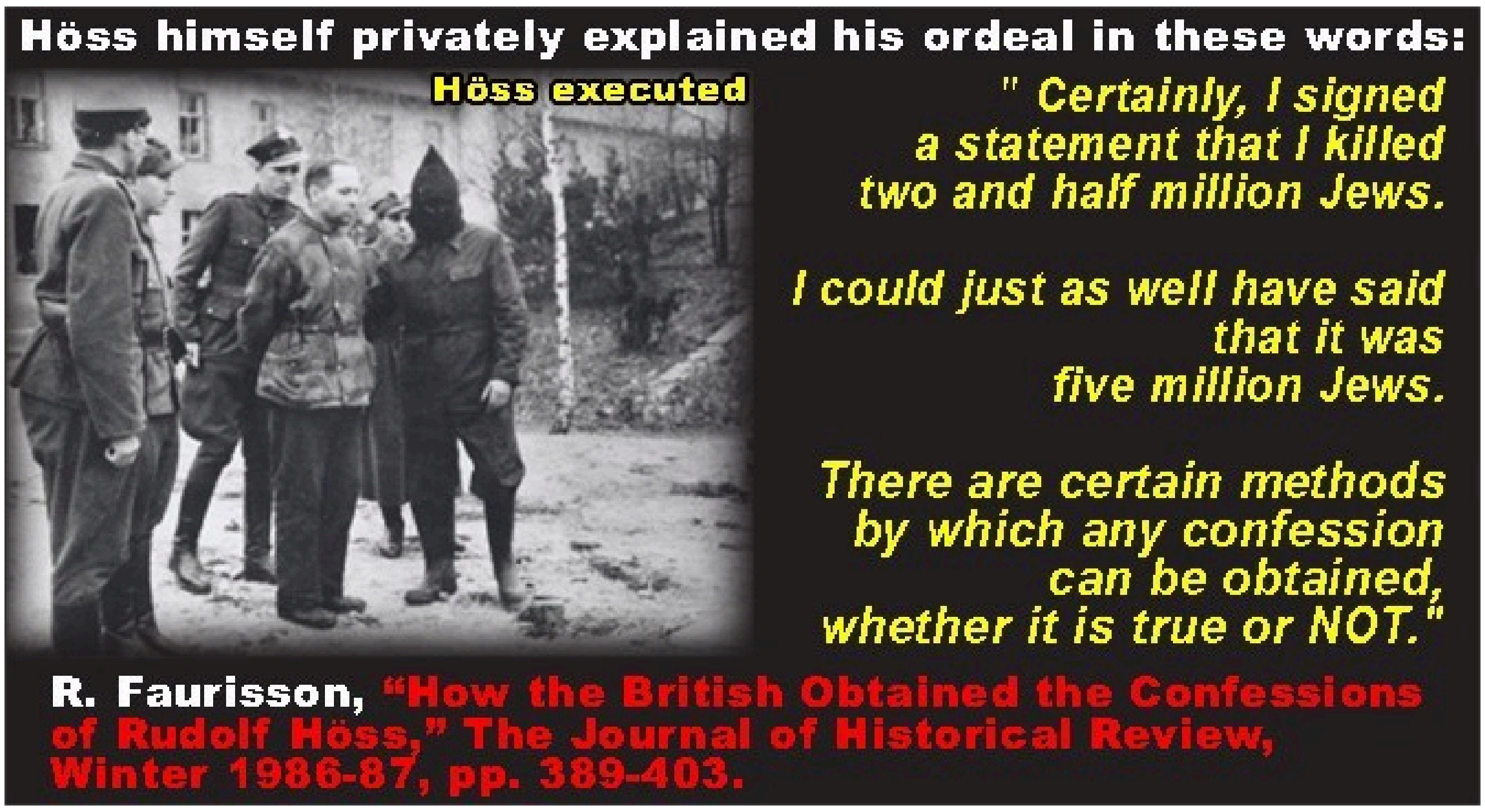
The Allied Committee of Inquiry has to date proven that no poison gas was ever used to kill prisoners in the following concentration camps Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald, Dachau Flossenburg, Gross-Rosen, Mauthausen and satellite camps Natzweiler, Neuengamme Niederhagen(Wewelsburg), Ravensbruck, Sachsenhausen, Stutthof, Theresienstadt. In all cases where gassings were alleged, it could be proven that torture had been used to extract confessions and witnesses have lied.

Any former Inmate who, during their debriefing continues to allege that Poison gas was used to murder people (In particular Jews), are to be reported to this office and if they insist on lying further, they are to be charged with perjury.

signed Major Miller
Commanding Officer
Allied Military Police Vienna:

witnessed by:
Lieutenant Lachout MP

# THE TORTURE AND “CONFESSION” OF AUSCHWITZ COMMANDANT RUDOLF HÖSS



**Höss himself privately explained his ordeal in these words:**

*" Certainly, I signed a statement that I killed two and half million Jews.*

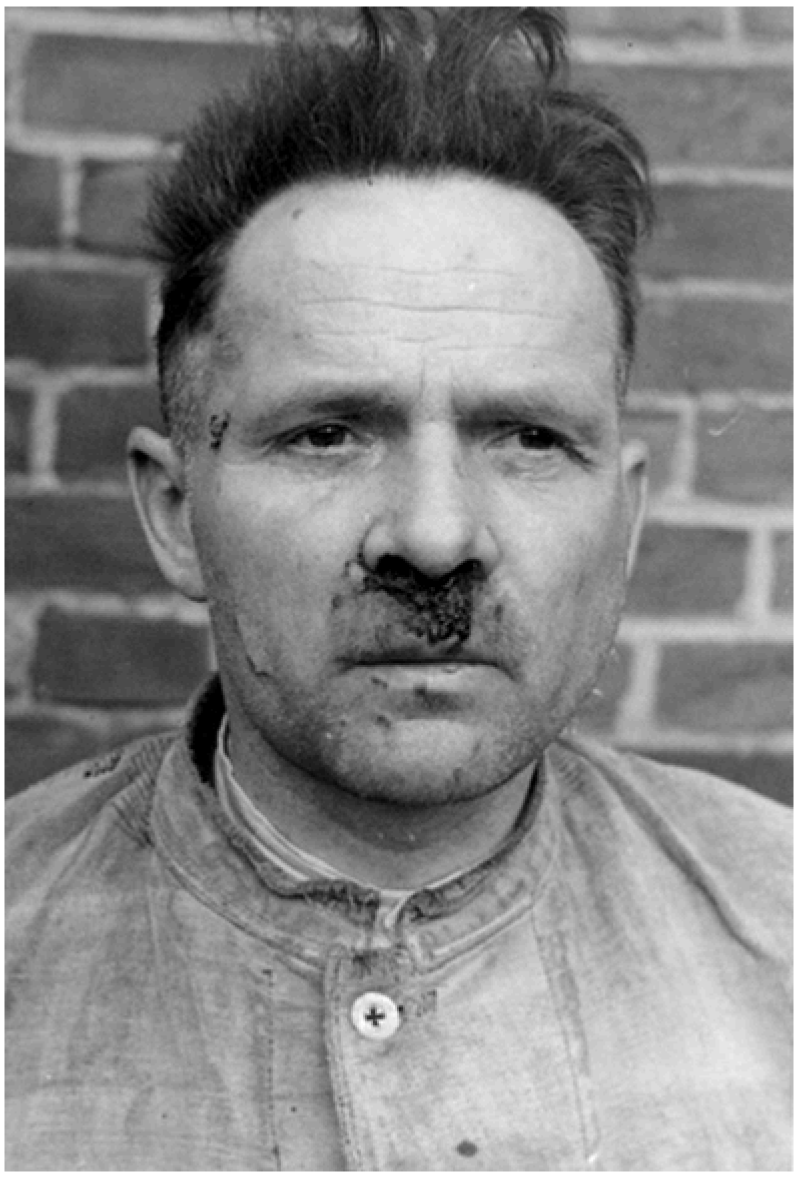
*I could just as well have said that it was five million Jews.*

*There are certain methods by which any confession can be obtained, whether it is true or NOT."*

**R. Faurisson, “How the British Obtained the Confessions of Rudolf Höss,” The Journal of Historical Review, Winter 1986-87, pp. 389-403.**

No evidence is more supportive of the Holocaust hoax than the statements or “confessions” of Rudolf Hoess, the former camp commandant of Auschwitz-Birkenau. The reasons such “confessions” were not only important but essential for Allied prosecutors was that they had no real evidence for their monstrous claims; they had no autopsies, or documents, or even any credible theory as to how crimes of such magnitude could have been committed. By comparison, getting confessions was childishly easy.

In his memoirs written during the final months of his life while in Polish captivity awaiting his execution, former Auschwitz commander Rudolf Hoess wrote that he had been severely mistreated by his British captors right after the end of the war. *“I was treated terribly by the [British] Field Security Police. … During the first interrogation they beat me to obtain evidence. I do not know what is in the transcript, or what I said, even though I signed it, because they gave me liquor and beat me with a whip. It was too much even for me to bear. … Minden on the Weser River … there they treated me even more roughly, especially the first British prosecutor, who was a major. … I was for all intents and purposes psychologically dissected. … They also left me with no doubt whatsoever what was going to happen to me.”*



*Rudolf Hoess, shown above in his Nuremberg prison uniform, was the victim of vicious torture for days and nights upon end. By the time his "confession" was presented to the court, he admitted he would have confessed to anything to get the unending torture to stop.*

The confirmation that the former Commandant of Auschwitz concentration camp, Rudolf Hoess, was tortured and beaten almost to the point of death by his British Army captors, in order to extract from him the admission of multi-million mass-murder, which was then presented at the victorious Allies' Nuremberg Tribunal as "proof of the Holocaust" can be read in the book, *Legions of Death*, written by Rupert Butler, and published by Hamlyn Books, London, U.K., 1983; pages 234 to 238.

In any proper court of law, confessions obtained under torture have no probative value.

In 1983, author Rupert Butler, notable for his other books namely Hand of Steel, The Black Angels and Gestapo (published by Hamlyn) wrote an anti Nazi book entitled *Legions of Death*. For this book, Rupert Butler researched materials available at prestigious institutions including the Imperial War Museum in London, the Institute for Contemporary History and Wiener Library.

At the beginning of *Legions of Death*, Rupert Butler expresses his gratitude to two persons, one of whom being British officer of Jewish origin by the name of Bernard Clarke. Bernard Clarke is notable for being the person who captured Rudolf Höss. Numerous written or recorded statements by Bernard Clarke are quoted throughout *Legions of Death*. Because *Legions of Death* an anti Nazi book, Rupert Butler did not try to take a critical stance against Bernard Clarke who expressed pride in having tortured a Nazi. Little did the two know that by doing that, they would ultimately confirm what everybody knew all along, but nobody had first-hand account of – that Rudolf Höss' testimony was extracted by torture, that the job of the interrogators was to secure German guilt before the Nuremburg trials, that all those false and self-incriminating statements German POWs signed had been presented to them by their captors in finished form, only after they were broken down with the use of thorough psychological and physical torture.

Quote from the book (commandant's last name is spelled Hoess instead of Höss):
The prisoner was torn from the top bunk, the pyjamas ripped from his body. He was dragged naked to one of the slaughter tables, where it seemed to Clarke the blows and screams were endless. Eventually the Medical Officer urged the Captain: 'Call them off, unless you want to take back a corpse.' A blanket was thrown over Hoess and he was dragged to Clarke's car, where the sergeant poured a substantial slug of whisky down his throat. Then Hoess tried to sleep. Clarke thrust his service stick under the man's eyelids and ordered in German: 'Keep your pig eyes open, you swine.' The first time Hoess trotted out his oft-repeated justification: "I took my orders from Himmler. I am a soldier in the same way as you are a soldier and we had to obey orders." The party arrived back at Heide around three in the morning. The snow was swirling still, but the blanket was torn from Hoess and he was made to walk completely nude through the prison yard to his cell. It took three days to get a coherent statement out of him. But once he started talking, there was no holding him.

He was beaten so badly it took three days for him to regain coherent speech again? Interesting, because considering that he had been captured on March 11, 1946 (look up any source for confirmation of this date), his captors must have used the time while he was incapacitated to produce the 8 page statement in German and as soon as Rudolf Höss recovered well enough to hold a pen, at 2:30 in the morning on either March 14 or 15 (the dates I told you to remember earlier), while he was still quivering from inhuman torture his captors had subjected him to, he signed whatever it was they handed him to sign. And by signing it, Rudolf Höss ultimately sealed his fate. Anyone would have, though. They had just beaten him so bad, the doctor had to stop them or else he would have died. The same people were drooling for more, if only he had given them a reason to. This, however was just the beginning of his long way through torture to death by hanging.

As Bernard Clarke said in the quote above: …once he started talking, there was no stopping him. That sounds very much as: I'll sing. I'll say whatever you want me to say. Do you want me to say I gassed 2.5 Million people? I'll do that. After you crushed my balls yesterday, I'll say I gassed 50 Million people if you like that number better…

> *"Certainly, I signed a statement that I killed two and a half million Jews. But I could just as well have said that it was five million Jews. There are certain methods by which any confession can be obtained, whether it is true or not."*
>
> – Rudolp Hoess, March 31 – April 1, 1946

The post-war confession of Rudolf Höss, as well as others are known to be false statements obtained by torture. Several confessions, written out in English, were signed by German officers, though they didn't speak or write a word of English.

The postwar *"confession"* of Auschwitz commandant Rudolf Höss, as well as others are known to be *FALSE STATEMENTS* obtained *BY TORTURE.*

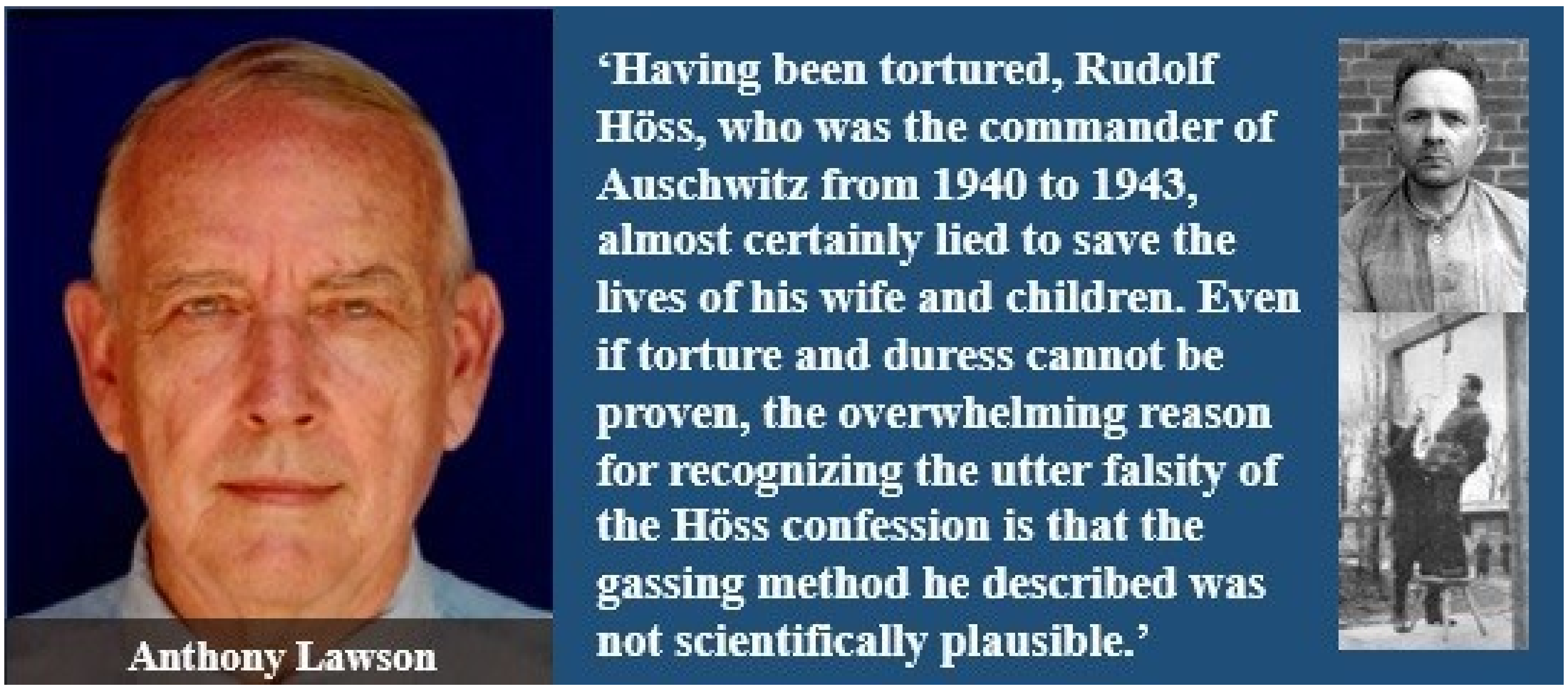
Several confessions, written out in English, were signed by German officers, though they didn't speak or write a word of English.

GASSING ADMITTED BY COMMANDANT OF AUSCHWITZ

See: Robert Faurisson, "How the British Obtained the Confessions of Rudolf Höss,"

How the British Obtained the Confessions of Rudolf Höss
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p389_Faurisson.html

The Nuremberg Trials and the Holocaust
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167_Weberb.html



'Having been tortured, Rudolf Höss, who was the commander of Auschwitz from 1940 to 1943, almost certainly lied to save the lives of his wife and children. Even if torture and duress cannot be proven, the overwhelming reason for recognizing the utter falsity of the Höss confession is that the gassing method he described was not scientifically plausible.'

Rudolf Hoess was tortured into 'confessing' exterminations were going on at Auschwitz. He was then executed, a Judicial murder, so he couldn't change his story. The other Auschwitz commandants conveniently died, one from execution, Josef Kramer the other, Richard Baer, just before he was due to give evidence at the Frankfurt Auschwitz trial.
http://www.whale.to/b/rudolf_hoess.html

Rudolf Hoess's varying death toll estimates for Auschwitz
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/09/rudolf-hoesss-varying-death-toll.html

The British Catholic, Rudolph Hoess, and torturing children
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2012/07/the-british-catholic-who-tortured-hoess.html

James Bond, Rudolp Hoess, the Rothschild & the remarkable coincidence
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/09/james-bond-rudolp-hoess-rothschild.html

# THE GREATEST HOLOCAUST TRIAL: USING ADOLF EICHMANN TO FALSIFY HISTORY

*Adolf Eichmann & The Official Kangaroo Court. Note Eichmann's Defense Team of 2 vs. 5*

The prosecution called 112 witnesses in Eichmann's trial. Testimony from Jewish eyewitnesses constituted the central element of the prosecution's case, with only one non-Jewish eyewitness called to testify.[11]

Gideon Hausner called numerous witnesses who had no connection with Adolf Eichmann. While much of this testimony was based on hearsay, the Jewish eyewitnesses transformed the trial from an important war-crimes trial to one that would have enduring significance.[12]

Dr. Servatius knew under the trial conditions in Israel he could not contest the Holocaust story. Servatius, who was supposed to be defending Eichmann, was also fully aware that he could not garner sympathy for his client by aggressively challenging the Jewish eyewitnesses. Servatius thus decided to conduct almost no cross-examinations of the prosecution witnesses.

Hannah Arendt confirms that that the prosecution witnesses were seldom cross-examined. Arendt states:

> …the defense hardly ever rose to challenge any testimony, no matter how irrelevant and immaterial it might be" and "…the witnesses for the prosecution were hardly ever cross-examined by either the defense or the judges…
>
> Arendt, Hannah, *Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil*: New York: Penguin Books, 2006, pp. 9, 207.

When Dr. Servatius did contest a witness's testimony, his goal was to show that it had no relevance to Eichmann's activities. For example, when parts of the Hans Frank diary were read into evidence, Servatius did not object to the diary's admission or the reading from it. On cross-examination of the witness through whom the diary was put into evidence, Servatius asked only one question: Was the name of Adolph Eichmann mentioned in any of these twenty-nine volumes? Since the answer was no, Sevatius was satisfied.[15]

Servatius also did not call any defense witnesses in Eichmann's trial. Most of the potential defense witnesses had been members of the Nazi Party, SD or SS. This meant that if they set foot in Israel they could be arrested under the same law under which Eichmann was being tried, and any testimony they gave in court was likely to be self-incriminating.[16]

The prosecution did allow affidavits from pertinent defense witnesses despite the fact that the prosecution would be unable to cross-examine these witnesses in court.[17] Several defense depositions were taken in German courts with Dieter Wechtenbruch appearing as Eichmann's defense counsel. **However, these defense witnesses, who could be**

**subject to prosecution in Germany for any incriminating statements made in their depositions, were of no help to Eichmann's defense.**

**Eichmann's Testimony**

Eichmann sent a note to Servatius before his trial stating that he had few hopes of getting out alive. However, Eichmann wanted to tell the truth for the sake of his descendants. Eichmann stated:

> They will know that their father, great-grandfather, and so on was no murderer. That alone matters for me, not just to survive.
>
> Cesarani, David, *Becoming Eichmann: Rethinking the Life, Crimes, and Trial of a "Desk Murderer"*, Cambridge, MA: Da Capo Press, 2006, p. 247.

Eichmann emphasized in his testimony that he was obliged to follow orders and never acted on his own initiative. Eichmann could not testify that Germany did not have a program of genocide, since the Israeli judges would never have believed such testimony. Instead, Eichmann portrayed himself as a cog in a machine who had always sought peaceful solutions rather than a murder program. Many news sources reported that Eichmann did a good job in answering Servatius's questions.

# "CONFESSIONS" UNDER TORTURE

The Allies used extremely brutal torture against their German prisoners, not just during the war, but afterward, to force them to provide fraudulent confessions to crimes they never committed—all to get convictions at war crime trials. The subject is well known to Revisionists, but the facts have been suppressed by the mainstream for more than 65 years and few people outside of this circle are aware of it.

The American Senator, Joseph McCarthy, in a statement given to the American Press on May 20th, 1949, drew attention to the following cases of torture to secure such confessions. In the prison of the Swabisch Hall, he stated, officers of the S.S. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler were flogged until they were soaked in blood, after which their sexual organs were trampled on as they lay prostrate on the ground. As in the notorious Malmedy Trials of private soldiers, the prisoners were hoisted in the air and beaten until they signed the confessions demanded of them. On the basis of such "confessions" extorted from S.S. Generals Sepp Dietrich and Joachim Paiper, the Leibstandarte was convicted as a "guilty organisation". S.S. General Oswald Pohl, the economic administrator of the concentration camp system, had his face smeared with faeces and was subsequently beaten until he supplied his confession.

In dealing with these cases, Senator McCarthy told the Press: “I have heard evidence and read documentary proofs to the effect that the accused persons were beaten up, maltreated and physically tortured by methods which could only be conceived in sick brains. They were subjected to mock trials and pretended executions, they were told their families would be deprived of their ration cards. All these things were carried out with the approval of the Public Prosecutor in order to secure the psychological atmosphere necessary for the extortion of the required confessions. If the United States lets such acts committed by a few people go unpunished, then the whole world can rightly criticise us severely and forever doubt the correctness of our motives and our moral integrity.” The methods of intimidation described were repeated during trials at Frankfurt-am-Mein and at Dachau, and large numbers of Germans were convicted for atrocities on the basis of their admissions.

The American Judge Edward L. van Roden, one of the three members of the Simpson Army Commission which was subsequently appointed to investigate the methods of justice at the Dachau trials, revealed the methods by which these admissions were secured in the Washington Daily News, January 9th, 1949. His account also appeared in the British newspaper, the Sunday Pictorial, January 23rd, 1949. The methods he described were: “Posturing as priests to hear confessions and give absolution; torture with burning matches driven under the prisoners finger-nails; knocking out of teeth and breaking jaws; solitary confinement and near starvation rations.” Van Roden explained: “The statements which were admitted as evidence were obtained from men who had first been kept in solitary confinement for three, four and five months … The investigators would put a black hood over the accused’s head and then punch him in the face with brass knuckles, kick him and beat him with rubber hoses … All but two of the Germans, in the 139 cases we investigated, had been kicked in the testicles beyond repair. This was standard operating procedure with our American investigators.”

The American investigators responsible (and who later functioned as the prosecution in the trials) were: Lt.-Col. Burton F. Ellis (chief of the War Crimes Committee) and his assistants, Capt. Raphael Shumacker, Lt. Robert E. Byrne, Lt. William R. Perl, Mr. Morris Ellowitz, Mr. Harry Thon, and Mr. Kirschbaum. The legal adviser of the court was Col. A. H. Rosenfeld. The reader will immediately appreciate from their names that the majority of these people were “biased on racial grounds” in the words of Justice Wenersturm – that is, were Jewish, and therefore should never have been involved in any such investigation. Despite the fact that “confessions” pertaining to the extermination of the Jews were extracted under these conditions, Nuremberg statements are still regarded as conclusive evidence for the Six Million by writers like Reitlinger and others, and the illusion is maintained that the Trials were both impartial and impeccably fair. When General Taylor, the Chief Public Prosecutor, was asked where he had obtained the figure of the Six Million, he replied that it was based on the confession of S.S. General Otto Ohlendorf. He, too, was tortured and his case is examined below. But as far as such “confessions” in general are concerned, we can do no better than quote the British Sunday Pictorial when reviewing the report of Judge van Roden: “Strong men were reduced to broken wrecks ready to mumble any admission demanded by their prosecutors.”
http://www.ihr.org/books/harwood/dsmrd03.html

Reports of widespread torture at the postwar American-run “war crimes” trials at Dachau leaked out, resulting in so many protests that a formal investigation was eventually carried out. A US Army Commission of inquiry consisting of Pennsylvania Judge Edward van Roden and Texas Supreme Court Judge Gordon Simpson officially confirmed the charges of gross abuse. German defendants, they found, were routinely tortured at Dachau with savage beatings, burning matches under fingernails, kicking of testicles, months of solitary confinement, and threats of family reprisals. Low ranking prisoners were assured that their “confessions” would be used only against their former superiors in the dock. Later, though, these hapless men found their own “confessions” used against them when they were tried in turn. High ranking defendants were cynically assured that by “voluntarily” accepting all responsibility themselves they would thereby protect their former subordinates from prosecution.

One Dachau trial court reporter was so outraged at what was happening there in the name of justice that he quit his job. He testified to a US Senate subcommittee that the “most brutal” interrogators had been three German-born Jews. Although operating procedures at the Dachau trials were significantly worse than those used at Nuremberg, they give some idea of the spirit of the “justice” imposed on the vanquished Germans.

Virtually all of the US investigators who brought cases before American military courts at Dachau were “Jewish refugees from Germany” who “hated the Germans,” recalled Joseph Halow, a US Army court reporter at the Dachau trials in 1947. “Many of the investigators gave vent to their hated by attempting to force confessions from the Germans by treating them brutally,” including “severe beatings.”

The case of Gustav Petrat, a German who had served as a guard at the Mauthausen, was not unusual. After repeated brutal beatings by US authorities, he broke down and signed a perjured statement. He was also whipped and threatened with immediate shooting. Petrat was prevented from securing exonerating evidence, and even potential defense witnesses were beaten and threatened to keep them from testifying. After a farcical trial by a US military court at Dachau, Petrat was sentenced to death and hanged in late 1948. He was 24 years old.
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167_weberb.html

James J. Weingartner, the author of *A Peculiar Crusade: Willis M. Everett and the Malmedy Massacre*, wrote the story of the Dachau proceedings from information provided by Everett's family and gleaned from his letters and diary. According to Weingartner, shortly before the proceedings were to begin, defense attorney Lt. Col. Everett interviewed a few of the 73 accused with the help of an interpreter. Although the accused were being held in solitary confinement and had not had the opportunity to consult with each other, most of them told identical stories of misconduct by their Jewish interrogators.

*Benjamin Ferencz, Jewish lead U.S. prosecutor*

Benjamin Ferencz, Jewish lead U.S. prosecutor at the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunals in 1945 and 1947:

> *"We did not have a regular courtroom where to call witnesses and question them, with a secretary present and someone who did the cross-examination or that would guarantee their rights. We collected statements from witnesses that we considered favorable and they would write an affidavit. And then they had to swear it in front of an officer. If it was from a hostile witness we would* ***interrogate him privately to see if we could determine the truth.*** *And when we reached the point where we felt we had ascertained the truth, we asked him to write in his own hand and sign it; then usually brought in an officer to witness that."*
>
> – Benjamin Ferencz, USHMM interview 1994

Washington Post: Giving Hitler Hell (21 July 2005):

> *Jewish Intelligence Officer Arnold Weiss: "How did you do it?" I ask Weiss. "The kapos," he explains, "that's where we got the idea. We had seen what the DPs (displaced persons) did to the kapos, and we realized they could do us a favor. We studied up a little on military law, and there was nothing on the books preventing us from delivering*

> *suspects for additional debriefing to the DPs," Weiss recalls. He says he's not sure where the idea originated, who first put it into motion, or how widespread it was. "Whoever first came up with this, I honestly don't know. I don't think they'd own up to it anyway."*
>
> *While it was perfectly legal under military law to hand over suspects for further questioning to DPs, says Benjamin Ferencz, who was a lead U.S. prosecutor at the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunals in 1945 and 1947, knowingly delivering suspects for execution was not. And of course the DPs were not interested in extracting information.*
>
> *Benjamin Ferencz: "I once saw DPs (displaced persons) beat an SS man and then strap him to the steel gurney of a crematorium. They slid him in the oven, turned on the heat and took him back out. Beat him again, and put him back in until he was burnt alive. I did nothing to stop it. I suppose I could have brandished my weapon or shot in the air, but I was not inclined to do so. Does that make me an accomplice to murder?"*
>
> Washington Post: Giving Hitler Hell, 21 July 2005

*Lt. William Perl*

Lt. William Perl was an Austrian Jew who had emigrated to America in 1940. He was the chief interrogator of Germans accused of the Malmedy massacre. This was because he could speak fluent German; and indeed many of the interrogators at Nuremberg were German or Austrian Jews who had emigrated to America before WWII and were known as the 'Ritchie Boys'. There were roughly 9000 of these Jews in America and they specialized in the "interrogation" of German prisoners. Perl was an active Zionist who had worked to get European Jews into Palestine illegally before he came to America. Perl was also a good friend and associate of the Zionist Ze'ev Jabotinsky, founder of the murderous Irgun terrorist organization in Israel. Perl supervised the torture of the German defendants. Other Jews on the interrogation staff specalizing in torture techniques at Nuremberg included Josef Kirschbaum, Harry Thon and Morris Ellowitz.

# British Postwar Torture Centers

Col. Robin Stephens

Col. Robin Stephens was in charge of a sadistic torture program during and after WWII, still largely covered up by the British government. Much of the fabricated “evidence” obtained under duress was used as a pretext to convict National Socialist leaders for war crimes.

The London Cage was used partly as a torture centre, inside which large numbers of German officers and soldiers were subjected to systematic ill-treatment. In total 3,573 men passed through the Cage, and more than 1,000 were persuaded to give statements about war crimes. The brutality did not end with the war, moreover: a number of German civilians joined the servicemen who were interrogated there up to 1948.

Cruel Britannia: A Secret History of Torture by Ian Cobain
https://www.amazon.co.uk/Cruel-Britannia-Secret-History-Torture/dp/184627334X

The secrets of the London Cage
https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2005/nov/12/secondworldwar.world

How Britain tortured Nazi PoWs
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2223831/How-Britain-tortured-Nazi-PoWs-The-horrifying-interrogation-methods-belie-proud-boast-fought-clean-war.html

Bad Nenndorf interrogation centre
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bad_Nenndorf_interrogation_centre

The interrogation camp that turned prisoners into living skeletons
https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2005/dec/17/secondworldwar.topstories3

The postwar photographs that British authorities tried to keep hidden
https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2006/apr/03/uk.freedomofinformation

## Further reading:

Tortured Confessions: How the Allies extracted confessions out of captured German soldiers after WWII
http://wariscrime.com/new/tortured-confessions/

Torture and Testicle Crushing at Nuremberg
https://www.darkmoon.me/2015/torture-and-testicle-crushing-at-nuremberg/

How the Allied Victors of WWII tortured and killed their German prisoners
https://www.darkmoon.me/2015/german-victims-how-the-allied-victors-of-wwii-tortured-and-killed-their-german-prisoners-part-1-of-2/

How Jews tortured innocent Germans to make Holocaust Evidence
http://www.nazigassings.com/BernardClarke.html

The Holocaust legend is built on “confessions” obtained VIA TORTURE; Jewish interrogators beat, tortured, and crushed the testicles of German defendants at war crimes trials
http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-archive.blogspot.co.uk/2015/06/the-holocaust-legend-is-built-on.html

Untrue Confessions: Fabricated Testimony & Circumstantially Prudent Concessions
http://www.thebirdman.org/Index/Others/Others-Doc-Jews/+Doc-Jews-Holocaust-DebunkingLies&Liars/FabricationOfTheNurembergTrials.htm

Hellstorm — The Death of Nazi Germany, 1944-1947 By Thomas Goodrich
http://www.amazon.com/Hellstorm-Death-Nazi-Germany-1944-1947/dp/1494775069

# BRITISH INTELLIGENCE SCEPTICAL OF GASSING STORY

*British Psychological Warfare Executive, Victor Cavendish-Bentinck*

In August 1943 the head of the British Psychological Warfare Executive (P.W.E), Victor Cavendish-Bentinck, sent a secret telegram from the Foreign Office to Washington and Moscow saying, “On further reflection we are not convinced that evidence regarding use of gas chambers is substantial enough to justify inclusion in a public declaration…,” with an “urgent reply” requested. A copy of this message is kept in the Public Record Office, dated 27 August 1943. On the next day a copy of this telegram was sent to the governments of Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa. That seems like a fairly definite policy statement. A letter by Cavendish-Bentinck complained that “The Poles, and to a far larger extent the Jews, tend to exaggerate German atrocities in order to stir us up,” and explained:

> *“As regards putting Poles to death in gas chambers, I do not believe that there is any evidence that this has been done. There have been many stories to this effect, and we have played them up in P.W.E. rumours without believing that they had any foundation. At any rate there is far less evidence than exists for the mass murder of Polish officers by the Russians at Katyn.”*
>
> *“I think that we weaken our case against the Germans by publicly giving credence to atrocity stories for which we have no evidence. These mass executions in gas chambers remind me of the story of rendering of human corpses during the last war for the manufacture of fat, which was a grotesque lie…”*
>
> Victor Cavendish-Bentinck telegram, PRO, FO 371/3455, Cavendish-Bentinck, minute, 27 August 1943

As a result of this statement, the telegram was sent off from the Foreign Office to Washington the same day, copied to Moscow, requesting that no allusion be made to “gas chambers”.

Cavendish-Bentinck added a handwritten note to William Strang, who as an Assistant Under-Secretary was joint-third in the Foreign Office hierarchy: “I daresay that my minute is too late to be of use but I feel certain that we are making a mistake in publicly giving credence to this gas chambers story.”

In other words, as David Irving rightly observed: “As late as August 1943 the head of the PWE [Psychological Warfare Executive] minuted the Cabinet secretly that despite the stories they were putting out, there was not the slightest evidence that such contraptions existed.” This attitude changed in 1944, when British Intelligence finally came to believe its own atrocity propaganda, as it was recycled back to them through the chaos and fury of war.

# THE ORIGIN OF THE GAS CHAMBER STORY

Britain’s Political Warfare Executive and its predecessor first deployed stories of homicidal gassing as part of propaganda efforts in two areas unconnected to treatment of Jews. Their objective was to spread dissension and demoralisation among German soldiers and civilians, and among Germany’s allies.

The documentary record showing British propagandists’ promotion of homicidal gassing stories runs from December 1940 (under SO1) to March 1942 (under PWE). In this period the gassing stories did not relate to Jews or Poles. British intelligence official Victor Cavendish-Bentinck discounting later claims of gassings suspected that the Jewish and Polish lobbies had picked up on the rumours that British intelligence had been disseminating and put their own spin on it, in a case of what would later be termed “blowback”, defined as follows by intelligence historian Mark Lowenthal:

> *“The main controversy raised by propaganda activities is that of blowback. The CIA is precluded from undertaking any intelligence activities within the United States. However, a story could be planted in a media outlet overseas that will also be reported in the United States. That is blowback.”*
>
> — Britains Rumour Factory: Origins of the Gas Chamber Story

**Blowback: The First Reports**

The first reports emanate from Polish Jewish underground newspapers in the winter and spring of 1942. The first claim of mass gassing pertaining to Jewish people that received wide circulation was contained in the so-called Bund Report, which was smuggled to the Polish government-in-exile, located in London, in the third week of May 1942. The report contained two gassing rumors: the first that a special automobile (a gas chamber) was being used to gas 90 persons at one time. The second rumor pertains to actions in Warsaw: it is said that Jews were being experimented upon with poison gases.

The Bund Report, in turn, appears to be a composite of at least two documents that had come from Warsaw during the spring of 1942. The first of these was an underground communication from the Jewish Labor Bund, in Warsaw, dated March 16, 1942, which described German activities in western Poland as follows: *In a number of villages the Jews were put to death by gas poisoning. They were herded in a horrible way into hermetically sealed trucks transformed into gas chambers, in groups of fifty, entire families, completely nude ….* This report further alleged that "gas poisoning" was being carried out in Lodz. The second document that contributed to the Bund Report was a lead article in Der Veker, April 30, 1942, at a time of internecine struggle between Jewish resisters and collaborators in the Warsaw Ghetto.

Two of the members of the Polish National Council-in-exile were Jewish: Zygielbojm and Szwarcbart, and they could be expected to be particularly interested in what was being alleged about their coreligionists several hundred miles away under German military occupation, and in spreading these allegations as a means of getting support for their people. The Bund Report was thus extensively publicized in the media. On June 24, 1942, the Bund Report was summarized on the BBC. The following day, the Daily Telegraph ran a major story on the report, with two headlines of note: "Germans Murder 700,000 in Poland," and "Travelling Gas Chambers." On the 26th, Zygielbojm delivered a broadcast over the BBC, summarizing the Bund Report in Yiddish, and hence obviously directed to the Jewish population in Poland. Within a week, the BBC had made an arrangement with the Polish National Council giving the BBC priority in the reporting of all future atrocity stories. By July 16, 1942, the allegations of gassing were repeated in the News Review, here with the claim that the Germans were preparing "large gas stations" where the Polish Jewish population would be murdered.

The BBC had already begun to play a major role in recycling these rumors back to their point of origin in Poland. These broadcasts in effect created a feedback loop that repeated and gave authority to Polish rumours, which were then reinjected back into Poland, where they multiplied and burgeoned. — The Gas Chambers of Sherlock Holmes by Samuel Crowell

Origins, development and decline of the "gas chamber" propaganda lie
By Carlo Mattogno
http://www.cwporter.com/mattogno60.htm

# WHY WAS THE HOLOCAST HOAX INVENTED?

The word Holocaust means "fiery sacrifice" as an old English word. It cannot possibly mean, for example, death by gassing. Applied to World War II it could allude to the effect of the two and a half million tons of bombs which the US/UK dropped onto central Europe, especially Germany. In order to walk away on "moral high ground" after perpetrating the most dreadful war crime in human history – deliberate city incineration, one at a time – it invented at Nuremberg "The Holocaust."

Entering Germany after the war, the victorious Allies saw burnt-out cities like lunar landscapes, and German labour camps with their piles of dead bodies. The Allies' systematic and massive destruction of German cities not only brought about the deaths of hundreds of thousands of German civilians but also interdicted the railroad lines that would have re-supplied the camps resulting in the large number of deaths from typhus and starvation. The piles of corpses and emaciated inmates provided the opportunity to deflect responsibility from the Allies onto Germany; not only for the deaths in the camps but to deflect attention away from the incineration of German cities and from the atrocities that had been carried out by the Soviet Union.

The origin of much of the Holocaust hoax lies with the Soviet Union's desire to create atrocity propaganda against Germany, in retaliation for the latter's exposure of Communist atrocities. In 1940, the Soviet Union's secret police murdered thousands of Polish officers and intelligentsia and buried the bodies in the Katyn Forest. The Germans discovered the mass graves in 1943, and and exposed it to the world's attention making much propaganda of the incident. Desperate for revenge, the Soviets invented much of the initial propaganda about the Holocaust at the end of the war, including obtaining "confessions" from Germans for all sorts of crimes—including the massacre at Katyn. The Russian government only formally acknowledged Soviet guilt for Katyn in 1990. The Germans who had "confessed" to the Katyn massacre in 1945 had been tortured into making their statements. This tactic was applied to a large number of German prisoners in Soviet hands, and most of the major "confessions"are now used as "evidence" for the Holocaust.

The Holocaust story has served to create a highly profitable business for large numbers of Jews, something which the honest Jewish professor Norman Finkelstein described as the “Holocaust Industry” in his book of the same name (The Holocaust Industry: Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering, Verso Books, 2003). The “Holocaust” served (an still serves) well in justifying the Zionist seizure of Palestine. Any criticism of the overt human rights violations and atrocities committed by the state of Israel against the Palestinians is dismissed as “anti- Semitism.”

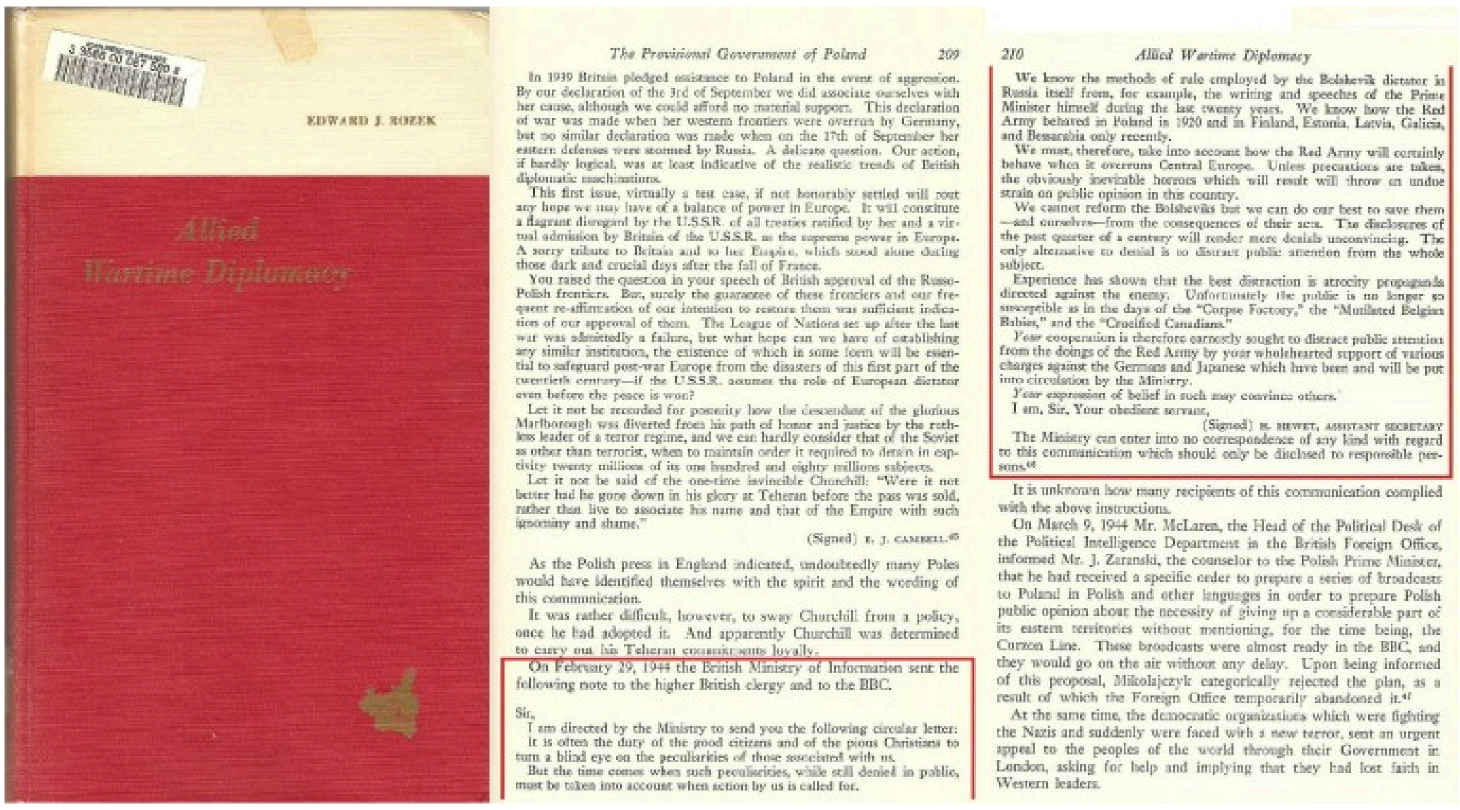
# BRITISH MINISTRY OF INFORMATION SAID IN 1944 THAT HOLOCAUST ATROCITY PROPOGANDA MUST BE CREATED TO DISTRACT FROM USSR MASSACRES

This is a February 29, 1944 letter to the BBC & higher members of the British clergy, from the British Ministry of Information.

It lays out in no uncertain terms the following:

- We all know the crimes committed by the Bolsheviks over the last 24 years in Russia and Eastern Europe.
- It is inevitable they will do the same in Central Europe.
- We will cover up their crimes by lying about the Germans.
- The public is not as stupid as it was, our lies will be better.
- You (BBC & Church) must spread these lies, convincingly.

This letter is reproduced in a 1958 book entitled:
**Allied Wartime Diplomacy: A Pattern in Poland by Edward J. Rozek**,
the image below is captured from the first edition. Pages 209/210


EDWARD J. ROZEK
Allied Wartime Diplomacy

*The Provisional Government of Poland* 209

In 1939 Britain pledged assistance to Poland in the event of aggression. By our declaration of the 3rd of September we did associate ourselves with her cause, although we could afford no material support. This declaration of war was made when her western frontiers were overrun by Germany, but no similar declaration was made when on the 17th of September her eastern defenses were stormed by Russia. A delicate question. Our action, if hardly logical, was at least indicative of the realistic trends of British diplomatic machinations.

This first issue, virtually a test case, if not honorably settled will rout any hope we may have of a balance of power in Europe. It will constitute a flagrant disregard by the U.S.S.R. of all treaties ratified by her and a virtual admission by Britain of the U.S.S.R. as the supreme power in Europe. A sorry tribute to Britain and to her Empire, which stood alone during those dark and crucial days after the fall of France.

You raised the question in your speech of British approval of the Russo-Polish frontiers. But, surely the guarantee of these frontiers and our frequent re-affirmation of our intention to restore them was sufficient indication of our approval of them. The League of Nations set up after the last war was admittedly a failure, but what hope can we have of establishing any similar institution, the existence of which in some form will be essential to safeguard post-war Europe from the disasters of this first part of the twentieth century—if the U.S.S.R. assumes the role of European dictator even before the peace is won?

Let it not be recorded for posterity how the descendant of the glorious Marlborough was diverted from his path of honor and justice by the ruthless leader of a terror regime, and we can hardly consider that of the Soviet as other than terrorist, when to maintain order it required to detain in captivity twenty millions of its one hundred and eighty millions subjects.

Let it not be said of the one-time invincible Churchill: “Were it not better had he gone down in his glory at Teheran before the pass was sold, rather than live to associate his name and that of the Empire with such ignominy and shame.”

(Signed) E. J. CAMPBELL.[45]

As the Polish press in England indicated, undoubtedly many Poles would have identified themselves with the spirit and the wording of this communication.

It was rather difficult, however, to sway Churchill from a policy, once he had adopted it. And apparently Churchill was determined to carry out his Teheran commitments loyally.

On February 29, 1944 the British Ministry of Information sent the following note to the higher British clergy and to the BBC.

Sir,

I am directed by the Ministry to send you the following circular letter:

It is often the duty of the good citizens and of the pious Christians to turn a blind eye on the peculiarities of those associated with us.

But the time comes when such peculiarities, while still denied in public, must be taken into account when action by us is called for.

210 *Allied Wartime Diplomacy*

We know the methods of rule employed by the Bolshevik dictator in Russia itself from, for example, the writing and speeches of the Prime Minister himself during the last twenty years. We know how the Red Army behaved in Poland in 1920 and in Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Galicia, and Bessarabia only recently.

We must, therefore, take into account how the Red Army will certainly behave when it overruns Central Europe. Unless precautions are taken, the obviously inevitable horrors which will result will throw an undue strain on public opinion in this country.

We cannot reform the Bolsheviks but we can do our best to save them—and ourselves—from the consequences of their acts. The disclosures of the past quarter of a century will render mere denials unconvincing. The only alternative to denial is to distract public attention from the whole subject.

Experience has shown that the best distraction is atrocity propaganda directed against the enemy. Unfortunately the public is no longer so susceptible as in the days of the “Corpse Factory,” the “Mutilated Belgian Babies,” and the “Crucified Canadians.”

*Your* cooperation is therefore earnestly sought to distract public attention from the doings of the Red Army by your wholehearted support of various charges against the Germans and Japanese which have been and will be put into circulation by the Ministry.

*Your* expression of belief in such may convince others.

I am, Sir, Your obedient servant,

(Signed) H. HEWET, ASSISTANT SECRETARY

The Ministry can enter into no correspondence of any kind with regard to this communication which should only be disclosed to responsible persons.[46]

It is unknown how many recipients of this communication complied with the above instructions.

On March 9, 1944 Mr. McLaren, the Head of the Political Desk of the Political Intelligence Department in the British Foreign Office, informed Mr. J. Zaranski, the counselor to the Polish Prime Minister, that he had received a specific order to prepare a series of broadcasts to Poland in Polish and other languages in order to prepare Polish public opinion about the necessity of giving up a considerable part of its eastern territories without mentioning, for the time being, the Curzon Line. These broadcasts were almost ready in the BBC, and they would go on the air without any delay. Upon being informed of this proposal, Mikolajczyk categorically rejected the plan, as a result of which the Foreign Office temporarily abandoned it.[47]

At the same time, the democratic organizations which were fighting the Nazis and suddenly were faced with a new terror, sent an urgent appeal to the peoples of the world through their Government in London, asking for help and implying that they had lost faith in Western leaders.

*Allied Wartime Diplomacy: A Pattern in Poland by Edward J. Rozek, p.209-210*

*Sir,*

*I am directed by the Ministry to send you the following circular letter:*

*It is often the duty of the good citizens and of the pious Christians to turn a blind eye on the peculiarities of those associated with us.*

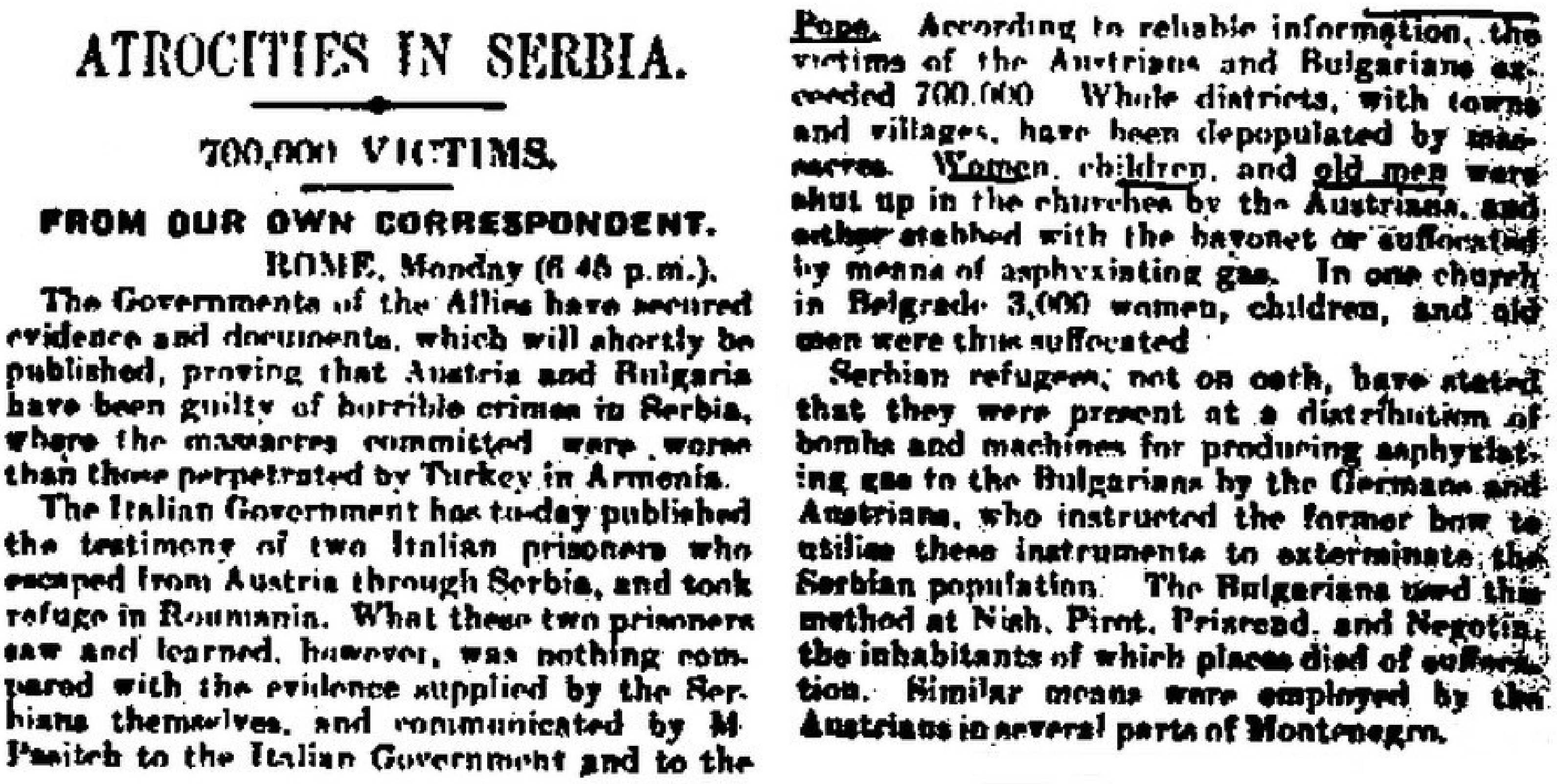
> *But the time comes when such peculiarities, while still denied in public, must be taken into account when action by us is called for.*
>
> *We know the methods of rule employed by the Bolshevik dictator in Russia itself from, for example, the writing and speeches of the Prime Minister himself during the last twenty years. We know how the Red Army behaved in Poland in 1920 and in Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Galicia and Bessarabia only recently.*
>
> *We must, therefore, take into account how the Red Army will certainly behave when it overruns Central Europe. Unless precautions are taken, the obviously inevitable horrors which will result will throw an undue strain on public opinion in this country.*
>
> *We cannot reform the Bolsheviks but we can do our best to save them — and ourselves — from the consequences of their acts. The disclosures of the past quarter of a century will render mere denials unconvincing. The only alternative to denial is to distract public attention from the whole subject.*
>
> ***Experience has shown that the best distraction is atrocity propaganda directed against the enemy.** Unfortunately the public is no longer so susceptible as in the days of the “Corpse Factory,” and the “Mutilated Belgian Babies,” and the “Crucified Canadians.”*
>
> *Your cooperation is therefore earnestly sought to distract public attention from the doings of the Red Army by your wholehearted support of various charges against the Germans and Japanese which have been and will be put into circulation by the Ministry.*
>
> *Your expression of belief in such may convince others.*
>
> *I am, Sir, Your obedient servant,*
>
> *(signed) H. HEWET, ASSISTANT SECRETARY*
>
> *The Ministry can enter into no correspondence of any kind with regard to this communication which should only be disclosed to responsible persons.*
>
> *H. Hewet*, *Assistant Secretary*, British Ministry of Information, February 29, 1944
> reproduced in *Allied Wartime Diplomacy: A Pattern in Poland*, 1958, Edward J. Rozek, p.209-210

This is quite an astounding document. This letter is ample evidence that during World War II, the Allies used atrocity propaganda against Germany to distract their own people from the atrocities being committed primarily but not exclusively by the Red Army – their “comrades”! – in the invasion of Europe as Hitler’s war drew to an end.

Britain’s collusion in creating “death camp”atrocity lies exposed
http://jan27.org/incredible-cynicism-of-winston-churchills-government-exposed/

# THE GAS CHAMBERS OF WORLD WAR ONE

It was widely reported during World War One (1914 to 1918) that the Germans, and their allies, were using gas chambers to kill thousands of prisoners. However after the end of the War Stanley Baldwin admitted in Parliament that it had been propaganda, and no such gas chambers had existed. He also apologised publicly to the German People for this racist slur on them.



# ATROCITIES IN SERBIA.

## 700,000 VICTIMS.

FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.

ROME, Monday (6 45 p.m.).

The Governments of the Allies have secured evidence and documents, which will shortly be published, proving that Austria and Bulgaria have been guilty of horrible crimes in Serbia, where the massacres committed were worse than those perpetrated by Turkey in Armenia.

The Italian Government has to-day published the testimony of two Italian prisoners who escaped from Austria through Serbia, and took refuge in Roumania. What these two prisoners saw and learned, however, was nothing compared with the evidence supplied by the Serbians themselves, and communicated by M. Pasitch to the Italian Government and to the Pope. According to reliable information, the victims of the Austrians and Bulgarians exceeded 700,000. Whole districts, with towns and villages, have been depopulated by massacres. Women, children, and old men were shut up in the churches by the Austrians, and either stabbed with the bayonet or suffocated by means of asphyxiating gas. In one church in Belgrade 3,000 women, children, and old men were thus suffocated.

Serbian refugees, not on oath, have stated that they were present at a distribution of bombs and machines for producing asphyxiating gas to the Bulgarians by the Germans and Austrians, who instructed the former how to utilise these instruments to exterminate the Serbian population. The Bulgarians used this method at Nish, Pirot, Prisrend, and Negotin, the inhabitants of which places died of suffocation. Similar means were employed by the Austrians in several parts of Montenegro.

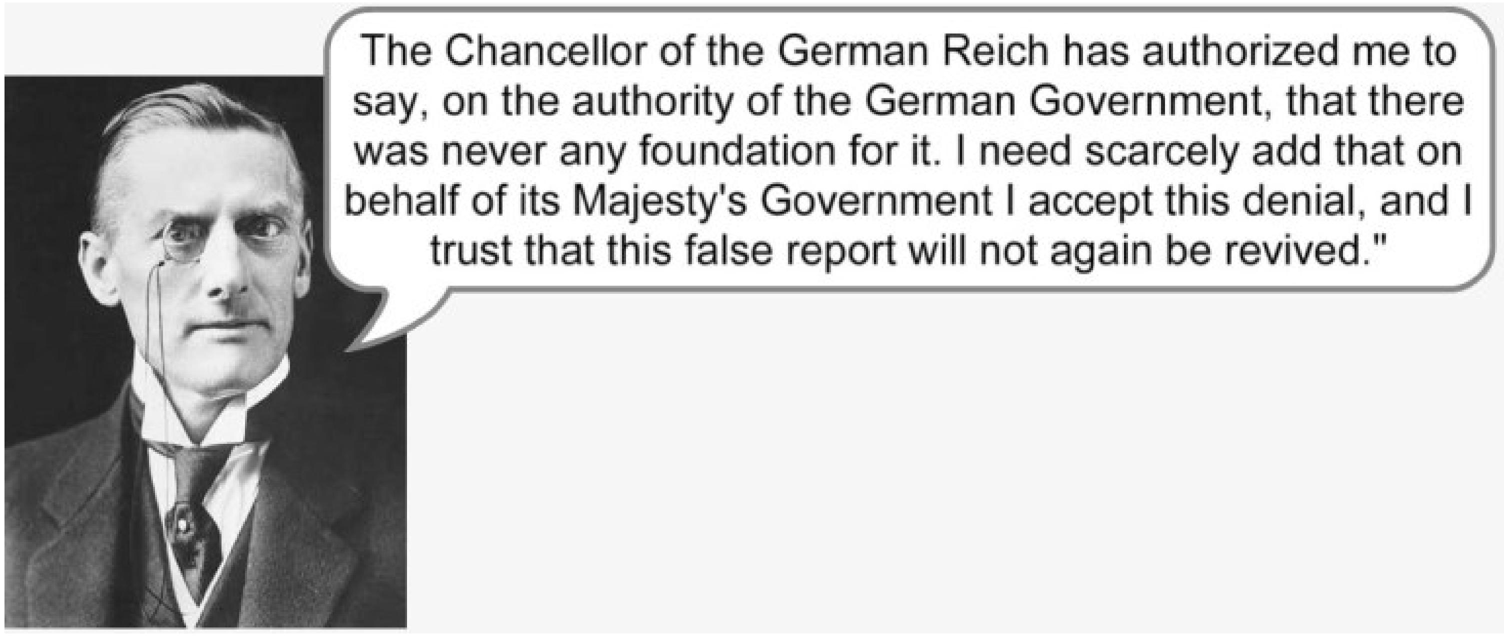
Gassing people in WW1

Don Heddesheimer in his brilliant book *The First Holocaust* (2005) reproduces an article printed in Britain's The Daily Telegraph on March 22, 1916. It states the Austrians & Bulgarians were killing people by shutting them up in churches and suffocating them with poison gas.

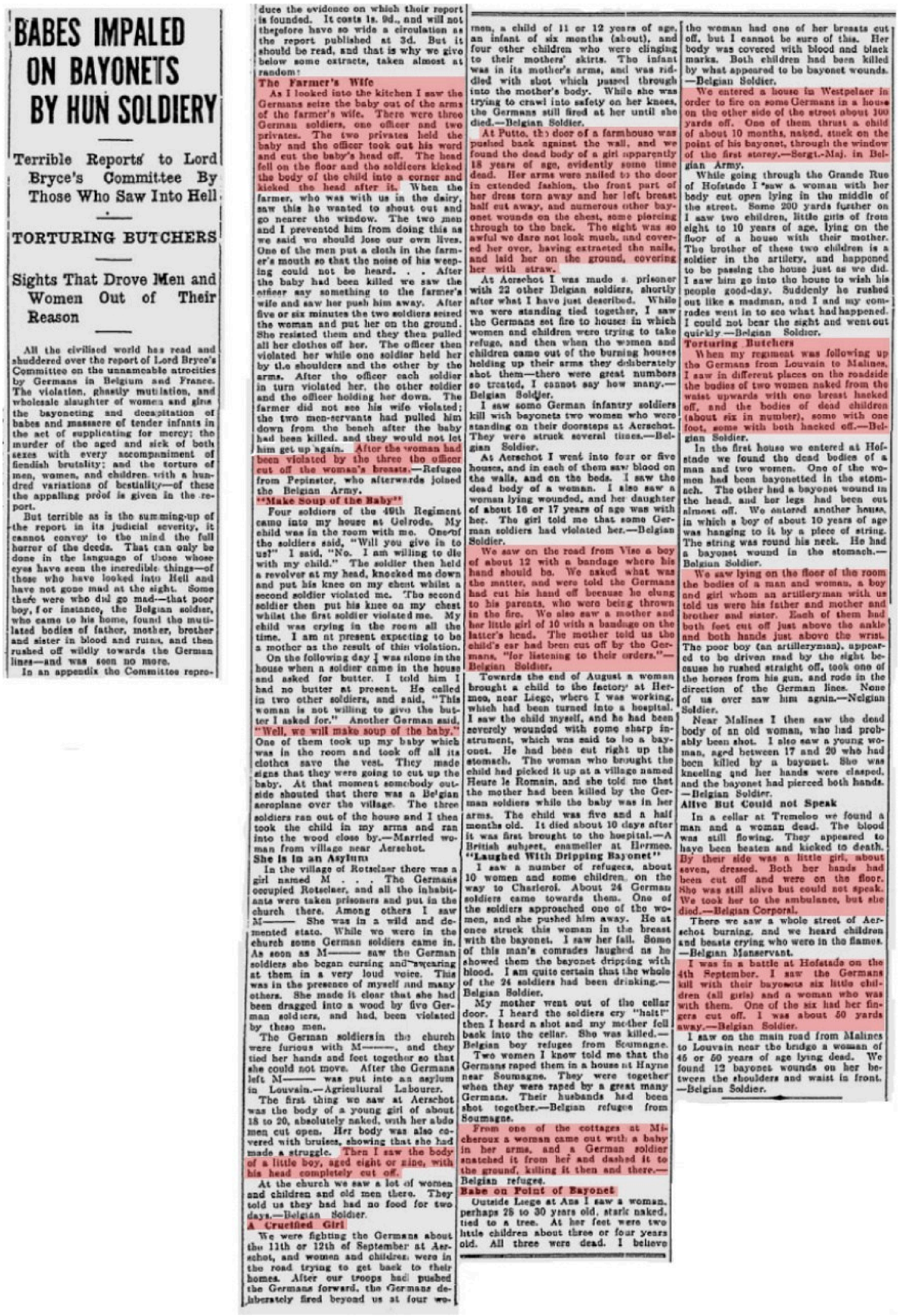
During World War One the British spread propaganda lies that the Germans were:

- Bayoneting German babies
- Cutting off children's hands
- Crucifying Canadian soldiers
- Making human soap in a "corpse factory"

On December 2, 1925, British Foreign Secretary Austen Chamberlain, didn't apologise for the lie that Germans made human-soap in a "corpse factory." But he admitted it wasn't true, and hoped it wouldn't happen again.


The Chancellor of the German Reich has authorized me to say, on the authority of the German Government, that there was never any foundation for it. I need scarcely add that on behalf of its Majesty's Government I accept this denial, and I trust that this false report will not again be revived."

An article from the Saskatoon Phoenix from 1915 states that the Germans were:



# BABES IMPALED ON BAYONETS BY HUN SOLDIERY

## Terrible Reports to Lord Bryce's Committee By Those Who Saw Into Hell

## TORTURING BUTCHERS

## Sights That Drove Men and Women Out of Their Reason

All the civilised world has read and shuddered over the report of Lord Bryce's Committee on the unnameable atrocities by Germans in Belgium and France. The violation, ghastly mutilation, and wholesale slaughter of women and girls the bayoneting and decapitation of babes and massacre of tender infants in the act of supplicating for mercy; the murder of the aged and sick of both sexes with every accompaniment of fiendish brutality; and the torture of men, women, and children with a hundred variations of bestiality—of these the appalling proof is given in the report.

But terrible as is the summing-up of the report in its judicial severity, it cannot convey to the mind the full horror of the deeds. That can only be done in the language of those whose eyes have seen the incredible things—of those who have looked into Hell and have not gone mad at the sight. Some there were who did go mad—that poor boy, for instance, the Belgian soldier, who came to his home, found the mutilated bodies of father, mother, brother and sister in blood and ruins, and then rushed off wildly towards the German lines—and was seen no more.

In an appendix the Committee reproduce the evidence on which their report is founded. It costs 1s. 9d., and will not therefore have so wide a circulation as the report published at 3d. But it should be read, and that is why we give below some extracts, taken almost at random:

**The Farmer's Wife**

As I looked into the kitchen I saw the Germans seize the baby out of the arms of the farmer's wife. There were three German soldiers, one officer and two privates. The two privates held the baby and the officer took out his word and cut the baby's head off. The head fell on the floor and the soldiers kicked the body of the child into a corner and kicked the head after it. When the farmer, who was with us in the dairy, saw this he wanted to shout out and go nearer the window. The two men and I prevented him from doing this as we said we should lose our own lives. One of the men put a cloth in the farmer's mouth so that the noise of his weeping could not be heard. . . After the baby had been killed we saw the officer say something to the farmer's wife and saw her push him away. After five or six minutes the two soldiers seized the woman and put her on the ground. She resisted them and they then pulled all her clothes off her. The officer then violated her while one soldier held her by the shoulders and the other by the arms. After the officer each soldier in turn violated her, the other soldier and the officer holding her down. The farmer did not see his wife violated; the two men-servants had pulled him down from the bench after the baby had been killed, and they would not let him get up again. After the woman had been violated by the three the officer cut off the woman's breasts.—Refugee from Pepinster, who afterwards joined the Belgian Army.

**"Make Soup of the Baby"**

Four soldiers of the 49th Regiment came into my house at Gelrode. My child was in the room with me. One of the soldiers said, "Will you give in to us?" I said, "No. I am willing to die with my child." The soldier then held a revolver at my head, knocked me down and put his knee on my chest whilst a second soldier violated me. The second soldier then put his knee on my chest whilst the first soldier violated me. My child was crying in the room all the time. I am at present expecting to be a mother as the result of this violation.

On the following day I was alone in the house when a soldier came in the house and asked for butter. I told him I had no butter at present. He called in two other soldiers, and said, "This woman is not willing to give the butter I asked for." Another German said, "Well, we will make soup of the baby." One of them took up my baby which was in the room and took off all its clothes save the vest. They made signs that they were going to cut up the baby. At that moment somebody outside shouted that there was a Belgian aeroplane over the village. The three soldiers ran out of the house and I then took the child in my arms and ran into the wood close by.—Married woman from village near Aerschot.

**She Is in an Asylum**

In the village of Rotselaer there was a girl named M . . . The Germans occupied Rotselaer, and all the inhabitants were taken prisoners and put in the church there. Among others I saw M—— She was in a wild and demented state. While we were in the church some German soldiers came in. As soon as M—— saw the German soldiers she began cursing and swearing at them in a very loud voice. This was in the presence of myself and many others. She made it clear that she had been dragged into a wood by five German soldiers, and had, been violated by these men.

The German soldiers in the church were furious with M——, and they tied her hands and feet together so that she could not move. After the Germans left M—— was put into an asylum in Louvain.—Agricultural Labourer.

The first thing we saw at Aerschot was the body of a young girl of about 18 to 20, absolutely naked, with her abdomen cut open. Her body was also covered with bruises, showing that she had made a struggle. Then I saw the body of a little boy, aged eight or nine, with his head completely cut off.

At the church we saw a lot of women and children and old men there. They told us they had had no food for two days.—Belgian Soldier.

**A Crucified Girl**

We were fighting the Germans about the 11th or 12th of September at Aerschot, and women and children were in the road trying to get back to their homes. After our troops had pushed the Germans forward, the Germans deliberately fired beyond us at four women, a child of 11 or 12 years of age, an infant of six months (about), and four other children who were clinging to their mothers' skirts. The infant was in its mother's arms, and was riddled with shot which passed through into the mother's body. While she was trying to crawl into safety on her knees, the Germans still fired at her until she died.—Belgian Soldier.

At Putte, the door of a farmhouse was pushed back against the wall, and we found the dead body of a girl apparently 18 years of age, evidently some time dead. Her arms were nailed to the door in extended fashion, the front part of her dress torn away and her left breast half cut away, and numerous other bayonet wounds on the chest, some piercing through to the back. The sight was so awful we dare not look much, and covered her over, having extracted the nails, and laid her on the ground, covering her with straw.

At Aerschot I was made a prisoner with 22 other Belgian soldiers, shortly after what I have just described. While we were standing tied together, I saw the Germans set fire to houses in which women and children were trying to take refuge, and then when the women and children came out of the burning houses holding up their arms they deliberately shot them—there were great numbers so treated, I cannot say how many.—Belgian Soldier.

I saw some German infantry soldiers kill with bayonets two women who were standing on their doorsteps at Aerschot. They were struck several times.—Belgian Soldier.

At Aerschot I went into four or five houses, and in each of them saw blood on the walls, and on the beds. I saw the dead body of a woman. I also saw a woman lying wounded, and her daughter of about 16 or 17 years of age was with her. The girl told me that some German soldiers had violated her.—Belgian Soldier.

We saw on the road from Vise a boy of about 12 with a bandage where his hand should be. We asked what was the matter, and were told the Germans had cut his hand off because he clung to his parents, who were being thrown in the fire. We also saw a mother and her little girl of 10 with a bandage on the latter's head. The mother told us the child's ear had been cut off by the Germans, "for listening to their orders."—Belgian Soldier.

Towards the end of August a woman brought a child to the factory at Hermee, near Liege, where I was working, which had been turned into a hospital. I saw the child myself, and he had been severely wounded with some sharp instrument, which was said to be a bayonet. He had been cut right up the stomach. The woman who brought the child had picked it up at a village named Heure le Romain, and she told me that the mother had been killed by the German soldiers while the baby was in her arms. The child was five and a half months old. It died about 10 days after it was first brought to the hospital.—A British subject, enameller at Hermee.

**"Laughed With Dripping Bayonet"**

I saw a number of refugees, about 10 women and some children, on the way to Charleroi. About 24 German soldiers came towards them. One of the soldiers approached one of the women, and she pushed him away. He at once struck this woman in the breast with the bayonet. I saw her fall. Some of this man's comrades laughed as he showed them the bayonet dripping with blood. I am quite certain that the whole of the 24 soldiers had been drinking.—Belgian Soldier.

My mother went out of the cellar door. I heard the soldiers cry "halt!" then I heard a shot and my mother fell back into the cellar. She was killed.—Belgian boy refugee from Soumagne.

Two women I know told me that the Germans raped them in a house at Hayne near Soumagne. They were together when they were raped by a great many Germans. Their husbands had been shot together.—Belgian refugee from Soumagne.

From one of the cottages at Micheroux a woman came out with a baby in her arms, and a German soldier snatched it from her and dashed it to the ground, killing it then and there.—Belgian refugee.

**Babe on Point of Bayonet**

Outside Liege at Ans I saw a woman, perhaps 25 to 30 years old, stark naked, tied to a tree. At her feet were two little children about three or four years old. All three were dead. I believe the woman had one of her breasts cut off, but I cannot be sure of this. Her body was covered with blood and black marks. Both children had been killed by what appeared to be bayonet wounds.—Belgian Soldier.

We entered a house in Westpelaer in order to fire on some Germans in a house on the other side of the street about 100 yards off. One of them thrust a child of about 10 months, naked, stuck on the point of his bayonet, through the window of the first storey.—Sergt.-Maj. in Belgian Army.

While going through the Grande Rue of Hofstade I saw a woman with her body cut open lying in the middle of the street. Some 200 yards further on I saw two children, little girls of from eight to 10 years of age, lying on the floor of a house with their mother. The brother of these two children is a soldier in the artillery, and happened to be passing the house just as we did. I saw him go into the house to wish his people good-day. Suddenly he rushed out like a madman, and I and my comrades went in to see what had happened. I could not bear the sight and went out quickly.—Belgian Soldier.

**Torturing Butchers**

When my regiment was following up the Germans from Louvain to Malines, I saw in different places on the roadside the bodies of two women naked from the waist upwards with one breast hacked off, and the bodies of dead children (about six in number), some with one foot, some with both hacked off.—Belgian Soldier.

In the first house we entered at Hofstade we found the dead bodies of a man and two women. One of the women had been bayonetted in the stomach. The other had a bayonet wound in the head, and her legs had been cut almost off. We entered another house, in which a boy of about 10 years of age was hanging to it by a piece of string. The string was round his neck. He had a bayonet wound in the stomach.—Belgian Soldier.

We saw lying on the floor of the room the bodies of a man and woman, a boy and girl whom an artilleryman with us told us were his father and mother and brother and sister. Each of them had both feet cut off just above the ankle and both hands just above the wrist. The poor boy (an artilleryman), appeared to be driven mad by the sight because he rushed straight off, took one of the horses from his gun, and rode in the direction of the German lines. None of us ever saw him again.—Belgian Soldier.

Near Malines I then saw the dead body of an old woman, who had probably been shot. I also saw a young woman, aged between 17 and 20 who had been killed by a bayonet. She was kneeling and her hands were clasped, and the bayonet had pierced both hands.—Belgian Soldier.

**Alive But Could not Speak**

In a cellar at Tremeloo we found a man and a woman dead. The blood was still flowing. They appeared to have been beaten and kicked to death. By their side was a little girl, about seven, dressed. Both her hands had been cut off and were on the floor. She was still alive but could not speak. We took her to the ambulance, but she died.—Belgian Corporal.

There we saw a whole street of Aerschot burning, and we heard children and beasts crying who were in the flames.—Belgian Manservant.

I was in a battle at Hofstade on the 4th September. I saw the Germans kill with their bayonets six little children (all girls) and a woman who was with them. One of the six had her fingers cut off. I was about 50 yards away.—Belgian Soldier.

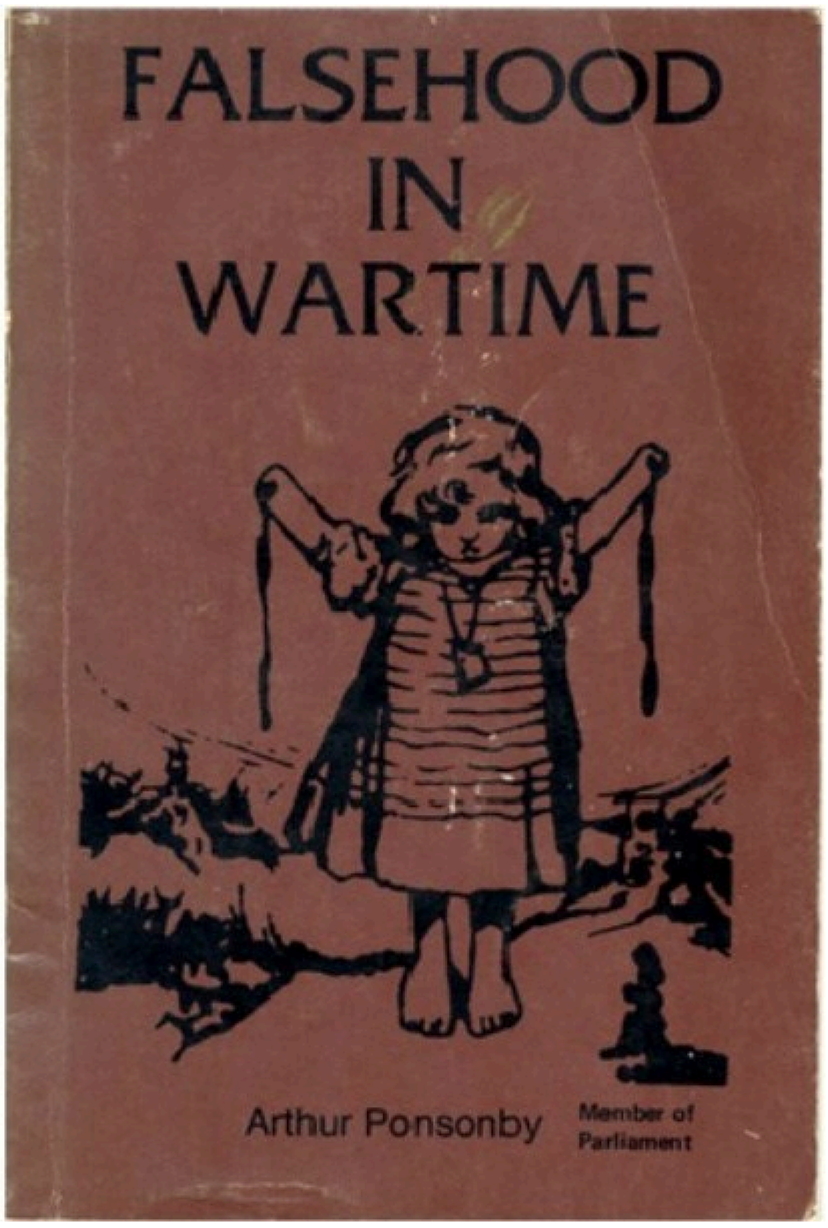
I saw on the main road from Malines to Louvain near the bridge a woman of 45 or 50 years of age lying dead. We found 12 bayonet wounds on her between the shoulders and waist in front.—Belgian Soldier.

- Cutting off a baby's head and playing football with it
- Cutting off children's hands and feet or fingers
- Making soup with a baby
- Crucifying a young girl

**Hitler reacts to news of his death camp**

David Irving in *Hitler's War* writes how Hitler reacted to seeing a newspaper headline similar to this one on October 27, 1944:

> *At the war conference later that day Press Chief Otto Dietrich showed Hitler an English newspaper which reported a claim by Moscow that 1,500,000 people had been liquidated in a concentration camp at Majdanek, which the Red Army had overrun, near Lublin; by way of evidence, there was a photograph of neat stacks of combs. A hush fell on the war conference. Hitler angrily laid the newspaper aside: 'That's the "hacked-off hands" again – pure enemy propaganda!' (He told Sonnleitner after the conference that Allied propaganda had claimed in 1914 that German troops marching into Belgium had cut off babies' hands and hung the children upside down in church bells as clappers.*
>
> Hitler's War and the War Path, David Irving, p.754



WW1 German atrocities lies
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/ww1-german-atrocities-lies.html

Belgian Congo crimes inspired anti-German propaganda
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/10/belgian-congo-crimes-inspired-anti.html

English atrocity propaganda from 1641, it's strangely familiar
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/07/english-atrocity-propaganda-from-1641.html

Invented Propaganda Tales of German Atrocities During World War One
http://www.holocaustianity.com/hysteria/cpi-books.html

Herbert Morrison, a member of Britain's wartime coalition government during the Second World War wrote in 1920:

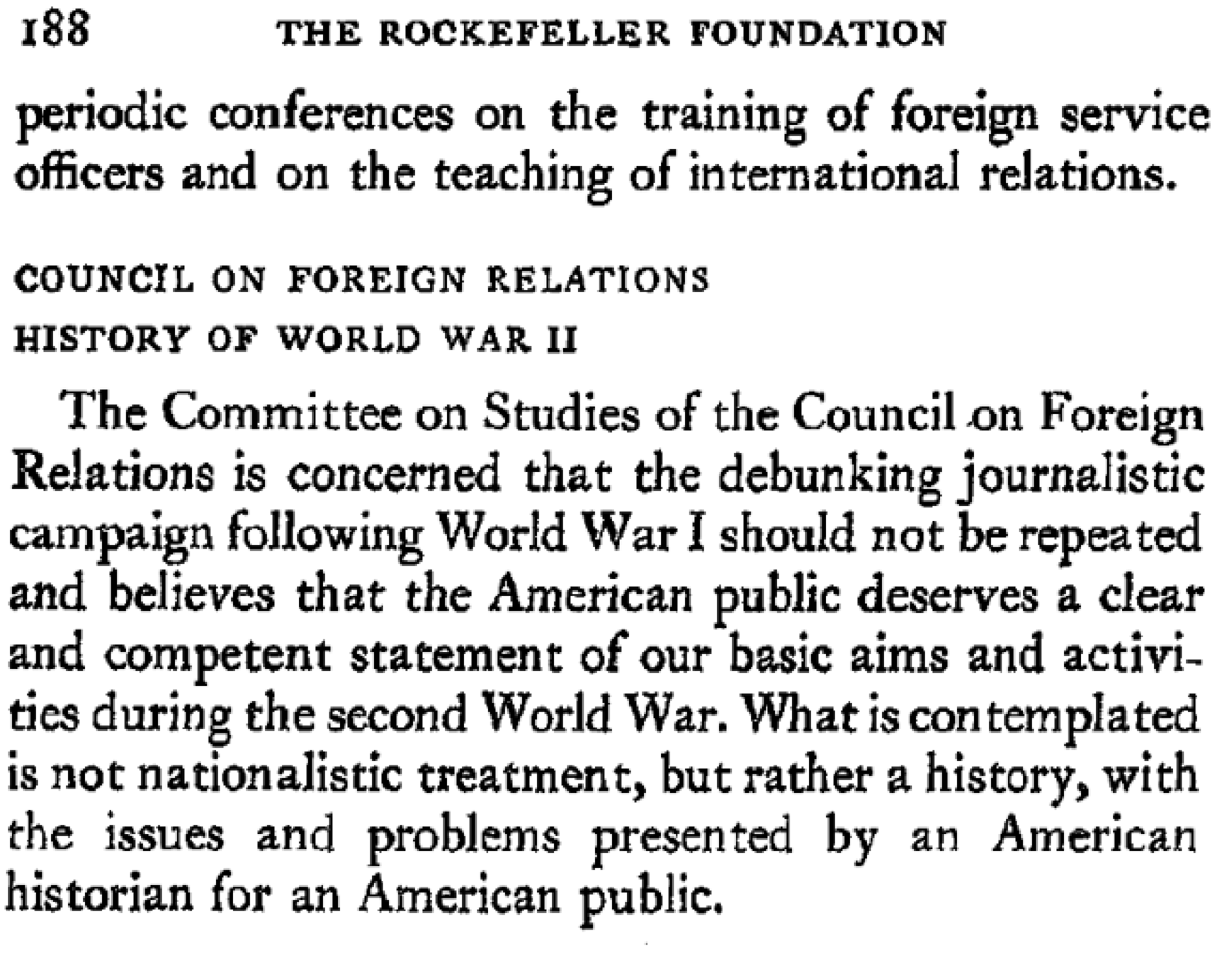
> *"All the governments of all the warring nations deliberately deceived their citizens and their fighting men. They founded propaganda departments for this special purpose, paying men out of public funds to deceive their fellows by the spoken and written word. The government suppressed truth, newspapers, books and organisations, and imprisoned good men and true.*
>
> *Never again shall leaders of* [the] *Labour* [Party] *or their rank and file be so ill-informed and so lacking in a sense of responsibility as to accept without critical analysis the statements of Governments (of whatever Party) who desire to lead this country into war."*

> “Never Again!”, *The New Leader*, Saturday, November 29, 1941, pp. 4-5.

World War I Atrocity Propaganda and the Holocaust
http://codoh.com/library/document/363/

# 1946 – Council on Foreign Relations – Debunking of atrocity propaganda should not be repeated

Quote from the 1946 Annual Report of the Rockefeller Foundation:



188 THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

periodic conferences on the training of foreign service officers and on the teaching of international relations.

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS
HISTORY OF WORLD WAR II

The Committee on Studies of the Council on Foreign Relations is concerned that the debunking journalistic campaign following World War I should not be repeated and believes that the American public deserves a clear and competent statement of our basic aims and activities during the second World War. What is contemplated is not nationalistic treatment, but rather a history, with the issues and problems presented by an American historian for an American public.

*Annual Report of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1946, p.188*

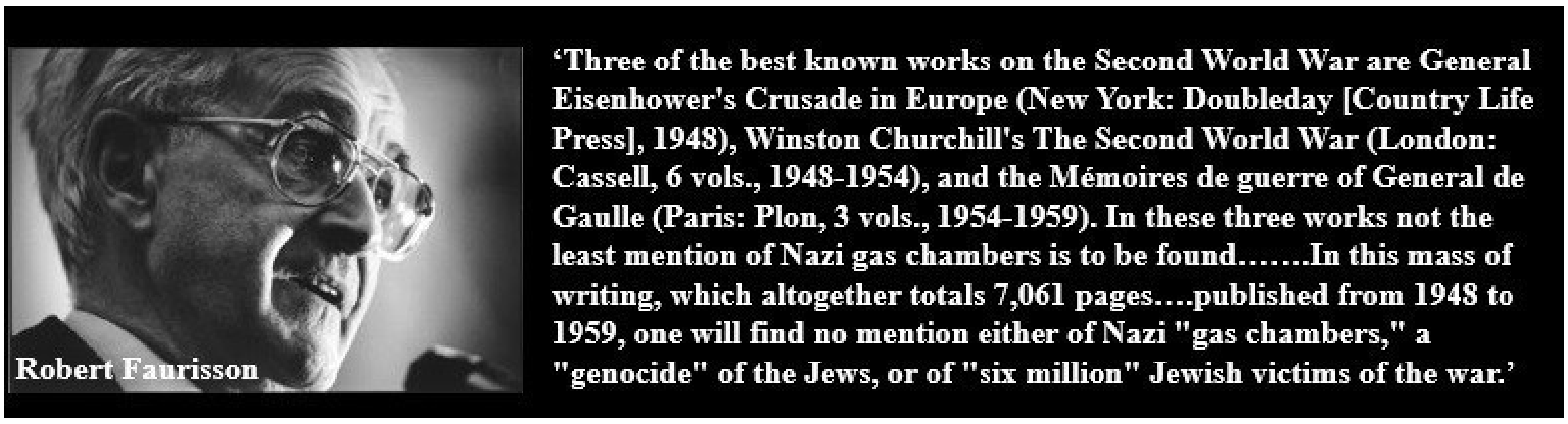
The Council on Foreign Relations, an organization supported by The Rockefeller Foundation, The Carnegie Corporation and others, made up its mind that no “revisionism” was to be encouraged after World War II: The following is an extract from the 1946 Report of The Rockefeller Foundation, referring to the Council’s work:

> *“The Committee on Studies of the Council on Foreign Relations is concerned that the debunking journalistic campaign following World War I should not be repeated and believes that the American public deserves a clear and competent statement of our basic aims and activities during the second World War.”*
>
> Annual Report of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1946, p.188

Accordingly, a three volume history of the War was to be prepared under the direction of Professor William Langer of Harvard , in which (one must gather this from the use of the term “debunking”) no revisionism was to appear. In other words, the atrocity propaganda of World War II against the Germans was to be perpetuated. – and the public was to be protected against learning the truth.

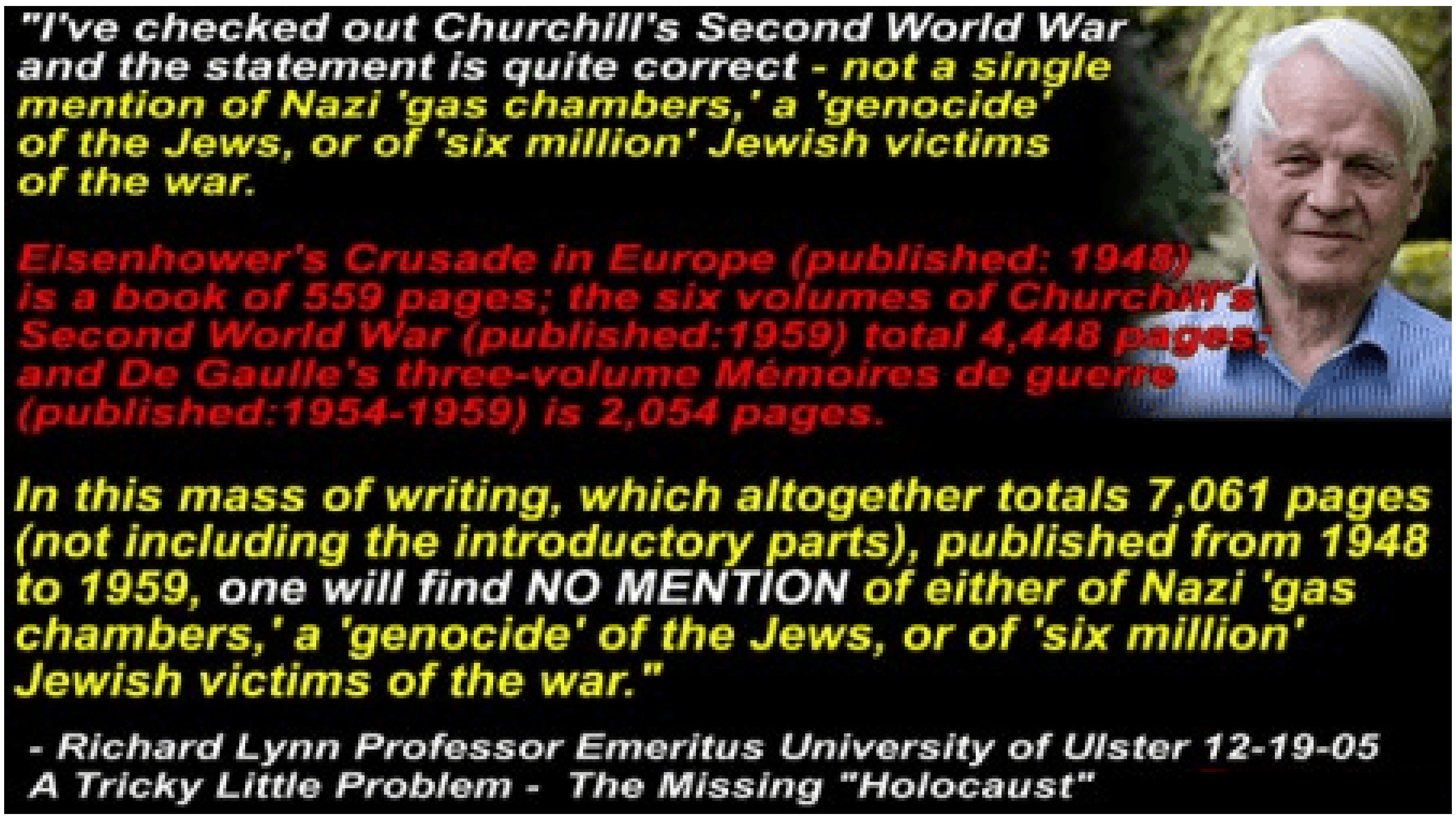
## WINSTON CHURCHILL AND EISENHOWER NEVER MENTIONED THE ALLEGED

# HOLOCAUST



Robert Faurisson

‘Three of the best known works on the Second World War are General Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe (New York: Doubleday [Country Life Press], 1948), Winston Churchill's The Second World War (London: Cassell, 6 vols., 1948-1954), and the Mémoires de guerre of General de Gaulle (Paris: Plon, 3 vols., 1954-1959). In these three works not the least mention of Nazi gas chambers is to be found…….In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages….published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi "gas chambers," a "genocide" of the Jews, or of "six million" Jewish victims of the war.’



"I've checked out Churchill's Second World War and the statement is quite correct - not a single mention of Nazi 'gas chambers,' a 'genocide' of the Jews, or of 'six million' Jewish victims of the war.

Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe (published: 1948) is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill's Second World War (published:1959) total 4,448 pages; and De Gaulle's three-volume Mémoires de guerre (published:1954-1959) is 2,054 pages.

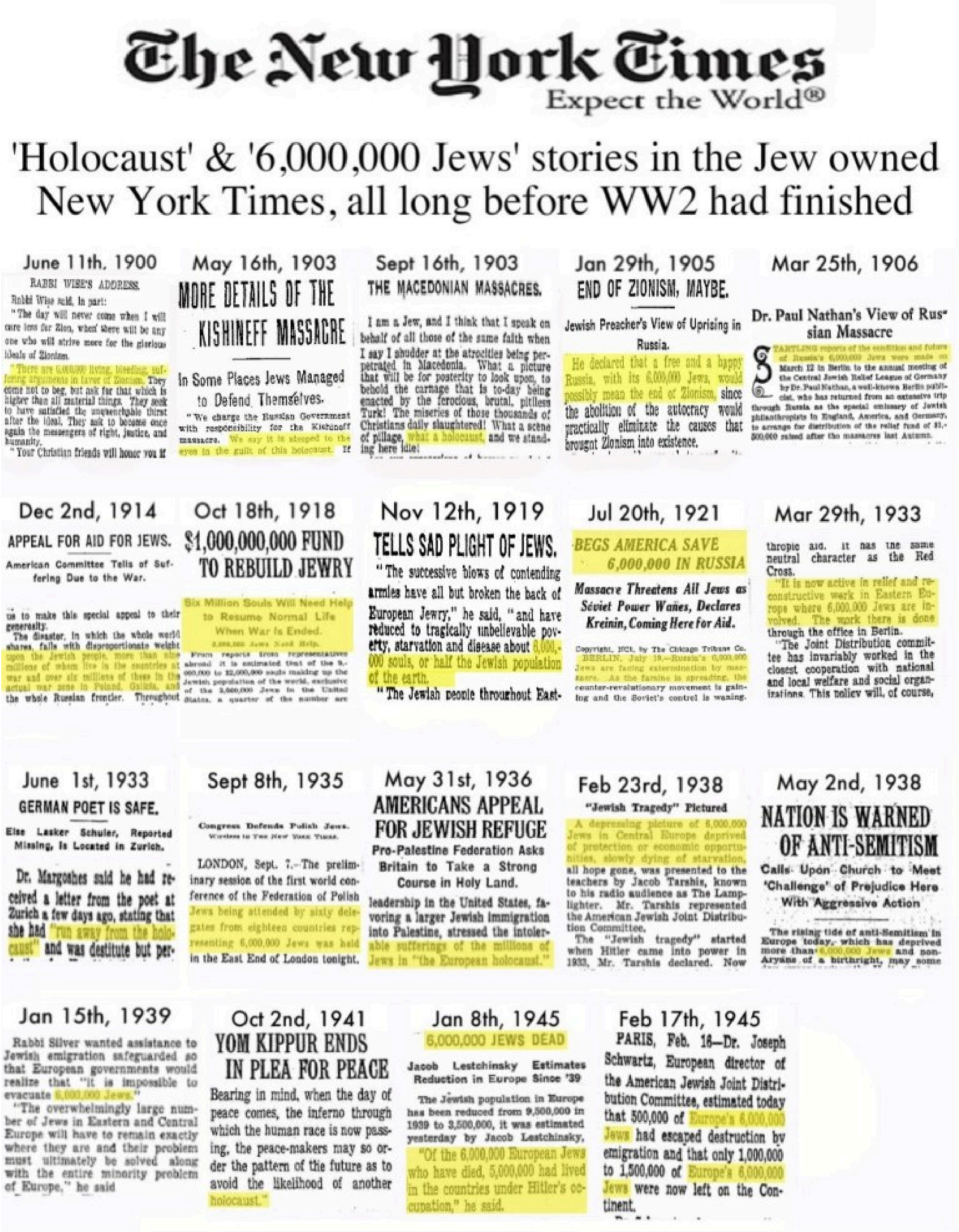
In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages (not including the introductory parts), published from 1948 to 1959, one will find NO MENTION of either of Nazi 'gas chambers,' a 'genocide' of the Jews, or of 'six million' Jewish victims of the war."

- Richard Lynn Professor Emeritus University of Ulster 12-19-05
A Tricky Little Problem - The Missing "Holocaust"

Churchill’s *Second World War* does not mention Nazi ‘gas chambers,’ a ‘genocide’ of the Jews, or of ‘six million’ Jewish victims of the war. Eisenhower’s *Crusade in Europe* is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill’s Second World War total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle’s three-volume *Memoirs* is 2,054 pages.  In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages there is no mention either of Nazi ‘gas chambers,’ a ‘genocide’ of the Jews, or of ‘six million’ Jewish victims of the war.”

# THE BALFOUR DECLARATION, WORLD WAR ONE AND 6 MILLION JEWS

During World War One the British Government had agreed with leading Jews that they would support a Jewish homeland in Palestine in exchange for the powerful Jewish lobby in America getting the USA to join the Allies. This led to the Balfour Declaration being made by the British Government promising the Jews a homeland in Palestine. After World War One the British Government were unable, or unwilling, to make good on this promise. From 1919 onwards the Jews claimed 6 million Jews in Europe were under threat from extermination unless they got a homeland in Palestine. This was 14 years before the Nazis came to power and 24 years before the alleged Holocaust started.



The New York Times
Expect the World®

'Holocaust' & '6,000,000 Jews' stories in the Jew owned New York Times, all long before WW2 had finished

June 11th, 1900

RABBI WISE'S ADDRESS.

Rabbi Wise said, in part:

"The day will never come when I will care less for Zion, when there will be any one who will strive more for the glorious ideals of Zionism.

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism. They come not to beg, but ask for that which is higher than all material things. They seek to have satisfied the unquenchable thirst after the ideal. They ask to become once again the messengers of right, justice, and humanity.

"Your Christian friends will honor you if

May 16th, 1903

MORE DETAILS OF THE KISHINEFF MASSACRE

In Some Places Jews Managed to Defend Themselves.

"We charge the Russian Government with responsibility for the Kishineff massacre. We say it is steeped to the eyes in the guilt of this holocaust. If

Sept 16th, 1903

THE MACEDONIAN MASSACRES.

I am a Jew, and I think that I speak on behalf of all those of the same faith when I say I shudder at the atrocities being perpetrated in Macedonia. What a picture that will be for posterity to look upon, to behold the carnage that is to-day being enacted by the ferocious, brutal, pitiless Turk! The miseries of those thousands of Christians daily slaughtered! What a scene of pillage, what a holocaust, and we standing here idle!

Jan 29th, 1905

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Mar 25th, 1906

Dr. Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre

STARTLING reports of the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Berlin publicist, who has returned from an extensive trip through Russia as the special emissary of Jewish philanthropists in England, America, and Germany, to arrange for distribution of the relief fund of $1,500,000 raised after the massacres last Autumn.

Dec 2nd, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

us to make this special appeal to their generosity.

The disaster, in which the whole world shares, falls with disproportionate weight upon the Jewish people, more than nine millions of whom live in the countries at war and over six millions of these in the actual war zone in Poland, Galicia, and the whole Russian frontier. Throughout

Oct 18th, 1918

$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY

Six Million Souls Will Need Help to Resume Normal Life When War Is Ended.

6,000,000 Jews Need Help.

From reports from representatives abroad it is estimated that of the 9,000,000 to 12,000,000 souls making up the Jewish population of the world, exclusive of the 3,000,000 Jews in the United States, a quarter of the number are

Nov 12th, 1919

TELLS SAD PLIGHT OF JEWS.

"The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry," he said, "and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth.

"The Jewish people throughout East-

Jul 20th, 1921

*BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA*

*Massacre Threatens All Jews as Soviet Power Wanes, Declares Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.*

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.

BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000 Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning.

Mar 29th, 1933

thropic aid. It has the same neutral character as the Red Cross.

"It is now active in relief and reconstructive work in Eastern Europe where 6,000,000 Jews are involved. The work there is done through the office in Berlin.

"The Joint Distribution committee has invariably worked in the closest cooperation with national and local welfare and social organizations. This policy will, of course,

June 1st, 1933

GERMAN POET IS SAFE.

Else Lasker Schuler, Reported Missing, Is Located in Zurich.

Dr. Margoshes said he had received a letter from the poet at Zurich a few days ago, stating that she had "run away from the holocaust" and was destitute but per-

Sept 8th, 1935

Congress Defends Polish Jews.

Wireless to The New York Times.

LONDON, Sept. 7.—The preliminary session of the first world conference of the Federation of Polish Jews being attended by sixty delegates from eighteen countries representing 6,000,000 Jews was held in the East End of London tonight.

May 31st, 1936

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Pro-Palestine Federation Asks Britain to Take a Strong Course in Holy Land.

leadership in the United States, favoring a larger Jewish immigration into Palestine, stressed the intolerable sufferings of the millions of Jews in "the European holocaust."

Feb 23rd, 1938

"Jewish Tragedy" Pictured

A depressing picture of 6,000,000 Jews in Central Europe deprived of protection or economic opportunities, slowly dying of starvation, all hope gone, was presented to the teachers by Jacob Tarshis, known to his radio audience as The Lamplighter. Mr. Tarshis represented the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee.

The "Jewish tragedy" started when Hitler came into power in 1933, Mr. Tarshis declared. Now

May 2nd, 1938

NATION IS WARNED OF ANTI-SEMITISM

Calls Upon Church to Meet 'Challenge' of Prejudice Here With Aggressive Action

The rising tide of anti-Semitism in Europe today, which has deprived more than 6,000,000 Jews and non-Aryans of a birthright, may some

Jan 15th, 1939

Rabbi Silver wanted assistance to Jewish emigration safeguarded so that European governments would realize that "it is impossible to evacuate 6,000,000 Jews."

"The overwhelmingly large number of Jews in Eastern and Central Europe will have to remain exactly where they are and their problem must ultimately be solved along with the entire minority problem of Europe," he said

Oct 2nd, 1941

YOM KIPPUR ENDS IN PLEA FOR PEACE

Bearing in mind, when the day of peace comes, the inferno through which the human race is now passing, the peace-makers may so order the pattern of the future as to avoid the likelihood of another holocaust."

Jan 8th, 1945

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

Jacob Lestchinsky Estimates Reduction in Europe Since '39

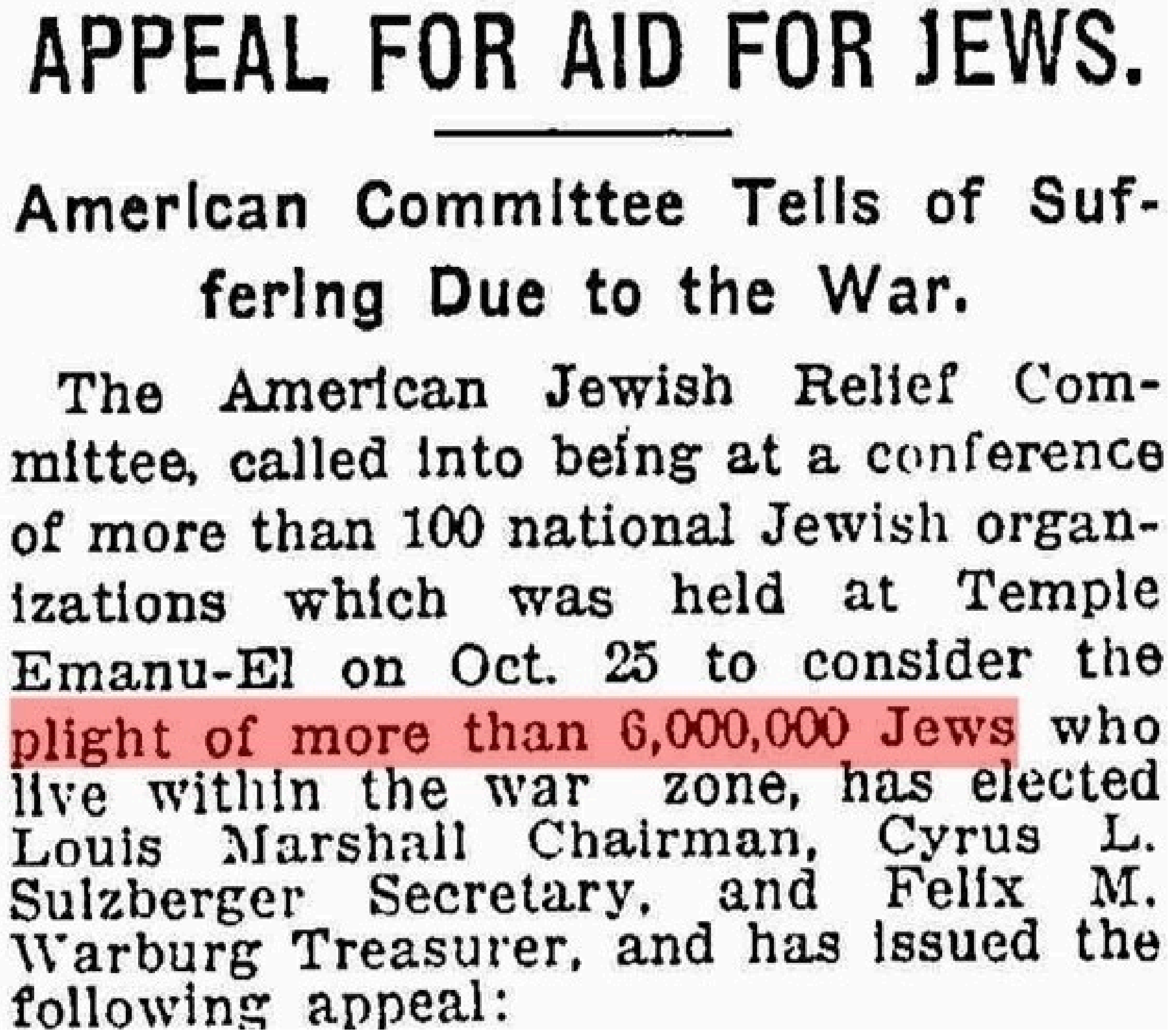
The Jewish population in Europe has been reduced from 9,500,000 in 1939 to 3,500,000, it was estimated yesterday by Jacob Lestchinsky.

"Of the 6,000,000 European Jews who have died, 5,000,000 had lived in the countries under Hitler's occupation," he said.

Feb 17th, 1945

PARIS, Feb. 16—Dr. Joseph Schwartz, European director of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, estimated today that 500,000 of Europe's 6,000,000 Jews had escaped destruction by emigration and that only 1,000,000 to 1,500,000 of Europe's 6,000,000 Jews were now left on the Continent.

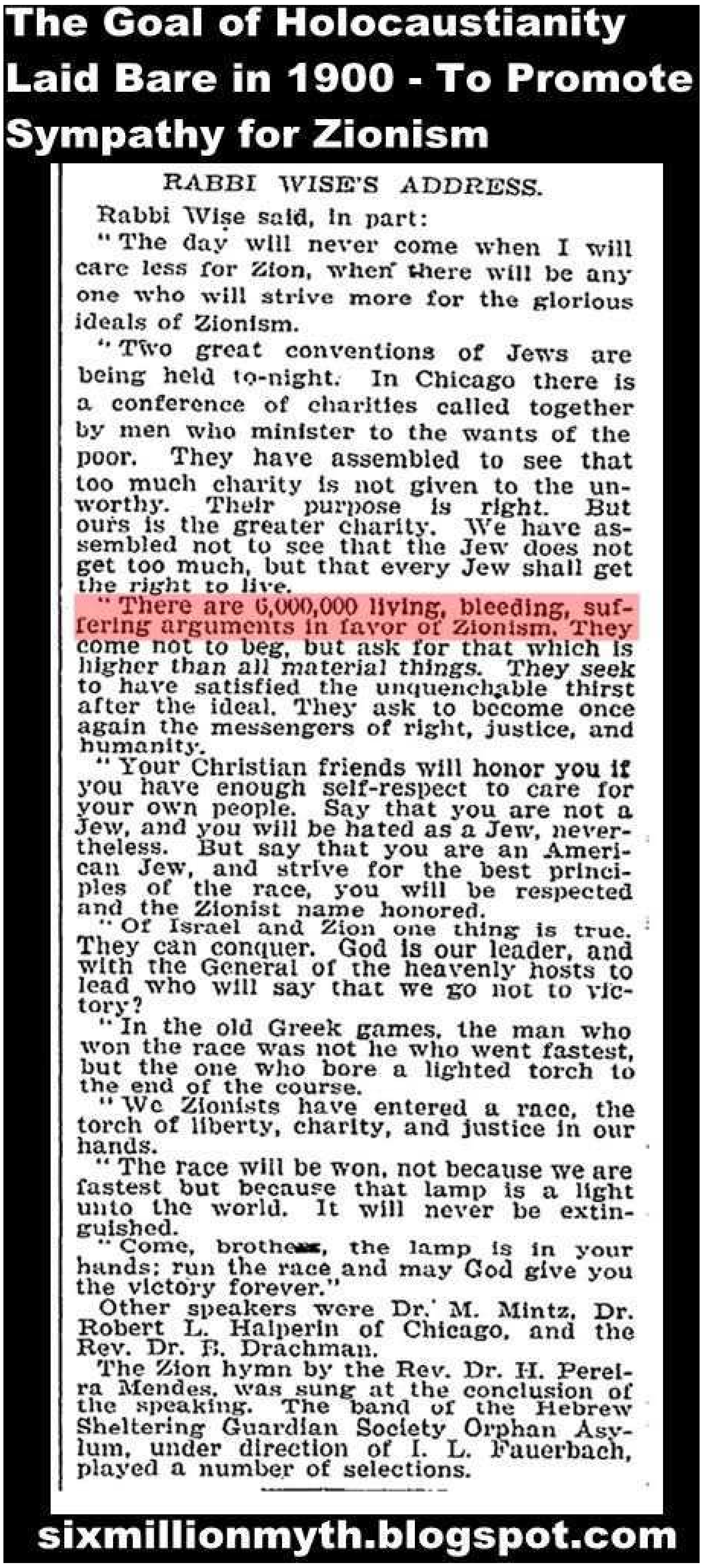
**APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS**
**New York Times; Dec 2, 1914**



# APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

## American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:



The Goal of Holocaustianity Laid Bare in 1900 - To Promote Sympathy for Zionism

RABBI WISE'S ADDRESS.

Rabbi Wise said, in part:

"The day will never come when I will care less for Zion, when there will be any one who will strive more for the glorious ideals of Zionism.

"Two great conventions of Jews are being held to-night. In Chicago there is a conference of charities called together by men who minister to the wants of the poor. They have assembled to see that too much charity is not given to the unworthy. Their purpose is right. But ours is the greater charity. We have assembled not to see that the Jew does not get too much, but that every Jew shall get the right to live.

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism. They come not to beg, but ask for that which is higher than all material things. They seek to have satisfied the unquenchable thirst after the ideal. They ask to become once again the messengers of right, justice, and humanity.

"Your Christian friends will honor you if you have enough self-respect to care for your own people. Say that you are not a Jew, and you will be hated as a Jew, nevertheless. But say that you are an American Jew, and strive for the best principles of the race, you will be respected and the Zionist name honored.

"Of Israel and Zion one thing is true. They can conquer. God is our leader, and with the General of the heavenly hosts to lead who will say that we go not to victory?

"In the old Greek games, the man who won the race was not he who went fastest, but the one who bore a lighted torch to the end of the course.

"We Zionists have entered a race, the torch of liberty, charity, and justice in our hands.

"The race will be won, not because we are fastest but because that lamp is a light unto the world. It will never be extinguished.

"Come, brothers, the lamp is in your hands; run the race and may God give you the victory forever."

Other speakers were Dr. M. Mintz, Dr. Robert L. Halperin of Chicago, and the Rev. Dr. B. Drachman.

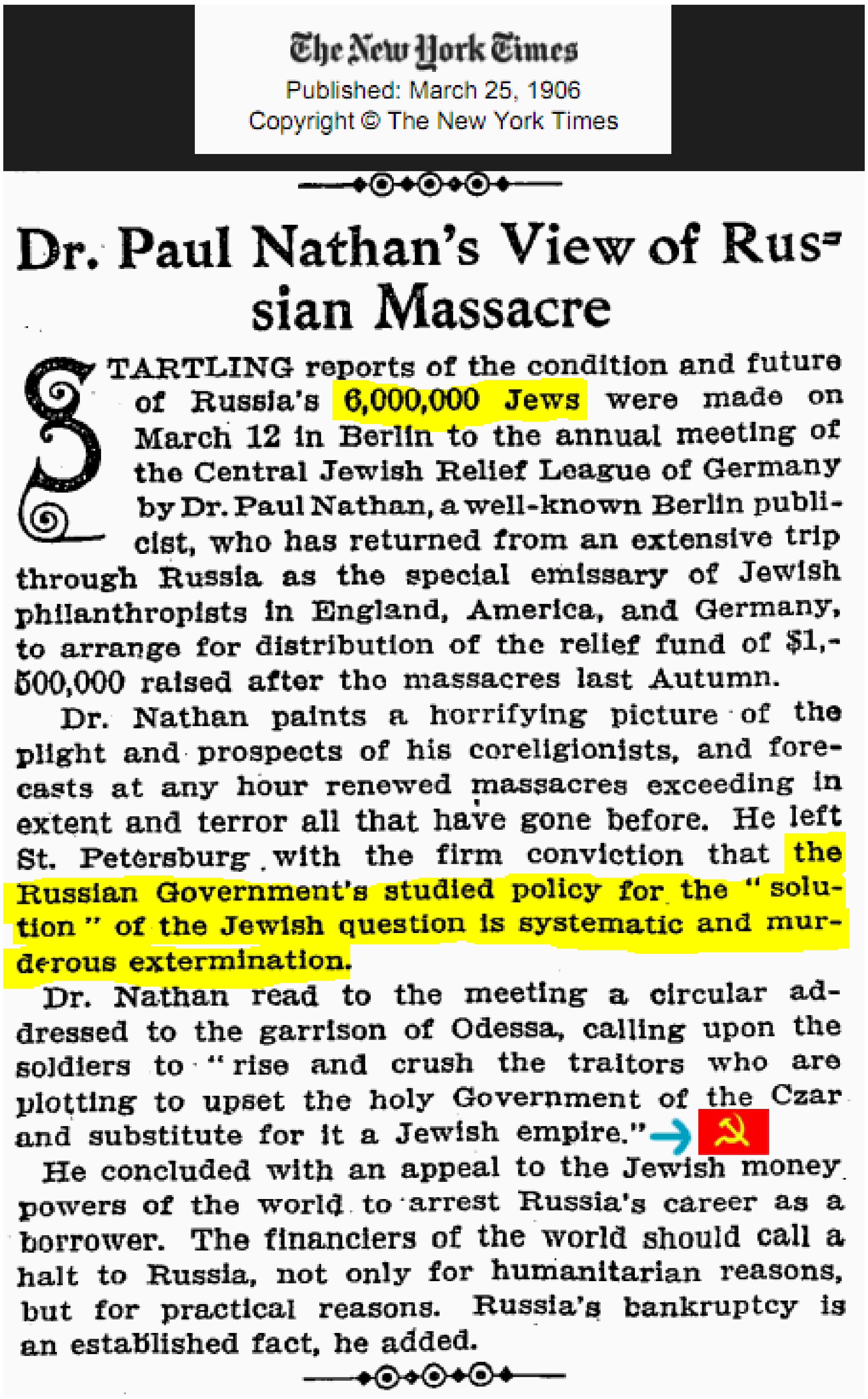
The Zion hymn by the Rev. Dr. H. Pereira Mendes, was sung at the conclusion of the speaking. The band of the Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society Orphan Asylum, under direction of I. L. Fauerbach, played a number of selections.

sixmillionmyth.blogspot.com

**Dr Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre, *New York Times*, March 25, 1906**

A Jewish publicist addresses an audience in Germany where he claimed that the **Russian government** had a "solution of the Jewish question" and that this solution entailed the **"murderous extermination" of "6,000,000 Jews."** Of course, the Russians never had any such plans but the fictional story was resurrected during WWII with the Germans being on the receiving end of these slanderous accusations this time around.

As a side note: 1906 was the year after the first Jewish-led Communist uprising in Russia had failed. This lame sob story was nothing more than a ploy to distract public attention from the fact that the Communist-led upheaval that took place in Russia a year earlier was the work of his fellow Jews who perpetrated widespread atrocities against the Russians.



The New York Times
Published: March 25, 1906
Copyright © The New York Times

# Dr. Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre

STARTLING reports of the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Berlin publicist, who has returned from an extensive trip through Russia as the special emissary of Jewish philanthropists in England, America, and Germany, to arrange for distribution of the relief fund of $1,500,000 raised after the massacres last Autumn.

Dr. Nathan paints a horrifying picture of the plight and prospects of his coreligionists, and forecasts at any hour renewed massacres exceeding in extent and terror all that have gone before. He left St. Petersburg with the firm conviction that the Russian Government's studied policy for the "solution" of the Jewish question is systematic and murderous extermination.

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire." → ☭

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added.

◆

271 references to 6,000,000 Jews prior to the Nuremberg Trial announcement
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2012/02/145-references-to-6000000-jews-prior-to.html
https://archive.org/details/256ReferencesTo6000000JewsPriorToTheNurembergTrialAnnouncement

Two hundred 'Six million Jews" allegations from 1900-1945.
http://archive.org/details/TwoHundredSixMillionJewsAllegationsFrom19001945
http://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=6915&start=15#p52286

140 Occurrences Of The Word Holocaust & The Number 6,000,000 Before The Nuremberg Trials Began
http://balder.org/judea/Six-Million-140-Occurrences-Of-The-Word-Holocaust-And-The-Number-6,000,000-Before-The-Nuremberg-Trials-Began.php

Lots of 6,000,000 Jews stories prior to WW1
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/lots-of-6000000-jews-stories-prior-to.html

The "Six Million" Myth
http://www.holocaustdenier.com/holocaust-six-million-jews-myth/
http://zioncrimefactory.com/the-six-million-myth/
http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/revision/six_million_myth.htm
http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=24369

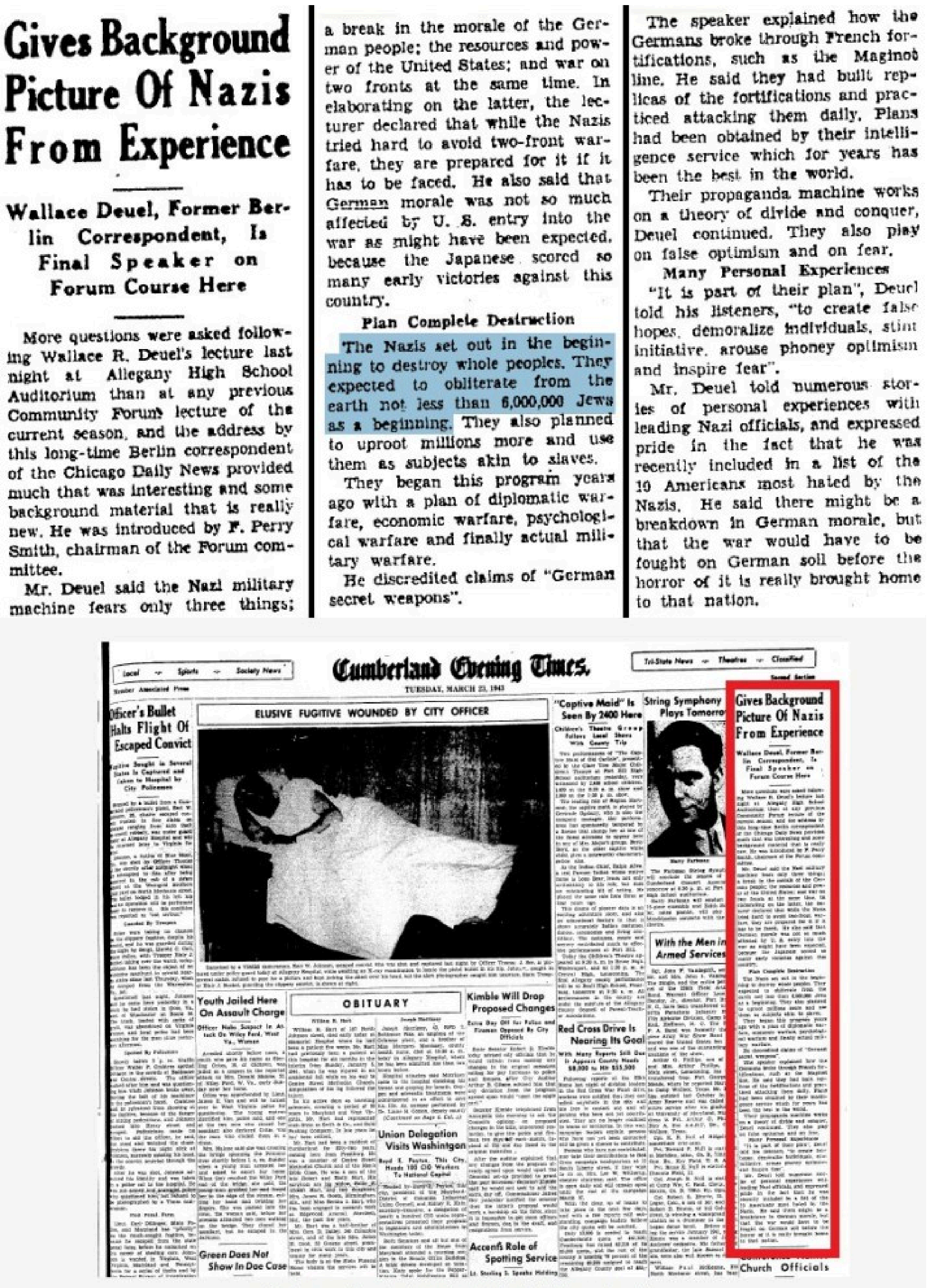
Erm … How do you know its six million?
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/12/erm-how-do-you-know-its-six-million.html
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2012/11/ehrenburg-6000000-jews-collection.html

Ilya Ehrenberg – The Man Who Invented The ‘Six Million’
http://rense.com/general75/ehr.htm

Britain’s to blame, for 6,000,000 Holocausted Jews
Cleveland Jew, Dr. Abba Hillel Silver addressed 70,000+ people at a Zionist rally in Madison Square Gardens, New York City on June 11, 1945.
Somehow, despite it being 5 months before the IMT at Nuremberg would even begin, Dr. Silver knew 6,000,000 Jews had been killed by the Nazis.
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.be/2011/07/britains-to-blame-for-6000000.html

March 1943: OSS agent says 6,000,000 Jews will be obliterated
Wallace R. Deuel (supposedly a non-Jew 1) was a Chicago-born political scientist who worked at the American University in Beirut between 1916 – 1929, and from 1934 – 1941 was a correspondent in Berlin for the Chicago Daily News 2 (so was surely a fluent German speaker). He wrote anti-German books 3, many anti-German newspaper articles 4, anti-German radio plays 5, and even advised Walt Disney on anti-German propaganda cartoons 6. In 1942 he joined the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) as special assistant to OSS’s director William J. Donovan. From 1954 – 1968 Deuel held numerous senior positions in the CIA in which he oversaw propaganda, and he was also the CIA representative at the White House during the Kennedy administration. 7
The article below reports on a lecture Deuel gave in Maryland on March 22, 1943. It reads:

“The Nazis set out in the beginning to destroy whole peoples. They expected to obliterate from the earth not less than 6,000,000 Jews as a beginning.”



## Gives Background Picture Of Nazis From Experience

### Wallace Deuel, Former Berlin Correspondent, Is Final Speaker on Forum Course Here

More questions were asked following Wallace R. Deuel's lecture last night at Allegany High School Auditorium than at any previous Community Forum lecture of the current season, and the address by this long-time Berlin correspondent of the Chicago Daily News provided much that was interesting and some background material that is really new. He was introduced by F. Perry Smith, chairman of the Forum committee.

Mr. Deuel said the Nazi military machine fears only three things; a break in the morale of the German people; the resources and power of the United States; and war on two fronts at the same time. In elaborating on the latter, the lecturer declared that while the Nazis tried hard to avoid two-front warfare, they are prepared for it if it has to be faced. He also said that German morale was not so much affected by U. S. entry into the war as might have been expected, because the Japanese scored so many early victories against this country.

**Plan Complete Destruction**

The Nazis set out in the beginning to destroy whole peoples. They expected to obliterate from the earth not less than 6,000,000 Jews as a beginning. They also planned to uproot millions more and use them as subjects akin to slaves.

They began this program years ago with a plan of diplomatic warfare, economic warfare, psychological warfare and finally actual military warfare.

He discredited claims of "German secret weapons".

The speaker explained how the Germans broke through French fortifications, such as the Maginot line. He said they had built replicas of the fortifications and practiced attacking them daily. Plans had been obtained by their intelligence service which for years has been the best in the world.

Their propaganda machine works on a theory of divide and conquer, Deuel continued. They also play on false optimism and on fear.

**Many Personal Experiences**

"It is part of their plan", Deuel told his listeners, "to create false hopes, demoralize individuals, stint initiative, arouse phoney optimism and inspire fear".

Mr. Deuel told numerous stories of personal experiences with leading Nazi officials, and expressed pride in the fact that he was recently included in a list of the 10 Americans most hated by the Nazis. He said there might be a breakdown in German morale, but that the war would have to be fought on German soil before the horror of it is really brought home to that nation.

Rediscovered by: winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/

*Cumberland Evening Times* (MD), Tuesday, March 23, 1943, p.1

1933: Zionists knew German Jews would be exterminated

http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/1933-zionists-knew-german-jews-would-be.html

6,000,000 figure of Jews from 1936

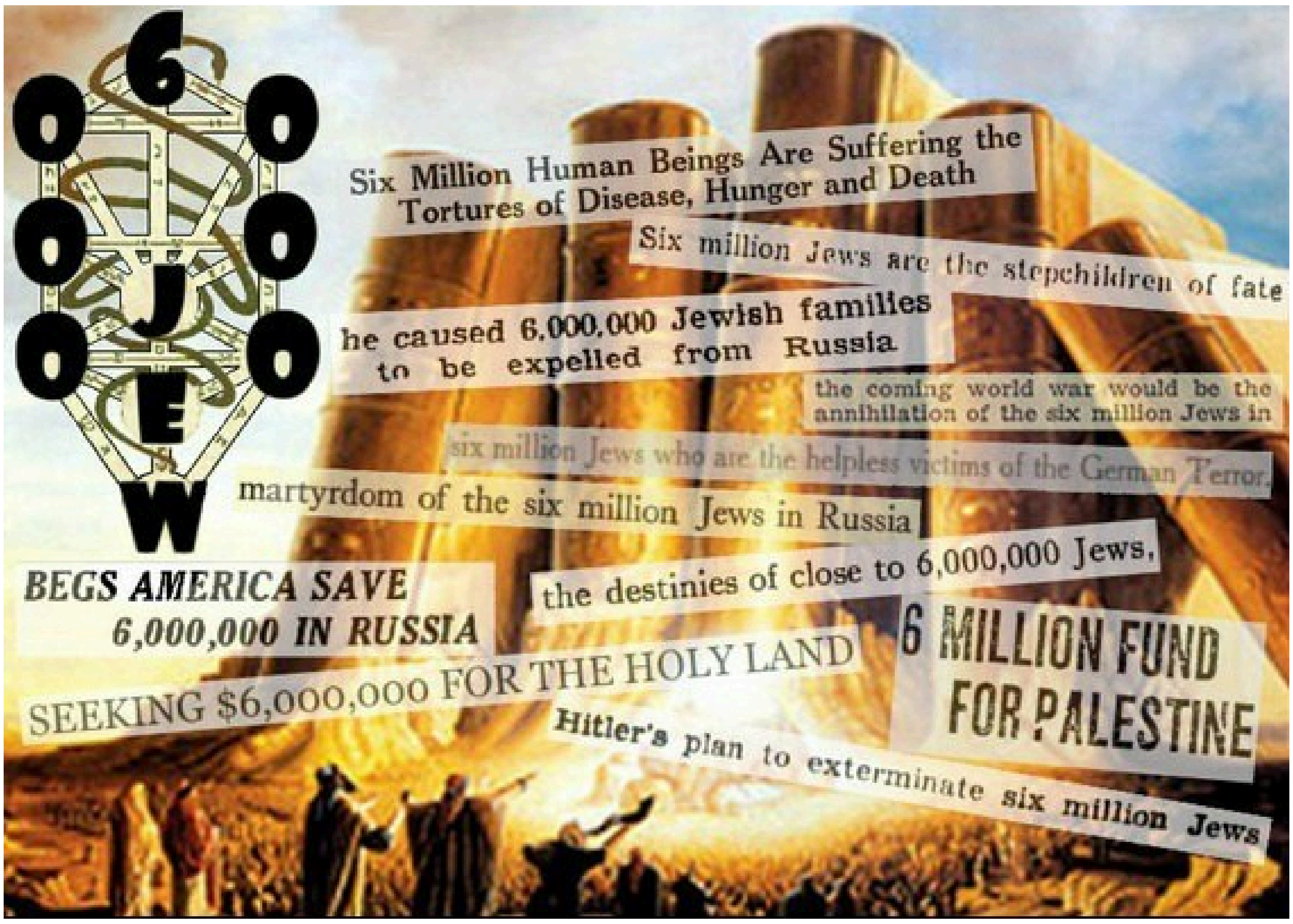
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/02/6000000-figure-of-jews-from-1936.html

6,000,000 Jews killed in 136AD

This 1897 "Science of Religion" American magazine, claims nearly
six million Jews were killed in the Bar Kokhba revolt 132-136AD

http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/6000000-jews-killed-in-136ad.html

# THE KABALISTIC ORIGINS OF THE SIX MILLION FIGURE


6
0 0
0 0
0 J 0
E
W
Six Million Human Beings Are Suffering the Tortures of Disease, Hunger and Death
Six million Jews are the stepchildren of fate
he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia
the coming world war would be the annihilation of the six million Jews in
six million Jews who are the helpless victims of the German Terror.
martyrdom of the six million Jews in Russia
BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA
the destinies of close to 6,000,000 Jews,
6 MILLION FUND FOR PALESTINE
SEEKING $6,000,000 FOR THE HOLY LAND
Hitler's plan to exterminate six million Jews

Ben Weintraub’s 1995 book, *Holocaust Dogma Of Judaism*, fully explores and explains the Kabalistic gematria and occultism involved in the number. 6,000,000 is the number of perfect souls times ten, and ten is number of the Sephiroth, the divine emanations of G_d as seen in the Kabala. Thus, it is numerologically predetermined. As a result, it can never, ever be changed. This is critical, central to the hex. 6,000,000 is the number. There are never more deaths; there are never less. 6,000,000 is the number. It must be ritually repeated and publicly acknowledged. 6,000,000 never refers to actual deaths. It is a purely symbolic, esoteric, mystical number, symbolizing the perfect result, a perfect creation, a magical Great Work in progress. Perhaps this is a part of tikkun olam, the Kabalistic-Talmudic “repairing” or “perfecting” of the world, done of course by the self-chosen ones.
http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-archive.blogspot.co.uk/2009/09/kabalistic-occult-origins-and-purpose.html

*http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2010/06/kabbalah-gematria-jewish-magic_228.html*

Benjamen Blech, confirmed this reality in his book *The Secrets of Hebrew Words*:

> Certain letters and the corresponding numerical value, are considered in Judaism to have greater mystical power than others because of the frequency with which they are found in ‘Torah’. One such value, the expression of which holds a predominant power in the Jewish psyche, is the Hebrew letter ‘vav’ which has a numerical value of six. The number ‘ten’ in the Jewish religion relates to Sefiroi (enumerations) by which, Jews believe, God manifests himself in the physical and metaphysical planes. ‘Ten’ is believed by the Jews to be the number of ‘divine projection’. Therefore, the 600,000 souls of Israel, which are ‘pieces of the Divine’, when multiplied by ‘divine perfection’ come to Six Million. source “The Hebrew word for ‘ye shall return’(TaShuVU), seems to have been spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another (vav). It ought to read (TaShUVU). Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six?. [TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vei=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year predicted by the incomplete word (TaShuVu), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6 – an all important 6 million of our people who perished in the holocaust. Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of TaShuVU gives us firm hope that the words of the prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well. “
>
> – *The Secrets of Hebrew Words, Benjamen Blech*, 1977

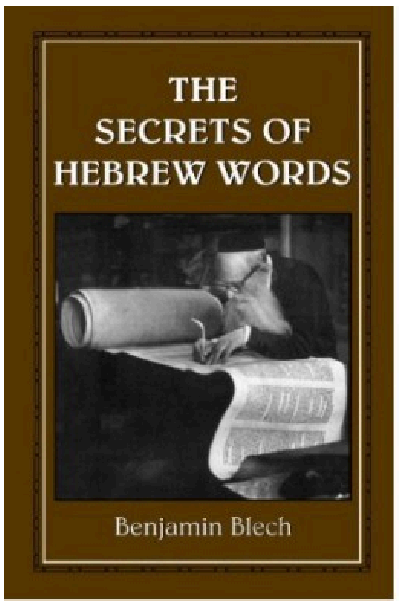
> *"… it is taught that numbers, like the Hebrew alphabet, are the hylic matter from which God constructs the universe. Therefore numeric relationships, especially those that appear in the language of Scripture, are not accidental or coincidental. Rather, such equivalencies reveal key interrelations in the structure of God's universe and hidden creative potentials."*
>
> – The Encyclopaedia of Jewish Myth, Magic and Mysticism, 2007

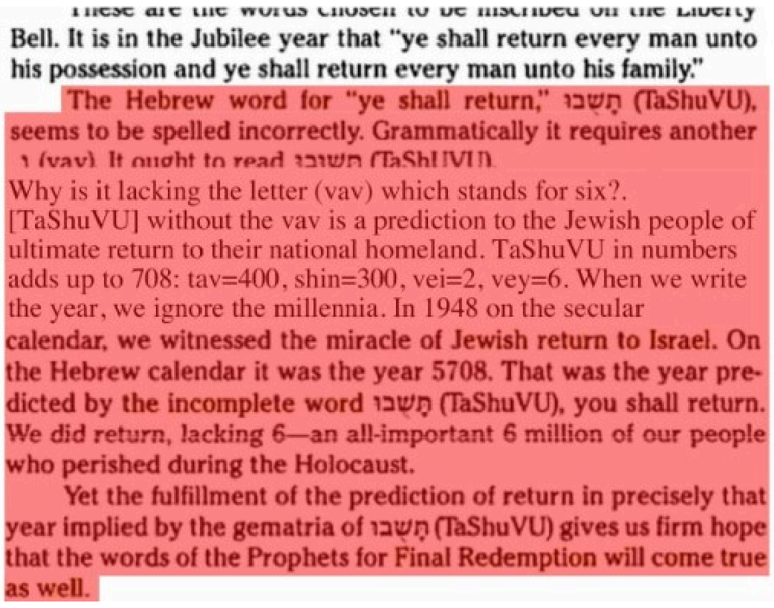
> *"These numbers do matter,"* Hilberg said. *"They also matter for the very simple reason – call it religious if you like."*
> – Raul Hilberg
> http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/10/reitlinger-on-magic-holocaust-numbers.html
>
> – Raul Hilberg

The Rabbinical Exaggeration or 'Guzma' is a common device employed by Jewish religious writers and authorities; both past and present, and finds common utilization in the Babylonian Talmud for example. Its origins lie in the unusual and exaggerated tales told by rabbinical authorities in the Mishnah and Gemara to make a specific point: so if say Maimonides had been speaking to Nachmanides they might use a guzma to make a point of scale.

However when using the guzma historically Jewish religious writers and authorities have been conscious of the possibility that an exaggeration could be taken as reality rather than how it was actually intended to be understood. To combat this the rabbinical authorities used a system of absolute absurdity: so that everything said in divrei gumza (lit. 'tall tales') was so absurd that only the ignorant would take it literally.

Now the method used by Jewish religious writers and authorities to express the scale of a Shoah event; and bear in mind the term is much older and has seen much more use than its single modern usage (i.e. in regards to the 'Holocaust') may imply to most people, is to multiply the number of Israelites the Mishnah lists as having coming out out of Egypt (i.e. approximately 600,000) to give a sense of how much worse an event is or large something in relation to the Exodus.
http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.co.uk/2012/07/origin-of-6-million-jews-figure.html





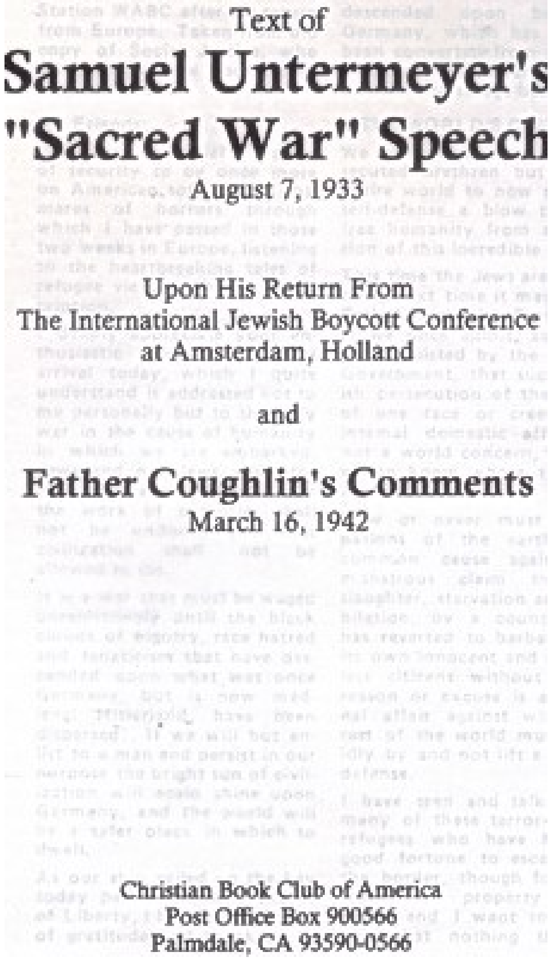
These are the words chosen to be inscribed on the Liberty Bell. It is in the Jubilee year that "ye shall return every man unto his possession and ye shall return every man unto his family."

The Hebrew word for "ye shall return," תָּשֻׁבוּ (TaShuVU), seems to be spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another ו (vav). It ought to read תשובו (TaShUVU).
Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six?.
[TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vei=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year predicted by the incomplete word תָּשֻׁבוּ (TaShuVU), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6—an all-important 6 million of our people who perished during the Holocaust.

Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of תָּשֻׁבוּ (TaShuVU) gives us firm hope that the words of the Prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well.

# SAMUEL UNTERMYER'S "SACRED WAR" SPEECH

Samuel in August 1933 talks of a planned annihilation and extermination of Jews underway in 1933 and of the war that must be waged against Germany to stop it.



Text of
Samuel Untermeyer's
"Sacred War" Speech
August 7, 1933

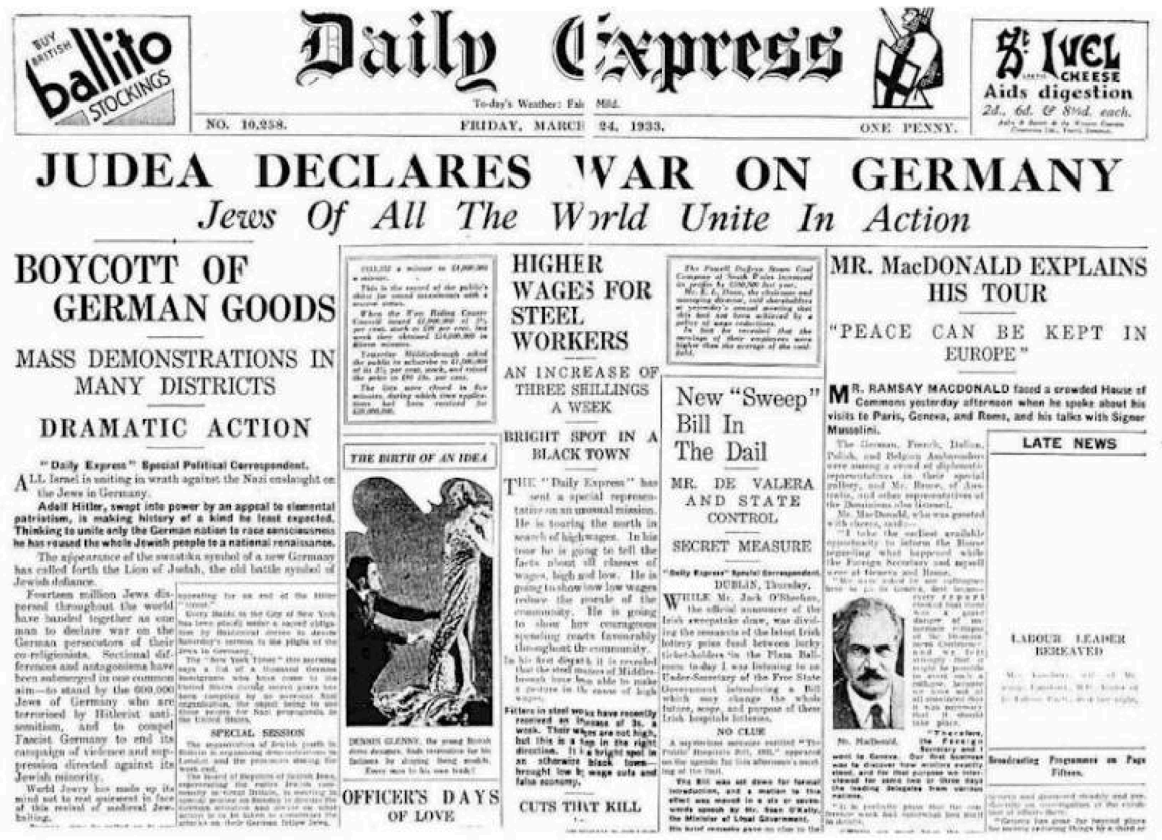
Upon His Return From
The International Jewish Boycott Conference
at Amsterdam, Holland

and

Father Coughlin's Comments
March 16, 1942

Christian Book Club of America
Post Office Box 900566
Palmdale, CA 93590-0566

Samuel Untermyer, speaking on behalf of Jewry worldwide, declared war on Germany with an economic boycott.



BUY BRITISH ballito STOCKINGS

Daily Express

To-day's Weather: Fair. Mild.

NO. 10,258. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

St Ivel CHEESE Aids digestion 2d., 6d. & 8½d. each.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

*Jews Of All The World Unite In Action*

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS

DRAMATIC ACTION

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.

ALL Israel is uniting in wrath against the Nazi onslaught on the Jews in Germany.

**Adolf Hitler, swept into power by an appeal to elemental patriotism, is making history of a kind he least expected. Thinking to unite only the German nation to race consciousness he has roused the whole Jewish people to a national renaissance.**

The appearance of the swastika symbol of a new Germany has called forth the Lion of Judah, the old battle symbol of Jewish defiance.

Fourteen million Jews dispersed throughout the world have banded together as one man to declare war on the German persecutors of their co-religionists. Sectional differences and antagonisms have been submerged in one common aim—to stand by the 600,000 Jews of Germany who are terrorised by Hitlerist anti-semitism, and to compel Fascist Germany to end its campaign of violence and suppression directed against its Jewish minority.

World Jewry has made up its mind not to remain quiescent in face of this revival of medieval Jew-baiting.

SPECIAL SESSION

THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA

OFFICER'S DAYS OF LOVE

HIGHER WAGES FOR STEEL WORKERS

AN INCREASE OF THREE SHILLINGS A WEEK

BRIGHT SPOT IN A BLACK TOWN

THE "Daily Express" has sent a special representative on an unusual mission. He is touring the north in search of high wages. In his tour he is going to tell the facts about all classes of wages, high and low. He is going to show how low wages reduce the morale of the community. He is going to show how courageous spending reacts favourably throughout the community.

CUTS THAT KILL

New "Sweep" Bill In The Dail

MR. DE VALERA AND STATE CONTROL

SECRET MEASURE

"Daily Express" Special Correspondent.
DUBLIN, Thursday.

NO CLUE

MR. MacDONALD EXPLAINS HIS TOUR

"PEACE CAN BE KEPT IN EUROPE"

**MR. RAMSAY MACDONALD faced a crowded House of Commons yesterday afternoon when he spoke about his visits to Paris, Geneva, and Rome, and his talks with Signor Mussolini.**

LATE NEWS

LABOUR LEADER BEREAVED

Broadcasting Programmes on Page Fifteen.

Shortly after that, Untermyer gave an hysterical radio broadcast denouncing the Germans as “ingrates” and “cruel and savage beasts,” and calling for Christians to unite with the Jews to destroy Germany in a “sacred war.” Untermyer claimed that the Germans were “annihilating” the Jews by:

> *“locking them in vile concentration camps, starving and torturing them, murdering and beating them without cause and resorting to every other conceivable form of torture, inhuman beyond conception, until suicide has become their only means of escape, and all solely because they are or their remote ancestors were Jews, and all with the avowed object of exterminating them.”*

Even the official historical narrative of today only says that the so-called “extermination” of Jews, and the widespread utilization of concentration camps in Germany did not begin until 1939, yet this was only 1933 and Untermyer was already making clear and direct references to what we now know as the “Holocaust.”

How is that possible? That fact alone (along with no real evidence to the contrary) is proof that the Holocaust story is just the result of Jewish propaganda, rather than an actual happening. Furthermore, Zionist Jews had been pushing the “six million” figure going back many decades, as early as 1897.

# “THE FINAL SOLUTION OF THE JEWISH QUESTION”

> *“Meanwhile, the war against the Soviet Union has allowed us to dispose of new territories for the final solution. Consequently, the Führer has decided to displace the Jews not towards Madagascar but towards the East. Thus, there is no longer any need to consider Madagascar for the final solution.”*
>
> – Franz Rademacher, Feb. 10th 1942, Nuremberg Doc. NG-3933

Documents captured by the Allies after the war, prove that “The Final Solution of the Jewish Question” (“Endlösung der Judenfrage”) was a phrase used by the National Socialists regarding the “auswanderung” (emigration) and “evakuierung” (evacuation) of Jews in occupied Europe. The term “Endlösung der Judenfrage” (Final Solution of the Jewish Question) along with the words “auswanderung” (emigration) and “evakuierung” (evacuation) appear in a July 1941 letter written by Reichsmarschall Hermann Göring. The term “Endlösung der Judenfrage” (Final Solution of the Jewish Question) appears in a February 1942 letter written by SS-Obergruppenführer Reinhard Heydrich.

But the Nazis weren’t the first to use the term, that was the Zionists: In 1897 the National Jewish Association – Cologne published its programme (called ‘Theses’): (ii) Experience has shown that civic emancipation has fallen short of securing the social and cultural future of the Jewish people. The Final Solution of the Jewish Question lies therefore in the establishment of the Jewish State. Germany, Turkey, and Zionism 1897-1918 (1997) By Isaiah Friedman Theodor Herzl the ‘Father of Zionism’ used the term ‘the final solution of the Jewish Question’ in an 1899 letter to the Russian Czar. “I supplemented this endeavor in my covering letter to the Czar: Sire: It is to the graciousness of His Royal Highness the Grand Duke of Baden, who has consented to become the exalted sponsor of my humble request for an audience with Your Imperial Majesty, that I owe my permission to submit the Zionist plan for the final solution of the Jewish Question” – The complete diaries of Theodor Herzl: Volume 3 Zionist Nahum Sokolow wrote in his 1919 book History of Zionism “The progress of modern civilization has come to be regarded as a sort of modern Messiah for the final solution of the Jewish problem.” – History of Zionism (1919)

*“It is customary to quote this (Goering’s) letter with deletion of the reference to “emigration and evacuation.”* – Professor Arthur Butz notes in his 1976 book Hoax of the Twentieth Century

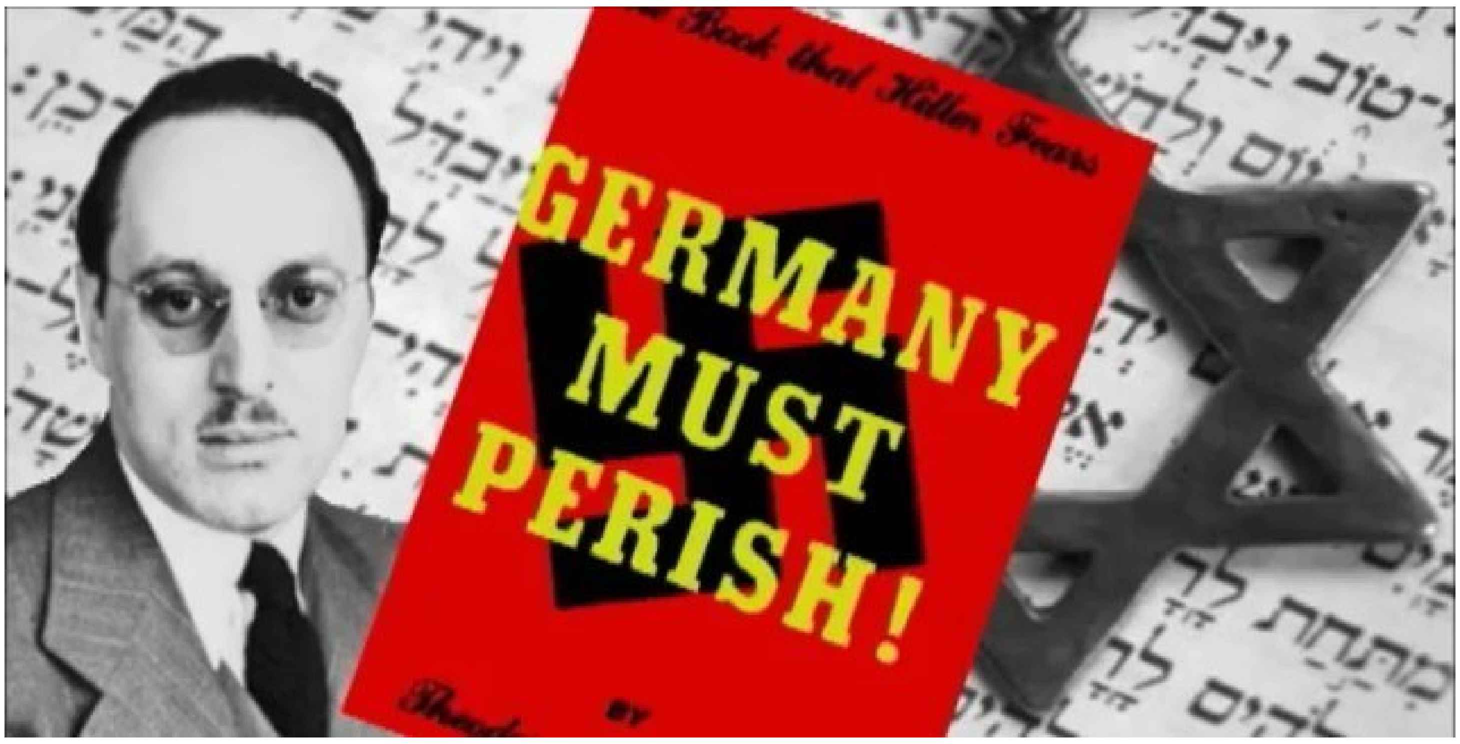
1899: The “Father of Zionism” proposed the ‘Final Solution of the Jewish question”
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2010/06/1899-father-of-zionism-proposed-final.html
1898: Final Solution of the Jewish Question
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/07/1898-final-solution-of-jewish-question.html
“The Zionist Plan For The Final Solution Of The Jewish Question”
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/02/final-solution-of-jewish-question.html
More Zionist plans for the Final Solution™
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/more-zionist-plans-for-final-solution.html
The Zionist “Final Solution of the Jewish Question”
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2013/07/the-zionist-final-solution-of-jewish.html
1916: Final Solution, Jewish policy
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/07/1916-final-solution-jewish-policy.html
The Final Solution was common knowledge
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2012/01/final-solution-was-common-knowledge.html
Trotsky & the Final Solution of the Jewish Question
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/trotsky-final-solution-of-jewish.html
How Holocaust historians distort evidence to support the Big Lie
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/09/how-holocaust-historians-distort.html
May 1943: No-ones told Goebbels about the Final Solution
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/07/may-1943-no-ones-told-goebbels-about.html
Hitler said Jews will have to leave Europe after the war

http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/11/hitler-said-jews-will-have-to-leave.html

Final Solution of the Canadian-Japanese problem

http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/07/final-solution-of-canadian-japanese.html

# “GERMANY MUST PERISH!” – THEODORE N. KAUFMAN



*Germany Must Perish! is a book written by the Jewish businessman Theodore N. Kaufman in 1941, which advocates for the genocide of the German people.*

The only written plan for genocide during World War II was not a German plan to exterminate the Jews but rather a Jewish plan to exterminate the Germans. Before there was any mention of a so — called “Holocaust,” and while America was still neutral, American Zionists, with the approval of the media, produced the most mass genocidic book in history: Theodore N. Kaufman in *Germany Must Perish* (Argyle Press, Newark, 1941) literally urged the sterilization of 48,000,000 German men and women of childbearing age, so that, he explained, Germanism will be extirpated in two generations. Kaufman’s fervent proposal for the systematic sterilization of the entire German population was given respectful attention in the American press, including reviews in a number of newspapers. A review in the weekly Time magazine, March 24, 1941, called Kaufman’s plan a “sensational idea.”

# JEWS LIVED OPENLY IN BERLIN & 150,000 JEWS SERVED IN THE GERMAN MILITARY

Did you know that some Jews lived openly in Berlin during the war, with synagogue services? When the Soviets entered Berlin, they found over 800 who had been sheltered in a hospital that was open throughout the war. How could this be? Judaic folk also lived peacefully in other parts of wartime Europe. Gertrude Stein, et al, spent the war in German-allied Vichy France. And, we must not fail to mention the 150,000 (probably more) Jews and mischlinge (“mixed”; part-Jewish) who served in the German military. Others were made “Honorary Aryans” and rewarded for their services to the Reich. For more about Jews living in National Socialist Germany during the war, see Hitler’s Jewish Soldiers by Bryan Mark Rigg, 2002. He and the Holocaust fundamentalists seem astounded, and annoyed, that few, if any, of these assimilated Jews and part-Jews seem to have known anything at all about the alleged atrocities. Of course, neither Rigg nor Lucy Dawidowicz, et al, ever considers that they did not recall anything because nothing like that actually happened!

**800 Jews Lived Through “Holocaust” In A Berlin Hospital**

800 German Jews spent all their war time in a Jewish Hospital in Berlin. Something strange while an “extermination plan” was supposedly running to kill all of them.

Md. Holocaust Survivor Makes a Point of Speaking Out
By Ben Blumberg

> *Klaus Zwilsky, 74, of Calvert County MD, is a Holocaust survivor. However, his story is relatively unique among Jews who emerged from the horrors of Nazi Germany. He was not sent to a concentration camp, nor did he spend World War II hiding in the home of a sympathetic non-Jew. Instead, Zwilsky survived in a Jewish hospital in Berlin, with the knowledge, and consent, of the Nazi government.*
>
> *"We were very fortunate to survive," he said. He remembers the Gestapo, German secret police, ordering members of his extended family off to the concentration camp at Theresienstadt in January of 1943. "Most of the family got wiped out."*
>
> *Zwilsky is one of twenty who were interviewed for Daniel B. Silver's book "Refuge in Hell: How Berlin's Jewish Hospital Outlasted the Nazis." The book details how the 800 or so Jews living in the hospital managed to survive in the capital of Nazi Germany. Causes range from bureaucratic infighting to German leader Adolf Hitler's ambivalence about how to handle Jews of German descent to the simple fact that the Nazis needed a place to treat Jews.*
>
> Washington Post, Monday, May 14, 2007

However, that survivor insists in telling that it was a miracle he passed through the "extermination plan" because:

> *"We didn't know at the time," he said, that the Nazis were systematically executing Jews. "You find out all these things afterwards."*

Revisionist history is amazing–and so educational as well. Just think, there were all these Jews in the Nazi capital, being well-treated in a Jewish hospital there, without ever knowing that a holocaust was going on at the same time. Incredible.

**Synagogue Allowed In Berlin During The War**

In the middle of World War II, the Jewish community negotiated with the Gestapo for the sale of their synagogue, which happened to be down the road from Hitler's HQ.

In *Die Synagoge Rykestraße (1904–2004)* a book on the history of the Rykestrasse Synagogue in Berlin, written by a former head rabbi at that institution, he writes:

> *"The Jewish school in the front building was forced to close in 1941. However, the Jewish community formally remained proprietor of the site. In May 1942 the borough of Prenzlauer Berg declared its will to acquire the site*

> *paying the ridiculous sum of reichsmark 191,860 and with effect of 1 September 1944 the site was conveyanced to the borough. When on 6 May 1943 the Jewish community applied at the Gestapo for a sale permission, since all its property was under custodianship as were any sales proceeds, it named the Heeresstandortverwaltung I Berlin (German Army garrison administration no. I) as the tenant of all the site, except of two little apartments in the front building still rented out to residential tenants."*
>
> – (Hermann Simon (Die Synagoge Rykestraße (1904–2004), Berlin: Hentrich & Hentrich and Stiftung Neue Synagoge Berlin / Centrum Judaicum, 2004, (Jüdische Miniaturen; vol. 17)

Daily life of German Jews during the war (Three documents)
The Germans considered the Jews as a whole to be representatives of a hostile belligerent power, all the more formidable since, internationally, it disposed of considerable resources in the field of finance (money, the sinew of war) and in those of the communications media and propaganda. Physical attacks engendered reprisals, which in turn gave rise to new attacks. Just as the Americans or the Canadians, considering persons of Japanese descent dangerous or hostile, decided – notwithstanding the absence of attacks or sabotage on their part – to place them in concentration camps, the Germans proceeded to evacuate large numbers of German Jews, putting them in concentration, labour or transit camps. However, a certain Jewish life subsisted openly in Germany all through the war. The three documents below make it possible to provide a sketch of that daily life: a newspaper, an excerpt from the telephone directory, a ration card. Obviously, the longer the war went on the further that daily life deteriorated, as did, for that matter, the lives of other Germans.

# THE EINSATZGRUPPEN — MYTH AND REALITY

Chapter reproduced from *The Six Million: Fact or Fiction* by Peter Winter

**Anti-Partisan Warfare—The Real Purpose of the Einsatzgruppen ("Task Forces")**

From September 1947 to April 1948, a series of trials took place in Nuremberg known as the "Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals." Better known as the "Einsatzgruppen Trials," these proceedings laid the basis for the allegations that German "Special Action Groups" operating behind German lines in occupied Russia, murdered millions of people, mostly Jews, by mass shootings. The defendants in the trials were the surviving commanding officers of the Einsatzgruppen, and as many senior officers as could be found—twentyfour in total. All were charged with three offenses:

1. Crimes against humanity through persecutions on political, racial, and religious grounds; murder; extermination; imprisonment; and other inhumane acts committed against civilian populations, including German nationals and nationals of other countries, as part of an organized scheme of genocide.
2. War crimes for the same reasons, and for wanton destruction and devastation not justified by military necessity.
3. Membership of criminal organizations, the SS, the Sicherheitsdienst (SD), or the Gestapo, which had been declared criminal organizations previously in the international Nuremberg Military Tribunals.

The astute observer will see immediately that the third charge was bogus: The men were put on trial for the "crime" of belonging to an organization which was perfectly legal at the time when they joined, and only declared a "criminal organization" after the war ended. All the defendants were convicted of this third charge—of course—and so it can be safely said that one-third of all the convictions at the Einsatzgruppen Trial were legally fraudulent. The evidence prepared on the other two charges was obtained mainly from "confessions" extracted from the accused under torture, as detailed below.

The Einsatzgruppen were set up with two purposes, all of which was openly stated in the authentic and surviving German documentation. These purposes were, firstly, to physically eliminate the entire Soviet Communist Party Commissar structure in areas occupied by the German army as it advanced eastward; and secondly to coordinate anti-partisan fighting behind the front line so as to ensure that there was as little disruption as possible to German supply lines. The Einsatzgruppen were therefore active military units mostly engaged in active combat with Communist partisans, and not simply, as the allegation goes, “mobile killing units.” In fact, Franz Stahlecker, commander of Einsatzgruppen A in the Baltic region and White Russia, was himself killed by partisans in 1942.

Soviet records claimed that in three years of warfare, from July 1941 to July 1944, Soviet partisans in Byelorussia “eliminated approximately 500,000 German soldiers and officers, 47 Generals, blew up 17,000 enemy military transports and 32 armored trains, destroyed 300,000 railway tracks, 16,804 vehicles and a great number of other material supplies of all kinds” (.S. Telpuchowski, *Die Geschichte des Grossen Vaterländischen Krieges 1941– 1945*, Bernard & Graefe Verlag für Wehrwesen, Frankfurt/Main 1961, p. 284.). These losses, it bears remembering, were in one sector of the Eastern front alone, and therefore give the reader an idea of the scale and intensity of the war behind the German front line.

Given these figures, it comes as no surprise to understand the real nature of the Einsatzgruppen—as anti-partisan units. In fact, the only surprise is how small they were. Each Einsatzgruppen consisted at maximum strength of 900 men, which meant that the total force deployed by all four units in Russia never exceeded 2,700 men—and that at full strength, which was never the actual case. In spite of their relatively tiny numbers, it is claimed by the Holocaust storytellers that these 2,700 men killed anywhere between one and three million people by shooting them in mass execution style. The sheer logistics of this undertaking—bearing in mind the Einsatzgruppen only worked from July 1941 to late 1943—should by itself make the mass murder allegations out to be preposterous—but, as the reader will see, all the “evidence” submitted at the trial was compiled under duress— as was later openly admitted by the Chief Prosecutor.

Nonetheless, the order to physically eliminate the Soviet Commissar structure is in fact the closest to the truth that the entire “Holocaust” story ever comes. There were tens of thousands of Commissars—and, because of the close affiliation between Soviet Jews and the Communist Party, large numbers of these Commissars were Jews. It was therefore to be expected that the Einsatzgruppen would, as part of their activities, execute large numbers of Jews.

### Benjamin Ferencz, Jewish Chief Prosecutor at the Einsatzgruppen Trials, Admits to Using Forced Confessions and Death Threats

The American Army’s Chief Prosecutor at the Einsatzgruppen Trials was not even an American, but a Hungarian Jew by the name of Benjamin Ferencz, who in 1945 had somehow been “assigned” to the job of setting up a war crimes branch and “collecting evidence” for the trials. In this capacity, he was sent to concentration camps in western Germany which had been seized by the American Army. Ferencz was therefore primarily responsible for the “evidence” presented to the Einsatzgruppen Trial, and it is his “work” which is still today presented as “proof” that the German Task Forces killed vast numbers of people in the East.

In a much later—and rare—candid moment, Ferencz openly admitted that he had used threats of summary execution against civilians to “obtain confessions.” In an interview with *The Washington Post* in 2005, Ferencz explained it this way: “You know how I got witness statements? I’d go into a village where, say, an American pilot had parachuted and been beaten to death and line everyone one up against the wall. Then I’d say, ‘Anyone who lies will be shot on the spot.’ It never occurred to me that statements taken under duress would be invalid” (“Giving Hitler Hell,” *The Washington Post*, July 24, 2005.). In the same interview, Ferencz also confessed to being at least a passive participant, or observer, in the torturing of captured Nazis at a concentration camp: “I once saw DPs [Displaced Persons] beat an SS man and then strap him to the steel gurney of a crematorium. They slid him in the oven, turned on the heat and took him back out. Beat him again, and put him back in until he was burnt alive. I did nothing to stop it. I suppose I could have brandished my weapon or shot in the air, but I was not inclined to do so. Does that make me an accomplice to murder?” (“*Giving Hitler Hell*,” the *Washington Post*, July 24, 2005).

*Jewish Chief Prosecutor Benjamin Ferencz. He later openly admitted to obtaining his evidence by threatening to kill innocent civilians, and by participating in the torture death of an SS man at a concentration camp.*

These admissions by the Chief Prosecutor in the Einsatzgruppen Trials casts an immediate shadow over the entire proceedings. Is this the sort of "objective" legal person who can be relied upon to produce evidence at a major trial? The dreadful irony of a Jewish Chief Prosecutor at Nuremberg threatening to kill German civilians in order to gain "confessions" about Germans allegedly killing Jews, will not be lost upon the reader.

## The Einsatzgruppen *Ereignismeldungen* ("Event Reports")

The Einsatzgruppen sent irregular reports by radio, known as the *Ereignismeldungen* (EM), back to Berlin on their activities. Once received in Berlin, they were transcribed and edited by civil servants, and distributed in summary format, called the *Tätigkeits- und Lageberichte (TuLBs) der Einsatzgruppen*, to non-SS offices such as the German Foreign Office. In total, there are 194 *Ereignismeldungen*, 7 *TuLBs* der *Einsatzgruppen* and 12 *TuLBs* of Einsatzgruppen B in existence today—all of them copies, and none in the original. The accuracy and authenticity of these reports has long been open to question, primarily because the originals have never been produced, and secondly because even though the officers charged with transcribing the reports attested to the general report-capturing nature of their work, the actual copies which have been produced show clear signs of postwar additions.

One such typical example, "Einsatzgruppen Report No. 111," contains not only completely garbled wording, but also a clear addition to the end of a paragraph (highlighted in italics below): "These were the motives for the executions carried out by the Kommandos: Political officials, looters and saboteurs, active Communists and political representatives, Jews who gained their release from prison camps by false statements, agents and informers of the NKVD [National Commissariat for Internal Affairs], persons who, by false depositions and influencing witnesses, were instrumental in the deportation of ethnic Germans, Jewish sadism and revengefulness, undesirable elements, partisans, Politruks, dangers of plague and epidemics, members of Russian bands, armed insurgents—provisioning of Russian bands, rebels and agitators, drifting juveniles, *Jews in general*."

The authenticity question surrounding the *Ereignismeldungen* and *TuLBs* has been further questioned by researchers because, once again, like so much other "evidence" of Nazi atrocities, the documents emerged from the Soviet occupation zone. It is a common tactic of Holocaust storytellers to claim that the *Ereignismeldungen* were "captured" or “seized” by the US Army when they “took the Gestapo Headquarters”—but this is another blatant lie, because the Gestapo headquarters were located at 8 Prinz Albert Street in Berlin, and were captured by the Soviets in April 1945.

Even the chief prosecutor at the Einsatzgruppen Trials, the self-admitted forced confession expert, Benjamin Ferencz, admitted in his memoirs that the “copies” of the *Ereignismeldungen* which the Americans had, and which were used in the trial, originated with the copies held by the German Foreign Office —in Berlin, which makes them also originally Soviet-origin papers.

Finally, the trial of German Field Marshal Erich von Manstein, in August 1949, cast further doubt over the accuracy of the *Ereignismeldungen*. Charged with overseeing the Einsatzgruppen activities in his command sector on the Eastern Front, Von Manstein denied all the allegations, and his British lawyer R. T. Paget demonstrated that whole areas which the *Ereignismeldungen* claimed had been “cleared of Jews” (*Judenfrei*) contained many flourishing Jewish communities that were actually fully functional and untouched throughout the entire war.

The trial court accepted this argument—that the *Ereignismeldungen* were unreliable—and Von Manstein was acquitted on that charge. Nonetheless, the *Ereignismeldungen* are widely regarded as authentic by Holocaust storytellers—even though this claim, if true, raises more problems with the Holocaust narrative then it does to “prove” it. Firstly, to address the numbers claimed killed by the Einsatzgruppen in the *Ereignismeldungen*. If the reports are genuine, then the total number of killings—due to the intense combat and subsequent executions—is unreliable by virtue of the fact that the surviving reports are incomplete. Secondly, in accordance with the stated purpose of the Einsatzgruppen, the *Ereignismeldungen* list deaths which were due to both the ferocious antipartisan warfare as well as executions. For example, by the autumn of 1941, Einsatzgruppen B reported having executed 1500 partisans. Thirdly, the surviving *Ereignismeldungen* also reveal that by late 1942, there were no more “Jewish Actions” (Judenaktionen) taking place—meaning that after that time, no formal anti-Jewish operations took place, and the rest of the Task Forces’ existence was taken up with anti-partisan operations.

## The “Confession”—and Retraction—of Einsatzgruppen Commander Otto Ohlendorf

SS-Gruppenführer Otto Ohlendorf was the commanding officer of Einsatzgruppen D, which was deployed in Moldova, south Ukraine, the Crimea, and the north Caucasus. Arrested after the war, he was initially not charged with any crimes and instead called as witness for the prosecution in front of the International Military Tribunal in Nuremberg in January 1946. There, under cross examination, Ohlendorf claimed that his Task Force had killed 90,000 people, Jews and non-combatants, that from the Spring of 1942, women and children had been executed in “gas vans,” that the victims were all buried in trenches, and that he had personally been present at two mass shootings. Despite this “confession,” Ohlendorf was not charged with any crime until 1948, when he was arraigned as a defendant in the Einsatzgruppen Trial mentioned above.

At the 1948 trial, he completely recanted his 1946 confession, claiming that it had been extracted from him by force. In his recantation, Ohlendorf never mentioned killing children; declared that the Einsatzgruppen were merely engaged in fighting an anti-partisan war; that he knew nothing about gas vans; and reduced the number of executions under his command to 40,000. Furthermore, Ohlendorf continued, he denied any knowledge of, or participation in, any grand genocide plans, testifying as follows: [Ohlendorf Direct Examination Testimony. Questions posed by his defense lawyer, Dr Aschenauer.]

> Q. Did you know about plans or directives which had as their goal the extermination on racial and religious grounds?

> A. *I expressly assure you that I neither knew of such plans nor was I called on to cooperate in any such plans. Lieutenant General [Obergruppenfuehrer] Bach-Zelewski testified during the big trial [before the International Military Tribunal] that the Reich Leader SS in a secret conference of all lieutenant generals made known that the goal was to exterminate thirty million Slavs. I repeat that I was neither given such an order nor was there even the slightest hint, given to me that such plans or goals existed for the Russian campaign. This is not only true for the Slavs but this is also true for the Jews. I know that in the years of 1938, 1939 and 1940, no extermination plans*

> *existed, but on the contrary, with the aid of Heydrich and by cooperation with Jewish organizations, emigration programs from Germany and Austria were arranged; financial funds even were raised in order to help aid the poorer Jews to make this emigration possible.*

The presiding judge at the 1948 trial rejected Ohlendorf's recantation, and refused to consider it as evidence—effectively convicting Ohlendorf and the others on the basis of the earlier "confession" which had been extracted under duress. Ohlendorf expressed his bitterness at the refusal to acknowledge that his earlier "confession" had been forced from him, and in his closing statement to the 1948 trial, said the following: "I have been now in the Palace of Justice in Nuremberg for two and a half years. What I have seen here of life as a spiritual force, in these two and half years, has increased my fear. Human beings who under normal conditions were decent citizens of their country were deprived of their basic conception of law, custom, and morals by the power of the victors." After he was sentenced to death—on the basis of his forced confession and no other physical evidence—Ohlendorf went into attack mode, telling the Jewish chief prosecutor Benjamin Ferencz that "the Jews in America would suffer for what he [Ferencz] had done" (Nuremberg Trials and Tribulations, 1946–1949, Chapter 4, Benjamin Ferencz). Ohlendorf also publicly attacked the Jewish attorney-general of the "Bavarian State Office for Restitution," Philip Auerbach, who had announced that he was "seeking compensation for eleven million Jews who had suffered in concentration camps." Ohlendorf said that "not the minutest part" of the people for whom Auerbach was seeking compensation had even seen a concentration camp. Ohlendorf lived to see Auerbach convicted of embezzlement and fraud before his own execution finally took place in 1951.

## The Wildly Varying Numbers of Einsatzgruppen "Victims"

The wildly varying numbers of victims claimed for the Einsatzgruppen also reveal much about the "accuracy" of this story. – In the book *Jews in the Soviet Union*, by Solomon M. Schwarz (Syracuse Univ. Press., Syracuse 1951, p. 220), it is claimed that 3 million people were shot by the Einsatzgruppen. – In the book *Die Truppe des Weltanschauungskrieges. Die Einsatzgruppen der Sicherheitspolizei und des SD 1938–1942*, by H. Krausnick, H.-H. Wilhelm (Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, Stuttgart 1981, p. 333), it is claimed that 2.2 million people were shot by the Einsatzgruppen. – In the book *The Destruction of European Jewry* by "Holocaust expert" Raul Hilberg (Quadrangle Books, Chicago 1961; pb: Harper & Row, New York 1983; 2nd ed., Holmes & Meyer, New York 1985), it is claimed that 1.3 million people were shot by the Einsatzgruppen. In the *Encyclopedia of the Holocaust*, issued by the US Holocaust Memorial Museum, it is claimed that "over 1 million" people were shot by the Einsatzgruppen. All of these sources claim to quote "eyewitnesses" and "official records." The fact that the number of victims claimed can vary so wildly from 1 to 3 million, shows an obvious flaw in the "proof" available.

# THE ALLEGED BABI YAR MASSACRE DEBUNKED

## The Babi Yar Massacre in Kiev: Wartime Aerial Photography Exposes the Lie

One of the most infamous atrocities attributed to the Einsatzgruppen (in this case, Einsatzgruppen C) is an alleged mass-murder outside Kiev in the Ukraine, known as the Babi Yar massacre. The allegation is that after the Germans occupied Kiev, a series of bombs, set off by Communist insurgents, struck the city, killing many civilians and German occupying troops. Much of the city was set on fire as a result of the bombings, and as German troops helped with putting out the blaze, a Jewish insurgent was caught cutting one of the water hoses. According to the Holocaust storytellers, the arrest of this Jew persuaded the Nazis that all the Jews in Kiev had to be killed, and Einsatzgruppen C rounded them all up over the period of September 29–30, 1941, marched them to a ravine outside the city, and shot them all—some 33,771 individuals.

The "evidence" for this atrocity is contained in one of the disputed *Ereignismeldungen*, where the report specifically gives the figure of 33,771 Jews having been shot in Kiev on that date. Once again, the *Ereignismeldungen* report is open to question—because the physical facts surrounding the Babi Yar ravine do not support the report's claim. There are today no remains of tens of thousands of bodies to be found at the Babi Yar site, even though a monument now stands on the spot. The Holocaust storytellers claim that the reason why there are no bodies to be found at the site—even though the story claims 33,771 people were shot there—is because the Nazis sent a special team back to the site in 1943 to exhume, burn, and crush the bones—using, of all things, tombstones from a nearby Jewish cemetery to smash the last o[redacted] the bones. Of course, the time, effort and fuel it would take to exhume, stack on iron rails, burn and then crush 33,000 bodies makes the allegation absurd—but nonetheless, this is the given reason why there are no bodies present.

The Soviets even produced a compliant German officer, SS-Standartenfuhrer Paul Blobel, to “confess” to having destroyed all the 33,771 bodies within a period of thirty days, from August 18 to September 19, 1943. The “confessions” remind the reader of those “obtained” by the Soviets to cover up the Katyn massacre, which was also blamed on the Germans. In fact, the parallels with Katyn offer a further valuable insight into the Babi Yar claims. The mass graves created for the Soviet massacre and burial of Polish officers and intellectuals at Katyn (a crime that for fifty years was blamed on the Germans), as well as the graves used to accommodate the bodies of some 100,000 innocent residents, including children, of Hamburg, Germany, that were slaughtered by Allied bombing, have proven that it takes about a one acre area of excavation material to bury roughly 10,000 bodies. Babi Yar would have needed a minimum of three and one half acres for 33,000 bodies. There is, therefore, no possibility that the precision aerial photos available from the period in question would not show such a disturbance in the soil. Even if the mass grave’s depth is increased to sixteen feet, 50,000 bodies would take up about one and a half acres. Approximately 1,600,000 cubic feet of soil would need to be excavated. This would be a major excavation project even for today’s modern heavy equipment. Any claim that it was done in 1941, and once again in 1943 under battle conditions, is pure fantasy. This does not even address the question of where was this equipment obtained on a battle-weary front?

There are a host of other physical problems associated with the Babi Yar massacre story. For example: – In order to “machine gun” people, it is worth emphasizing that twice as many bullets as the given number of people would be needed. If 33,771 people were shot, then the Germans would have needed at least 67,000 rounds—and probably more—to complete the task. Such a large amount of ammunition would weigh about 1,876 pounds, or 850 kilograms. Lead is essentially an inert substance which survives practically forever in the soil. That amount of lead should be easily recoverable on the site—if it had been shot out there, but not a trace of it has ever been found. – Next there is the matter of the fuel needed for cremation of the bodies, which the Holocaust storytellers say took place two years after these “murders” and while the German army was in full retreat in that sector. The Holocaust storytellers claim that the bodies were burned in the open, with wood, after being piled onto iron rails. Present-day open air cremations, as carried out in India amongst Hindus, require at least 10 hours per body, and 330 pounds (150 kilograms) of wood. This would mean that the cremation of 33,771 bodies would require at least 11 million pounds (5 million) kilograms of wood. To believe that anyone could cut down and provide that amount of firewood in the face of a rapidly advancing Soviet Army is about as nonsensical as believing that the removal of so many trees in the nearby area could go unnoticed. – Furthermore, the “mass murder” of Jews at Babi Yar allegedly took place almost four months prior to the Wannsee Conference, where, the Holocaust storytellers claim, the idea to kill all the Jews was first planned.

The Babi Yar allegations therefore, fairly typically, raise more questions than answers. Finally, aerial photography, held in the US National Archives in Washington DC, contains 600 wartime aerial photographs of Kiev, including Babi Yar, taken on over 20 flights over the area. The first photos, taken at 12:23 pm on May 17, 1939, reveal such details as cars and even the shadows of the lamp posts on the streets of Kiev. More importantly, every large bush and small tree is visible on the slopes and at the bottom of the Babi Yar ravine. The last aerial photo coverage of Kiev (and Babi Yar) took place on June 18, 1944, about nine months after the city was re-occupied by the Soviets. These reconnaissance photos show clearly that the foliage and ground cover of the ravine remained completely undisturbed throughout the two years of German occupation, and that there is absolutely no evidence of human activity in the ravine.

Below: Wartime aerial photograph of the Babi Yar Ravine, taken at the exact time that the SS was allegedly exhuming, cremating, and crushing tens of thousands of bodies. If the Babi Yar massacre had occurred as claimed, the whole area would have seen massive earth displacements, burning stacks of bodies, and frenetic human activity. Instead, the entire area is completely undisturbed. The photo is available from the US National Archives and is listed as: GX 3938 SG, exposure 105.

*Wartime aerial photograph of the Babi Yar Ravine*
*US National Archives: GX 3938 SG, exposure 105*

The claims of a “massacre” at Babi Yar Ravine do not, therefore, match up with the physical evidence, and also cast a serious shadow over the reliability of the *Ereignismeldungen*.

## 1.3.2. The Alleged Babi Yar Massacre (Carlo Mattogno, Jürgen Graf, Thomas Kues)

Of all the mass shootings allegedly perpetrated by the Germans and their local helpers on the Eastern Front, the Babi Yar massacre is the most notorious. On 29 September 1941, 33,711 Jews are said to have been killed at the Babi Yar ravine near Kiev. Predictably, Jonathan Harrison uncritically accepts the official version of Babi Yar in his chapter about the “Extermination of Soviet Jews, June 1941-March 1942.” (p. 100)

Udo Walendy and Herbert Tiedemann have documented the wild implausibility of the official version of Babi Yar. As just one example, the various “witnesses” to this alleged crime flagrantly contradict each other on the most basic issue of identifying the killing instrument: the victims were shot with rifles, or submachine guns, or slaughtered with bayonets, or buried alive, or blown up by mines, or squashed with tanks, or killed by means of lethal injections, or drowned in the Dnieper, or exploded by hand grenades, or had their heads crushed with rocks, or were suffocated gas vans. Needless to say, none of these embarrassing discrepancies are mentioned by Harrison.

Had the Germans really murdered more than 33,000 Jews on the outskirts of Kiev on 29-30 September 1941, the Soviet government would have learned of this atrocity within days and immediately denounced it in the strongest terms. As it happens, the first official mention of the “massacre” came at an impossibly late date. On 6 January 1942, Soviet foreign minister V. Molotov stated that “a large number” of Jews had been stripped naked, beaten (!) and shot in the Jewish cemetery of Kiev.

So much for “eyewitness testimony.” What about forensic remains? According to the official version of the Babi Yar story, the bodies of the victims were dug up and burned by the SS in September 1943, as the Red Army was approaching the Ukrainian capital, in order to destroy all evidence of the crime. If we are to believe the “witnesses,” this mass cremation action wrapped up just before the end of the month. Yet on September 26, the German Luftwaffe flew a reconnaissance mission over Kiev, taking aerial photographs of numerous parts of the city, including the district in which Babi Yar was located. In 1992, revisionist researcher John Ball obtained a copy of the Babi Yar photograph from U.S. archives, and published it. His commentary encapsulates what any objective observer can see from the photograph itself:

“1943 air photos of Babi Yar ravine and the adjacent Jewish cemetery in Kiev reveal that neither the soil nor the vegetation is disturbed, as would be expected if materials and fuel had been transported one week earlier to hundreds of workers who had dug up and burned tens of thousands of bodies in one month.”

However, it remains to be noted that the killing of 33,711 Jews near Kiev is indeed mentioned in one of the Einsatzgruppen reports. So either the report is a forgery, or it is formally authentic but historically inaccurate. In either case, the report casts doubts on the authenticity, or veracity, of the Einsatzgruppen reports as a whole.

Does this mean that no Jews were shot near Kiev in late September 1941? Indeed it does not. As soon as German troops had occupied the Ukrainian capital on September 19, 1941, tremendous explosions rocked the city, and on 25 September a major fire caused widespread damage. Before long, mines had destroyed almost all public buildings, and hundreds of German soldiers and Ukrainian civilians had perished. To this kind of terrorist activity the German military typically responded as occupying armies throughout history have responded to similar provocation: with reprisals.

If shown hard evidence that two or three thousand Jews were indeed shot towards the end of September 1941, I would not be overly surprised. Since the Germans would not have wanted to alienate the local ethnic Ukrainians (many of whom had welcomed them as liberators from the “Jewish”-Communist yoke), according to the grim logic of war the local Jews would have emerged as the natural target of such reprisals.

In any case, crucial questions remain unanswered. If a certain number of Jews were indeed killed, and if the killing itself was indeed carried out at one location in Babi Yar, why do the various “eyewitness” reports allege such wildly differing – and absurd – killing methods? On the other hand, if reprisals were carried out at another location (and in fact, Babi Yar is not mentioned at all in the respective Einsatzgruppen report), why did the Soviets not identify the place of execution correctly? After all, in the absence of external observers to check their assertions, they could have claimed as many victims as they wanted either way.
http://holocausthandbooks.com/index.php?page_id=28
http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/28-tecoar.pdf

## 4.3. Babi Yar (Air Photo Evidence, John Ball)

It is said that after the city of Kyiv was occupied by German troops the Jews of this city were taken to Babi Yar, a ravine at the northwestern edge of the city, near the Jewish cemetery. According to eyewitness accounts, they were shot there, thrown into the ravine, and buried – according to some witness statements, the ravine was also blasted and the bodies buried under the rubble.

In late summer of 1943, when the Front retreated again, the bodies were allegedly exhumed and cremated on gigantic funeral pyres or in pits. These activities allegedly ended on September 28, 1943, when the Kyiv area was already part of the main battle zone.

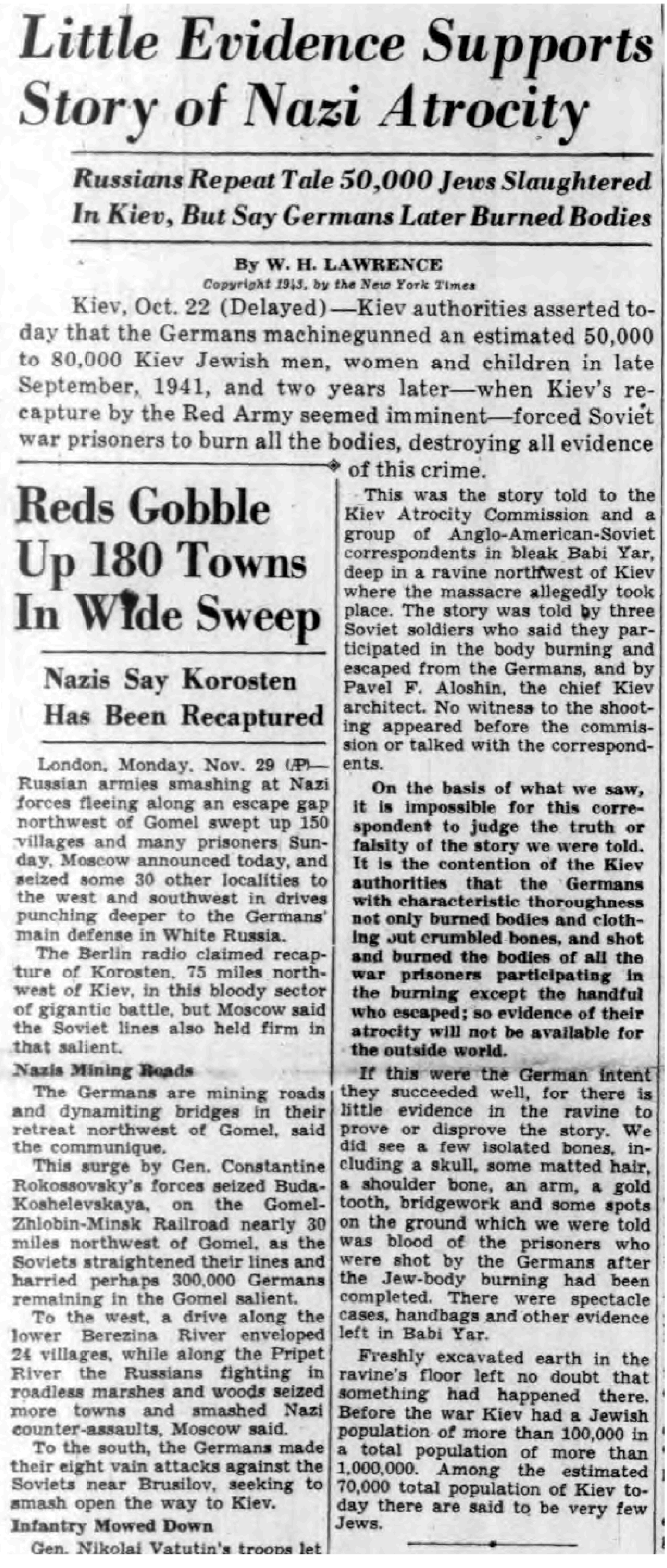
Illustration 3 shows the ravine of Babi Yar in an air photo taken by the Luftwaffe on September 26, 1943. The part of the ravine (near the Jewish cemetery) where the massacre allegedly took place is shown as enlargement in illustration 4. What we see is in fact a placid and peaceful valley. Neither the topography nor the vegetation has been disrupted by human intervention. There are no access roads for the transport of humans or fuel, no fuel depots, no excavations, no burning sites, and no smoke.

We may conclude with certainty that no part of the Babi Yar ravine was subjected to topographical changes of any magnitude during the war years right up to the Soviet reoccupation of the area. The vegetation in this valley was also not disturbed.[16] Hence, there can have been no mass graves in these locations, and the mass cremations attested to can also not have taken place at this time.
http://vho.org/GB/Books/dth/fndaerial.html

This photo was taken in the middle of the 4 week period when thousands of corpses were allegedly being exhumed and cremated each day in the ravine bottom. There is no evidence of trails from trucks, horses, or people in the ravine, and no evidence of mass exhumations or cremations.

What Happened at Babi Yar? Fact vs. Myth

“Little Evidence Supports Story of Nazi Atrocity”
William Lawrence’s famous doubting Thomas article about Babi Yar, which appeared in November 29, 1943 edition of The New York Times. Much worth noting is Lawrence’s assertion that: “No witness to the shooting appeared before the (Kiev Atrocity) commission or talked with the (Anglo-American-Soviet) correspondence.” Because 24 years later at the West German trial of SS men who partook in the September 1941 massacre of 33,771 Jews at Babi Yar, it was reported that the majority of 175 witnesses who appeared in court to testify, were there to recount what they claimed to have witnessed at Babi Yar!



# Little Evidence Supports Story of Nazi Atrocity

## *Russians Repeat Tale 50,000 Jews Slaughtered In Kiev, But Say Germans Later Burned Bodies*

By **W. H. LAWRENCE**

*Copyright 1943, by the New York Times*

Kiev, Oct. 22 (Delayed)—Kiev authorities asserted today that the Germans machinegunned an estimated 50,000 to 80,000 Kiev Jewish men, women and children in late September, 1941, and two years later—when Kiev's recapture by the Red Army seemed imminent—forced Soviet war prisoners to burn all the bodies, destroying all evidence of this crime.

This was the story told to the Kiev Atrocity Commission and a group of Anglo-American-Soviet correspondents in bleak Babi Yar, deep in a ravine northwest of Kiev where the massacre allegedly took place. The story was told by three Soviet soldiers who said they participated in the body burning and escaped from the Germans, and by Pavel F. Aloshin, the chief Kiev architect. No witness to the shooting appeared before the commission or talked with the correspondents.

**On the basis of what we saw, it is impossible for this correspondent to judge the truth or falsity of the story we were told. It is the contention of the Kiev authorities that the Germans with characteristic thoroughness not only burned bodies and clothing but crumbled bones, and shot and burned the bodies of all the war prisoners participating in the burning except the handful who escaped; so evidence of their atrocity will not be available for the outside world.**

If this were the German intent they succeeded well, for there is little evidence in the ravine to prove or disprove the story. We did see a few isolated bones, including a skull, some matted hair, a shoulder bone, an arm, a gold tooth, bridgework and some spots on the ground which we were told was blood of the prisoners who were shot by the Germans after the Jew-body burning had been completed. There were spectacle cases, handbags and other evidence left in Babi Yar.

Freshly excavated earth in the ravine's floor left no doubt that something had happened there. Before the war Kiev had a Jewish population of more than 100,000 in a total population of more than 1,000,000. Among the estimated 70,000 total population of Kiev today there are said to be very few Jews.

---

# Reds Gobble Up 180 Towns In Wide Sweep

## Nazis Say Korosten Has Been Recaptured

London, Monday, Nov. 29 (AP)—Russian armies smashing at Nazi forces fleeing along an escape gap northwest of Gomel swept up 150 villages and many prisoners Sunday, Moscow announced today, and seized some 30 other localities to the west and southwest in drives punching deeper to the Germans' main defense in White Russia.

The Berlin radio claimed recapture of Korosten, 75 miles northwest of Kiev, in this bloody sector of gigantic battle, but Moscow said the Soviet lines also held firm in that salient.

### Nazis Mining Roads

The Germans are mining roads and dynamiting bridges in their retreat northwest of Gomel, said the communique.

This surge by Gen. Constantine Rokossovsky's forces seized Buda-Koshelevskaya, on the Gomel-Zhlobin-Minsk Railroad nearly 30 miles northwest of Gomel, as the Soviets straightened their lines and harried perhaps 300,000 Germans remaining in the Gomel salient.

To the west, a drive along the lower Berezina River enveloped 24 villages, while along the Pripet River the Russians fighting in roadless marshes and woods seized more towns and smashed Nazi counter-assaults, Moscow said.

To the south, the Germans made their eight vain attacks against the Soviets near Brusilov, seeking to smash open the way to Kiev.

### Infantry Mowed Down

Gen. Nikolai Vatutin's troops let

*The New York Times, November 29, 1943*

# A REFUTATION OF FALSE CLAIMS BY DAVID IRVING AND DAVID COLE REGARDING MASS KILLINGS IN THE REINHARDT TRANSIT CAMPS

David Ivring is a brilliant historian of World War II but since being persecuted by the establishment for questioning the fictional Holocaust narrative it is evident that David Irving has been compromised into making false claims. Claims which are easily refuted.

David Irving has made the statement that 2.4 million Jews were exterminated in the Reinhardt transit camps without evidence and his claim is even 900,000 MORE than official Jewish "Holocaust historian" Raul Hilberg claimed. There is no physical evidence to support the claim of mass murder in the Reinhardt transit camps. If 900,000 to 2.4 million were exterminated there would be mass graves with a huge amount of human remains. There are no mass graves because the killings never happened. If there *were* mass graves they would have been excavated and fully exploited by the Holocaust propaganda lobby decades ago. Irving's claims were refuted by Jürgen Graf in his 2009 article David Irving and the "Aktion Reinhardt Camps". Also at: http://juergen-graf.vho.org/articles/david-irving-and-the-aktion-reinhardt-camps.html

"Talking Frankly" about David Irving
A Critical Analysis of David Irving's Statement on the Holocaust
By Hadding Scott
*The following article is a critical analysis of some statements made by British historian David Irving in a "privately filmed interview" of April 2009 lasting over 2 hours, and entitled, "Talking Frankly." Until early 2016, this interview was available only on DVD. It was posted on YouTube in March 2016.*

*After his testimony for Ernst Zündel in 1988, David Irving seemed to be an intellectual hero in full self-actualization. He said in a 1988 speech that he knew that he had "joined the ranks of the damned" and that the next five to ten years would be difficult, but that he would persevere. David Irving's stand for Holocaust Revisionism seemed to be an expression of his long-evident character as the historian who intended to correct the omissions and distortions of victors' history. Holocaust Revisionism seemed to be consistent with the essence of David Irving, the logical next stage in the evolution of the heroic historian.*

*But in retrospect, with greater knowledge, one can see that David Irving's truth-advocacy was never entirely free of hesitation. While David Irving seemed to be an uncompromising truthteller, one can just barely discern the influence of calculated self-interest and the moistened finger in the breeze, even in his most outspokenly controversial period. The seed of retreat was always there.*
http://codoh.com/library/document/4061/

Treblinka: Extermination Camp or Transit Camp? By Carlo Mattogno & Jürgen Graf
PDF: http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/08-t.pdf
A review by Jürgen Graf: http://codoh.com/library/document/1652/

Carlo Mattogno, Jürgen Graf and Thomas Kues in 'The "Extermination Camps" of "Aktion Reinhardt"—An Analysis and Refutation of Factitious "Evidence," Deceptions and Flawed Argumentation of the "Holocaust Controversies" Bloggers'
http://holocausthandbooks.com/index.php?page_id=28
PDF: http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/28-tecoar.pdf

Revisionist documentary producer Eric Hunt wrote a comprehensive response to the baseless and dishonest claims made by David Cole in his book "Republican Party Animal" regarding the Aktion Reinhardt camps. The below extract from Eric Hunt's response totally demolishes the claim made by David Cole and David Irving.

## Response to David Cole Regarding Treblinka

## By Eric Hunt

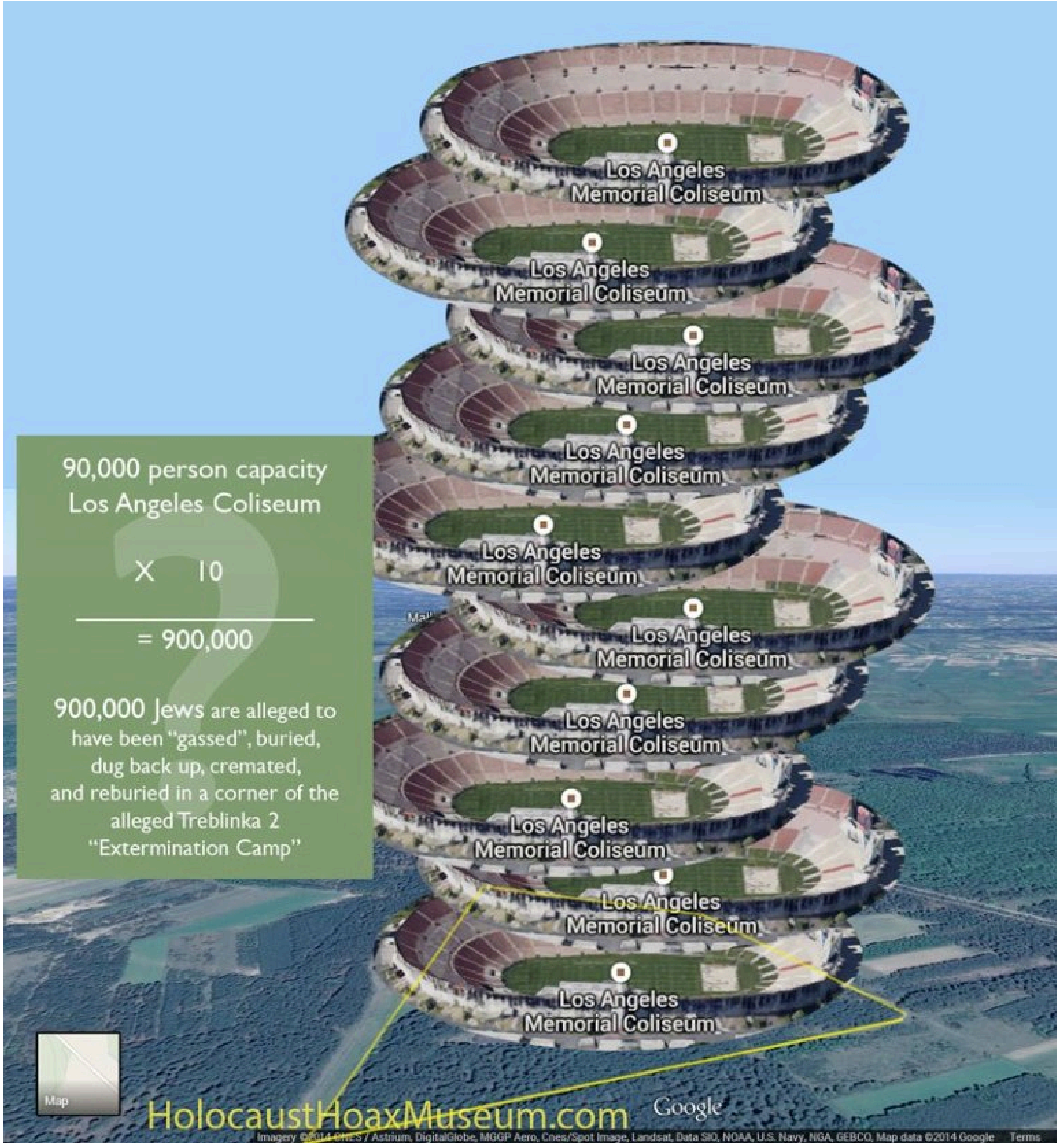
A Revisionist sent me a link to David Cole's written response defending his alleged belief that 900,000 Jews were "gassed", buried, dug back up, cremated, and reburied and / or scattered at Treblinka 2. I was disparaged along with my documentary and I'd like to respond.

I thank him for taking the time and keeping an open mind while watching the documentary and responding to it. I wasn't directly disparaged *too* roughly by Cole, so I'd like to keep it courteous between us, if he will allow it.

To support Cole's view on Treblinka and "Action Reinhard Death Camps", he relies on two general documents (the Korherr Report and the Höfle Telegram), two sinister but vague entries in the Goebbels Diary and statements by Himmler. However, Cole **denies** the large amount of physical, photographic, and now, testimonial evidence which supports the idea that no mass gassing could have occurred at Treblinka 2 and it primarily served as a transit camp where Jewish wealth was seized before Jews were divided into appropriate groups and sent on to other locations.

**Mass Graves**

There would by necessity have to be huge remnants of mass graves at a site claimed to have murdered 10 times the capacity of the 90,000 seat Los Angeles Colliseum. Ground penetrating radar can detect such enormous ground disturbances as Cole and Treblinka believers claim must exist, yet Caroline Sturdy Colls' GPR / LIDAR radar shows no such thing.


Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum
90,000 person capacity
Los Angeles Coliseum
X 10
= 900,000
900,000 Jews are alleged to have been "gassed", buried, dug back up, cremated, and reburied in a corner of the alleged Treblinka 2 "Extermination Camp"
Map
HolocaustHoaxMuseum.com
Google
Imagery ©2014 CNES / Astrium, DigitalGlobe, MGGP Aero, Cnes/Spot Image, Landsat, Data SIO, NOAA, U.S. Navy, NGA, GEBCO, Map data ©2014 Google Terms

Caroline Colls' Ground Penetrating Radar scan actually proves "deniers" right. In the "extermination camp" quadrant of the camp (in the lower right below) there simply are no markings signifying massive mass graves which could possibly have held 900,000 bodies. Other than some smaller "pock marks", in fact the ground looks remarkably mostly UNdisturbed.

The archaeologists chose to dig in areas which showed ground disturbances. **They found nothing but fossilized shark teeth.** Shouldn't they also be able to find 25 million 200,000 Jewish teeth buried at Treblinka?

This hard evidence proves Cole has misinterpreted documents and his “code words” mean nothing when we now have **undeniable** proof that there are no massive ground disturbances signifying massive mass graves for the 900,000 alleged gassed, buried, dug back up, and reburied at Treblinka 2.

To clarify, there are certainly mass graves at Treblinka, mostly for those who died on the way to Treblinka. But nowhere near 900,000 could possibly have been buried in this remarkably mostly undisturbed ground.

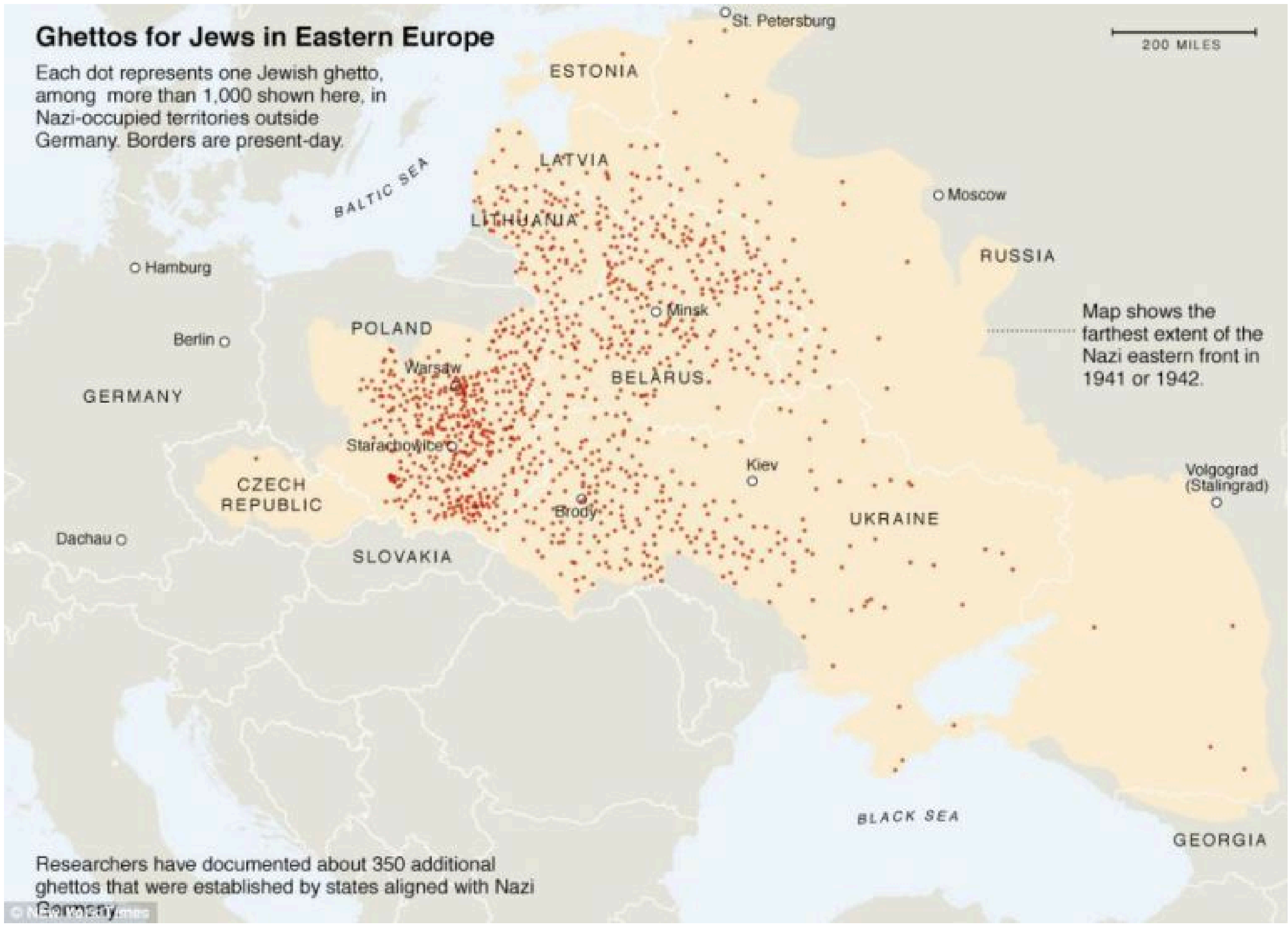
While Cole says this physical evidence (or lack of evidence pointing to massive mass graves) is worthless, this is in fact the most important evidence, not misinterpreted documents, with added code words or speculation. The evidence is still there!

The New York accented “Chief Rabbi of Poland” refuses the complete excavation and exhumation of Treblinka that would would definitively destroy “The Holocaust” myth forever or destroy “Holocaust Denial.”

The rabbi didn’t count on non-invasive LIDAR and GPR technology being able to see through the ground, exposing the Treblinka hoax.

## Where did the Jews go?

Where did the Jews go after being transited through the General Government and Warthegua districts? Likely to one of the recently admitted whopping **42,500** camps and ghettos, not the 7,000 previously thought.


Ghettos for Jews in Eastern Europe
Each dot represents one Jewish ghetto, among more than 1,000 shown here, in Nazi-occupied territories outside Germany. Borders are present-day.
200 MILES
St. Petersburg
ESTONIA
LATVIA
BALTIC SEA
LITHUANIA
Moscow
RUSSIA
Hamburg
Minsk
Map shows the farthest extent of the Nazi eastern front in 1941 or 1942.
Berlin
POLAND
Warsaw
BELARUS
GERMANY
Starachowice
Kiev
Volgograd (Stalingrad)
CZECH REPUBLIC
Brody
UKRAINE
Dachau
SLOVAKIA
BLACK SEA
GEORGIA
Researchers have documented about 350 additional ghettos that were established by states aligned with Nazi Germany.

Because Korherr didn’t have or write any detailed information about the Jewish population of specific ghettos and concentration camps East of modern Lviv, Cole and the exterminationists claim this is proof the Jews were gassed at Treblinka, Belzec, and Sobibor. Really!

In addition this quote from Korherr shows the Nazis went out of their way to transport elderly Jews to Theresienstadt (not gas them) at the same time we’re told these “evacuated Jews” (code words!) were gassed.

> *“Between January 1 1943 and March 3 1943 113,015 Jews were evacuated from the Reich including Bohemia and Moravia, the new Eastern Territories and the district of Bialystok to the East and 8,025 Jews were moved to the Ghetto for the Aged in Theresienstadt.*“
>
> – The Korherr Report

Review of David Cole’s ‘Republican Party Animal’ by Chip Smith

No matter where the chips fall, I do think that Cole's "exterminationist" interpretation of the Aktion Reinhardt system is superficially plausible and therefore useful. Whether it can withstand more intensive scrutiny is a different matter. Being a dilettante at best, I can only say it's not how I would bet. Presumably for reasons of brevity, Cole neglects to directly address the copious revisionist literature in this area, so when he states that "revisionists have never produced an alternate explanation of the fate met by the Jews sent to camps like Treblinka and Sobibor, with empty trains returning" I am left to wonder whether he has read Samuel Crowell's carefully documented treatment of the Aktion Reinhardt camps in the Nine-Banded Books edition of The Gas Chamber of Sherlock Holmes. For what it's worth, the relevant discussion is framed in the seldom-read fourth part of Crowell's book, "The Holocaust in Retrospect," where – I'm trying to save everyone time here – the most succinct statement of an "alternate explanation" (though Crowell would probably call it an "interpretation") is advanced in the fifth section, "Aktion Reinhardt and the Legacy of Forced Labor," beginning at page 339. Without wading too deep into the morass, Crowell offers a contextual reading of several key documents to support the revisionist position that "Aktion Reinhardt was about wealth seizure and SS control of Polish Jews, chiefly for labor purposes: It was not about mass murder."

While Crowell's analysis does not – indeed cannot – exclude the possibility that these sites were at some point devoted to the crudely mechanized destruction of human beings, including by mass gassing, I think he is persuasive in his interpretation of documents that render the scenario less likely than Cole asserts. For example, the authentic Franke-Gricksch inspection report (which wasn't discovered until 2010 and is not mentioned by Cole) explicitly discusses the eastern program as a plunder operation, makes no reference to gassing, and includes population assessments that are plainly at odds with the numbers in the "final" Korherr report (which, it should be noted, has been disavowed by Korherr himself).

Crowell's discussion of the top secret 1944 Globocnik report to Himmler along with its addendum also provides clear support for the interpretation that the AR system was primarily devoted to wealth seizure and includes an important note about "relocated persons" being given chits as a kind of bullshit assurance that "future compensation" would be rendered for their assets "some day in Brazil or in the Far East." If the reference to "relocated persons" meant Jews – and there is a strong contextual reason to assume so, given the geographic presumption in the wording – then this addendum is difficult to reconcile with the notion that Jews were being systematically snuffed upon arrival at the camps.

### David Cole, the Holocaust and Israel

I quote Cole's own words about what he believes: *'For the record, I never denied the Holocaust. My position was that Auschwitz was not an extermination camp, and the buildings displayed there as gas chambers are Soviet fakes. I never denied mass exterminations of Jews at camps like Treblinka and Sobibór.'*

Cole is being typically disingenuous here, because he 'denies' that Auschwitz was used as a death camp. He claims Treblinka, Sobibor and (presumably) Belzec were 'death camps' and that he has 'never denied this'. This is rank lunacy of the first order for the simple reason that the 'evidence' for these camps being part of a 'mass extermination program' targeted specifically at Jews (aka the 'Holocaust') is actually worse than the 'evidence' for Auschwitz, which Cole 'denies' was a 'death camp'.

To be specific:

A) There is no physical evidence of such a homicidal purpose at the camps.

B) The 'survivor' testimony is even more insane and contradictory than the 'survivor' testimony at Auschwitz. I mean gassing people with the fumes of a captured Russian submarine's diesel engine or killing them with electrical frying pans is hardly likely to be true in the first place let alone with the absence of other evidence (rather like the infamous 'vacuum chambers'): is it?

C) The 'survivors' shouldn't have survived a pure death camp according to the official narrative and simple applied logic.

D) The transit/logistics records directly contradict the whole claim (i.e. huge numbers of Jews can be shown to have transited through these 'pure death camps' came out alive and been sent on to work camps a few days later).

Cole has got to know this given that the numerous book length revisionist studies that have come out since he was around (and are freely available on the internet) that his position is frankly laughable, but hey it is all about being 'respectable' and reinventing his career.  After all if Cole was really interested in historical truth; he'd be speaking about why serious scholars, in the true sense of the term, of the 'Holocaust', such as Jurgen Graf, Thomas Kues and Carlo

Mattogno, are wrong and he is right. But hey it is easier to go and bash out easy-reading copy for Takimag than dare debate those three scholars than a comedian with a PhD like Michael Shermer.

BELZEC, CHELMNO, SOBIBOR and TREBLINKA II

Are 2 Million People Really Buried In 74 Graves?

It is alleged in orthodox historiography that, during WW II – hundreds upon hundreds of thousands of people were buried in numerous “huge mass graves” at the four very small, precisely known locations of – Belzec, Chelmno, Sobibor and Treblinka II. (Yad Vashem alleges that over two million people died at these four sites.) However, despite all the deceptive allegations / insinuations to the contrary, the simple truth is; the largest of the – four – extant so-called “huge mass graves” ever located / proven to exist at these four sites – in which actual, verified human remains have literally / truly been physically unearthed / tangibly located by archaeologists / forensic investigators – by means of bona fide, verifiably honest and conclusively documented archaeology / forensic science, contains the remains of – only six bodies!

WHAT KIND OF “TRUTH” REQUIRES LIES TO DEFEND IT?

Lest you think there must be some truth to this “huge mass graves” canard

(That’s the psychology of the big-lie technique at work)

The National Association of Forensic Historians TM presents

THE N.A.F.H. CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION CHALLENGE TM
$74,000.00
REWARD

For proving – just 1 / 1,000 of 1% – of the fraudulently alleged buried remains claims
http://www.nafcash.com/

The Daily Mirror reported on May 15th 1945 that 7 million were killed by the Germans at Treblinka according Moscow radio.
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/12/7000000-killed-at-treblinka.html
Also reported in the Derby Evening Telegraph
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2015/05/7000000-killed-at-treblinka.html

Holocaust historians claim Treblinka was a death camp where 870,000 Jews were put to death in gas chambers, and then buried in mass graves. In 1999, Richard Krege, a qualified electronics engineer, carried out a high tech exam of the soil.

Ground Penetrating Radar can detect minute earth disturbances and small objects up to 30 meters down. After 3 weeks work the team found the ground has never been disturbed, and, core sample analysis revealed no ash. The results obtained by the researchers show with 100% certainty that mass graves never existed in the areas called Treblinka and Belzec. The Zionist manipulated creation of Israel was largely based on these alleged deaths, and several million more which supposedly occurred at Auschwitz.

# THE SOVIET AND AMERICAN DOCUMENTARY FORGERY FACTORIES

On the Soviet side:

Aside from extensively rewriting their own history, Russian forgery experts spent most of their time in producing material designed to delude, confound and mislead their perceived enemies, both domestic and foreign. Much of this began after the Second World War with extensive rewriting, editing and deliberate forgeries of German military and political documents designed to embarrass the United States and its client, the West German government, as well as to elevate the image of their own regime.

Faked reports dealing with the purported death of Hitler began the deluge and these were followed by endless papers concerning the fate of Martin Bormann who the Soviets claimed was living somewhere in the West, probably protected by the insidious Americans. The same creative writers also heavily edited and enhanced the records of German Army Group Center, captured by their military units, when that entity was overrun during the war.

One of the most ambitious Soviet productions concerned the writings of Dr. Josef Goebbels. Because handwritten documents on the original, special paper Goebbels used would have been nearly impossible to successfully fake, the new Soviet line was that the documents had actually been typed and then put onto glass negatives. These were hidden by the Germans in cases where the Soviets were able to “discover” them after the war. Having altered the Goebbels’ diaries from “several stacked folders” of handwritten material to a box of more easily forged photographs of typed manuscript, the Russians began to offer their rare, politically-incorrect material to sources in Germany for sale and publication. German experts universally rejected these productions as completely fake.

On the American side:

Among the many fraudulent historical documents that have been cited over the years by “conformist” historians of the Third Reich era, Irving said, have been the fake wartime diaries of Gerhard Engel, Hitler’s army adjutant, and of Felix Kersten, masseur and confidant of Himmler. Similarly unreliable is the diary of Mussolini’s foreign minister Galeazzo Ciano, which American officials doctored after the war. Completely fake are Hitler’s supposed “table talk” remarks from February and April 1945. Irving related that the Swiss lawyer Francois Genoud, now dead, admitted privately that he had fabricated them.

Note: The Office of Strategic Services (OSS) was the CIA’s “black propaganda” branch during WWII. At its peak in late 1944, the OSS employed almost 13,000 men and women.
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=8107

# TRENT PARK EAVESDROPPING – MORE FABRICATED ATROCITY PROPAGANDA

Trent Park is an English country house in north London. Between 1942 and 1945, it served as a prisoner-of war camp for high ranking German generals and officers of the Wehrmacht. Eighty-four generals and a number of lower ranking staff officers were brought to Trent Park. It is alleged that British Intelligence hid microphones in the ground floor rooms and secretly recorded the conversations of the German generals and officers who feeling unobserved spoke freely with each other. It is alleged that the secret listeners eavesdropped on admission of war crimes and terrible atrocities against Russians, Poles and Jews. However, consider the following:

1. The audio recordings do not exist! It is claimed that “when the fighting ended, the recordings were destroyed and the transcripts locked away for half a century”. It is simply absurd to believe that they would destroy the audio recordings.

2. The alleged transcripts contain claims of gassings and other known lies. All allegations of gassings have been thoroughly refuted.

Examples: “Let me tell you,” General Count Edwin von Rothkirch und Trach told General Bernhard Ramcke on March 13, 1945, “the gassings are by no means the worst.”

Kittel told Schaefer about Auschwitz: “In Upper Silesia, they simply slaughtered the people systematically. They were gassed in a big hall. There’s the greatest secrecy about all those things.”

Colonel Dr Friedrich Von der Heydte told Colonel Eberhard Wildermuth about the Theresienstadt concentration camp in Czechoslovakia: “Half a million people have been put to death there for certain. I know that all the Jews from Bavaria were taken there. Yet the camp never became over-crowded. They gassed mental defectives, too.”

In the above quote it is alleged that Friedrich Von der Heydte said that half a million people were killed at Theresienstadt concentration camp. However even mainstream historians now admit that Theresienstadt was not a death camp and do not claim half a million people were killed there.

It is alleged that the transcripts contain conversations about Babi Yar. Babi Yar is a debunked Soviet lie.

3. It is claimed that they didn’t use the recordings as evidence at Nuremberg or another trial because the information was not obtained in accordance with the Geneva Convention.

“The secret nature of the operation meant that the information was not obtained in accordance with the Geneva Convention and could not be used in trials. The generals themselves were released after 1945.”

The Nuremberg Tribunal where they specially included a clause that the court was not to be bound by the normal rules of evidence. Where fake shrunken heads, soap made from Jewish fat and lampshades made from Jewish skin (now admitted to be untrue) were presented as evidence and where torture was used to extract “confessions” yet they would not use evidence from recorded conversations? This claim is simply laughable.

4. It is claimed that “The largest proportion of the ‘listeners’ were German-speaking Jewish exiles who had fled Nazi Germany and Austria and recruited to carry out this job.” The fact that the alleged listeners and transcribers were Jewish exiles from Germany brings into question the reliability of the transcriptions. The German-speaking Jewish refugees would have been extremely prejudiced and could be expected to invent fabrications about what they heard.

Holocaust evidence through eavesdropping?
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=7540

Comment on this article NOW! / recorded conversations claims
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=2693

Allied recordings show German POWs laughing about atrocities
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=7240

Channel Four claims it has proved the holocaust
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=7942

The bogus Bruns document
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=15

Bruns admits confession was fake
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=1311

recorded conversations not – ‘pumpkins/music directors’
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=366

yet another bogus conversation, this one about ‘gassings’
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=352

Bogus alleged ‘conversation’ about Babi Yar
https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=345

## HOLOCAUST PROPAGANDA LIES ABOUT DR. JOSEF MENGELE

> No one personifies the “evils of the Nazis” more than Dr. Josef Mengele. I have collected a number of materials about Mengele over the years including one of his published essays and his SS personnel records which show that he himself contracted typhus while at Auschwitz. He was a thoroughly decent and admirable man in every respect whose principal shortcoming was his choice of a name. I never came across even the vaguest shred of documentation that he ever conducted any atrocious procedures or experiments anywhere, ever. The case against him is all blah-blah from the likes of Ada Bimko and Eva Kor and Irene Zisblatt! It is incredible how Mengele has been vilified entirely on the basis of such blah-blah. Shame on the press and “scholars” for being so vile and stupid.
>
> If anyone has ever seen a shred of documentation of any atrocious procedures or experiments by Mengele, please post it here.
>
> – Friedrich Paul Berg

Carlo Mattogno debunks the gruesome nonsense about Dr. Mengele
(Dr. Mengele’s alleged “Medical Experiments” on Twins in the Birkenau Gypsy Camp)
http://inconvenienthistory.com/archive/2013/volume_5/number_4/dr_mengeles_medical_experiments_on_twins.php

The Making of a Monster: How Jews created the Mengele Legend
Other than Adolf Hitler, Josef Mengele may be the only figure from National-Socialist Germany targeted for demonization with an entire major motion-picture while he was still alive and at large. The Boys from Brazil in 1978, based on Ira Levin’s 1976 novel, portrays a “Josef Mengele” that is pure, crude caricature.

The worst of the accusations against Mengele is not that he carried out absurd pseudo-medical experiments, but that he was responsible for indicating who at Auschwitz would be gassed. The number typically attributed to him is 300-400 thousand.

But this is precisely the claim about Auschwitz that, since 1985, has been most conclusively disproven, thanks to Fred Leuchter, who has demonstrated that the supposed gas-chambers at Auschwitz are structurally unsuited for that purpose, thanks to Walter Lüftl the former chairman of the Austrian Chamber of Engineers, whose Lüftl Report points out that the properties of Zyklon-B as a fumigant make it unsuitable for use as described in the so-called eyewitness accounts, and to Germar Rudolf, who has checked the quantities of cyanide-residue in the putative gas-chambers. Above all, thanks to Professor Robert Faurisson, who had the idea of commissioning experts to examine the gas-chambers, and to Ernst Zündel, who recognized the merit of Faurisson’s idea and put it into action.

Dr. Mengele denied performing ghastly experiments on anybody
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/07/dr-mengele-denied-auschwitz-was-death.html

Josef Mengele: A New Look By Michael Murphy
http://barnesreview.org/pdf/TBR2004-no3.pdf

Mengele: The Complete Story A Review By Thomas Kues
http://codoh.com/library/document/484/

Lessons of the Mengele Affair
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v06/v06p377_Weber.html

Fake Mengele photo on H.E.A.R.T.’s website
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2013/11/fake-mengele-photo-on-hearts-website.html

# AUSCHWITZ TATTOO HOAX

Of all the multifarious “symbols of the Holocaust”, probably no symbol is more powerful than the “Holocaust tattoos” of the “Holocaust survivors”. Wherever you find Jews, you find “survivors”; wherever you find “survivors”, you find “Holocaust tattoos”. One “survivor” at a public meeting of some sort has the same sort of effect on the audience as a shot of curare or displaying a crucifix in front of a vampire: the “tattoos” (and the sob-stories with which they are inevitably accompanied), have a paralyzing effect on almost everyone who sees them; yet, astonishingly enough, apart from the tattoos themselves, there is not the slightest proof that the National Socialists tattooed anyone, ever, at Auschwitz or

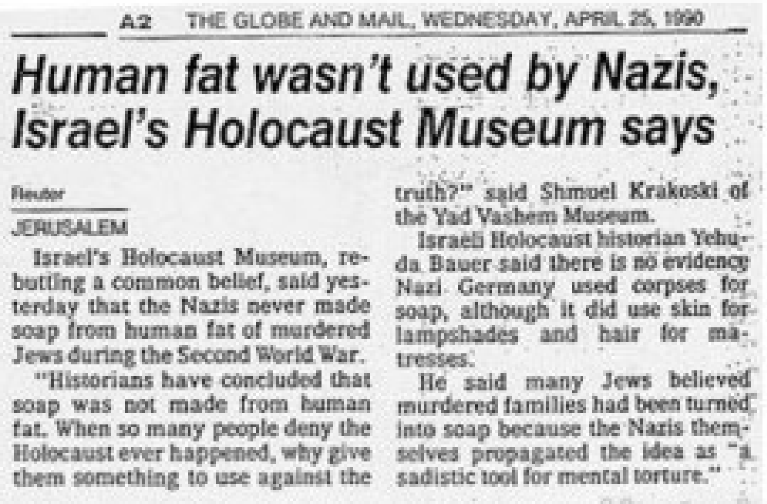
anywhere else. Let us examine this matter dispassionately, in a bit more detail.
http://www.cwporter.com/tattoo1.htm

World's Record for Continuous Tattooing: 178 Simple Tattoos in 35 1/2 hours!
I don't know how long it takes to do a wisdom fish (perhaps this is the simple symbol for Christianity with which we are all familiar), but this is pretty much the way I imagine it must have been done at Auschwitz, if it was done at all, which I do not believe. The wisdom fish cannot be very complicated for 20 dollars; they would probably charge almost the same to do a 6-digit set of numbers. Note the number of tattoos and teamwork involved: 178 simple tattoos in 35 1/2 hours, using modern equipment and a team of two people. So one Jew at Auschwitz tattooes 200,000 people with two needles and a pot of ink?

Tattooing poses the risk of infection. Are we to believe this procedure was carried out despite the serious threat of typhus and even during or after the typhus outbreak in July of 1942? Tattooing leaves tiny open wounds on the skin. With typhus a person only need to scratch a bite to rub the contaminated lice faeces into the tiny wound on the skin to become infected. Were inmates allowed to wander off around the camp and mix with other inmates after receiving the tattoo before the skin had healed?

Despite Jews only comprising less than 40% of prisoners at Auschwitz we never saw any non-Jewish prisoners displaying their tattoos for the world to see.

# SOAP AND LAMPSHADES



A2 THE GLOBE AND MAIL, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 25, 1990

**Human fat wasn't used by Nazis, Israel's Holocaust Museum says**

Reuter

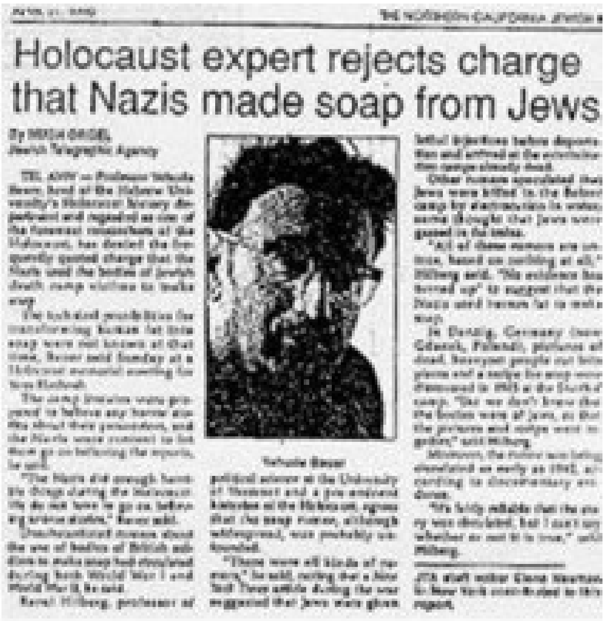
JERUSALEM

Israel's Holocaust Museum, rebutting a common belief, said yesterday that the Nazis never made soap from human fat of murdered Jews during the Second World War.

"Historians have concluded that soap was not made from human fat. When so many people deny the Holocaust ever happened, why give them something to use against the truth?" said Shmuel Krakoski of the Yad Vashem Museum.

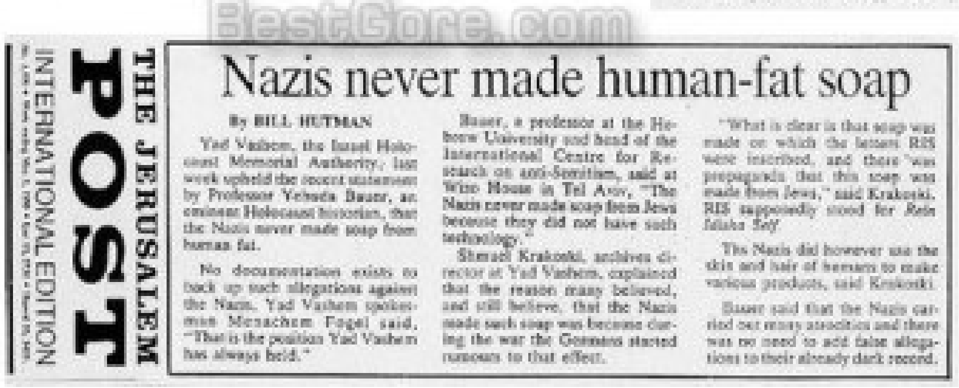
Israeli Holocaust historian Yehuda Bauer said there is no evidency Nazi Germany used corpses for soap, although it did use skin for lampshades and hair for matresses.

He said many Jews believed murdered families had been turned into soap because the Nazis themselves propagated the idea as "a sadistic tool for mental torture."



Holocaust expert rejects charge that Nazis made soap from Jews

Hosted @ BestGore.com



THE JERUSALEM POST INTERNATIONAL EDITION

**Nazis never made human-fat soap**

By BILL HUTMAN

Yad Vashem, the Israel Holocaust Memorial Authority, last week upheld the recent statement by Professor Yehuda Bauer, an eminent Holocaust historian, that the Nazis never made soap from human fat.

No documentation exists to back up such allegations against the Nazis. Yad Vashem spokesman Menachem Fogel said, "That is the position Yad Vashem has always held."

Bauer, a professor at the Hebrew University and head of the International Centre for Research on anti-Semitism, said at Wize House in Tel Aviv, "The Nazis never made soap from Jews because they did not have such technology."

Shmuel Krakoski, archives director at Yad Vashem, explained that the reason many believed, and still believe, that the Nazis made such soap was because during the war the Germans started rumours to that effect.

"What is clear is that soap was made on which the letters RIS were inscribed, and there was propaganda that this soap was made from Jews," said Krakoski. RIS supposedly stood for *Rein Idishe Seif*.

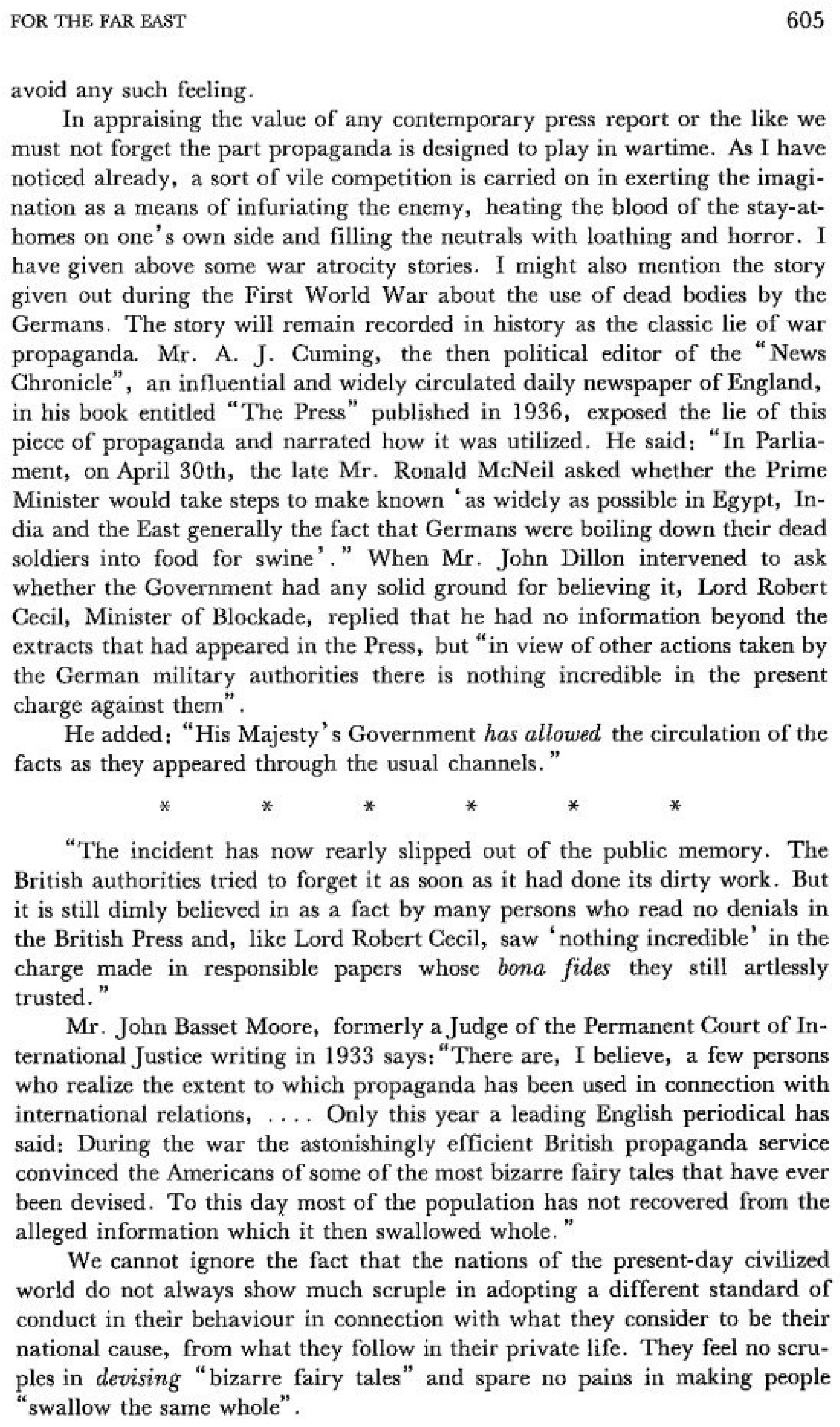
The Nazis did however use the skin and hair of humans to make various products, said Krakoski.

Bauer said that the Nazis carried out many atrocities and there was no need to add false allegations to their already dark record.

Soap and Lampshades: The Lies Persist
http://codoh.com/library/document/628

Holy Soap
At the Nuremberg Trial, it was proven, that the Nazis made soap out of Jews. Its since been proven they didn't make soap out of Jews.
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2010/11/soap.html

1941 article about fake WW1 soap lie
Brilliant article from September 1941, about the World War One propaganda lie, that Germans made people into soap. "There wasn't a word of truth in it"
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/1941-article-about-fake-ww1-soap-lie.html



FOR THE FAR EAST 605

avoid any such feeling.

In appraising the value of any contemporary press report or the like we must not forget the part propaganda is designed to play in wartime. As I have noticed already, a sort of vile competition is carried on in exerting the imagination as a means of infuriating the enemy, heating the blood of the stay-at-homes on one's own side and filling the neutrals with loathing and horror. I have given above some war atrocity stories. I might also mention the story given out during the First World War about the use of dead bodies by the Germans. The story will remain recorded in history as the classic lie of war propaganda. Mr. A. J. Cuming, the then political editor of the "News Chronicle", an influential and widely circulated daily newspaper of England, in his book entitled "The Press" published in 1936, exposed the lie of this piece of propaganda and narrated how it was utilized. He said: "In Parliament, on April 30th, the late Mr. Ronald McNeil asked whether the Prime Minister would take steps to make known 'as widely as possible in Egypt, India and the East generally the fact that Germans were boiling down their dead soldiers into food for swine'." When Mr. John Dillon intervened to ask whether the Government had any solid ground for believing it, Lord Robert Cecil, Minister of Blockade, replied that he had no information beyond the extracts that had appeared in the Press, but "in view of other actions taken by the German military authorities there is nothing incredible in the present charge against them".

He added: "His Majesty's Government *has allowed* the circulation of the facts as they appeared through the usual channels."

* * * * * *

"The incident has now rearly slipped out of the public memory. The British authorities tried to forget it as soon as it had done its dirty work. But it is still dimly believed in as a fact by many persons who read no denials in the British Press and, like Lord Robert Cecil, saw 'nothing incredible' in the charge made in responsible papers whose *bona fides* they still artlessly trusted."

Mr. John Basset Moore, formerly a Judge of the Permanent Court of International Justice writing in 1933 says: "There are, I believe, a few persons who realize the extent to which propaganda has been used in connection with international relations, .... Only this year a leading English periodical has said: During the war the astonishingly efficient British propaganda service convinced the Americans of some of the most bizarre fairy tales that have ever been devised. To this day most of the population has not recovered from the alleged information which it then swallowed whole."

We cannot ignore the fact that the nations of the present-day civilized world do not always show much scruple in adopting a different standard of conduct in their behaviour in connection with what they consider to be their national cause, from what they follow in their private life. They feel no scruples in *devising* "bizarre fairy tales" and spare no pains in making people "swallow the same whole".

HUMAN SOAP

"the classic lie of war propaganda"

Radha Binod Pal (1886 – 1967) was a judge at the International Military Tribunal for the Far East, the Japanese version of the Nuremberg Witch Trials. He wrote a 700 page Dissenting Judgement of the trial which was banned in Britain and occupied-Japan. Pal made reference to the the World War I British propaganda lie that the Germans boiled down their dead to make pig food, which later morphed into them making soap. In 1925 the British Foreign Secretary admitted in Parliament, the story was untrue, in 1941 the Germans issued "propaganda" mickey-taking the British for it, even Americans were stating in 1941 "there wasn't a word of truth in it", but Jews still re-hashed it in World War II.

David Ben Gurion on the "soap factory"

Israeli Prime Minister David Ben Gurion interviewed in the New York Times 1960 on the forthcoming Eichmann trial.

"I believe that through this trial all thinking people will come to realize that in our
day the gas chamber and the soap factory are what anti-Semitism may lead to."

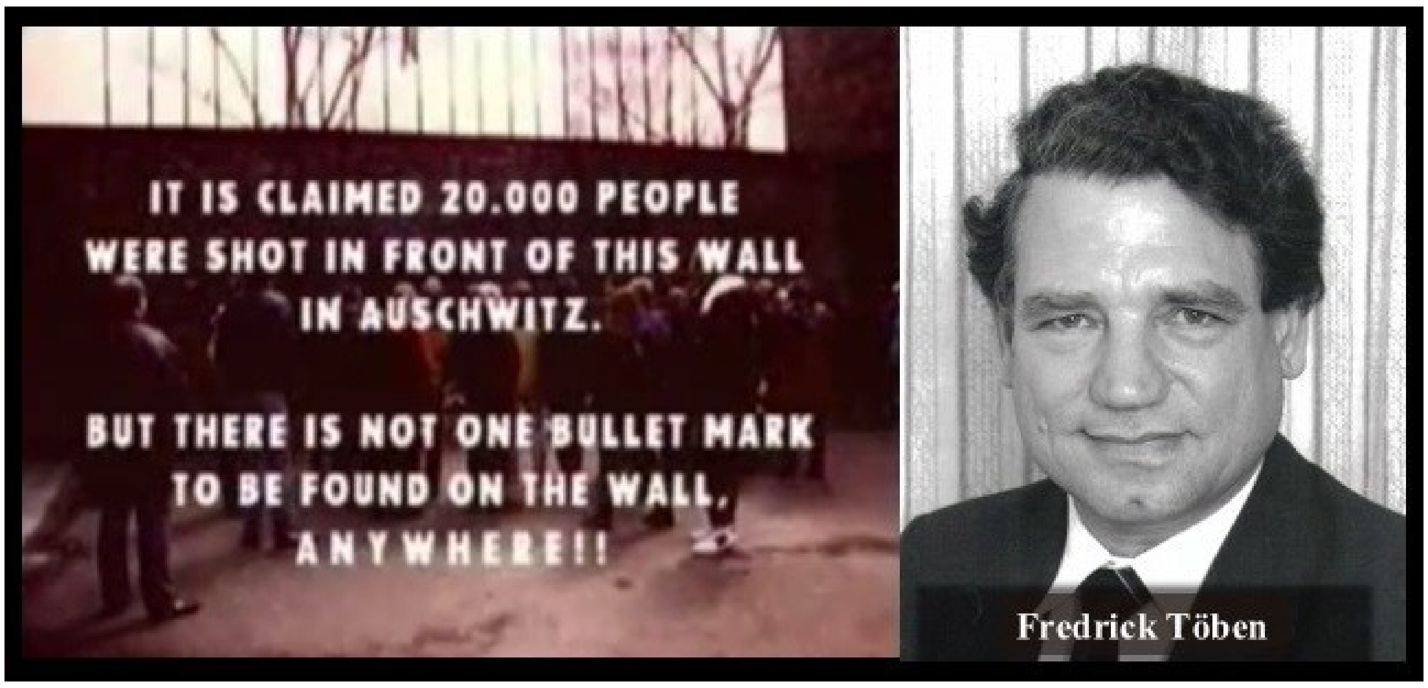
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/10/david-ben-gurion-on-soap-factory.html

# MOST OUTRAGEOUS TALES OF THE HOLOHOAX

Please remember when you skim through this long list and read individual stories, that although most of this may appear completely outrageous, impossible and laughable, these stories and allegations were presented dead serious as nothing but the truth.
http://balder.org/judea/The-Most-Fantastic-Holocaust-Survivor-Stories-Jewish-Soap-Lampshades-Fertilizer-Mengele-Miracles.php

- Holocaust "eye-witness" whoppers
- Eddie Weinstein's harrowing Holocaust story: Jews murdered in "death showers" w/ carbon monoxide, Survived gunshot through lung, no medical treatment
- Excerpts from "The Black Book" – Electrocution Chamber and Electric Crematorium at Belzec, rivers of blood, Jew bone powder used for construction, etc
- Inside the Auschwitz "Death Factory" – "Eyewitness" says boiling human fat collected in pans and poured over bodies in burning pits to stoke fire
- Max Edelman's sad Holocaust™ tale: "Blind Jew in a Death Camp" – Miraculously survived 8 days without water, escaped being holocausted though blind
- Holyhoax survivor extraordinaire Thomas Blatt – At Sobibor "250,000 people roasted on huge pyres made from iron rails, and fuelled with diesel oil"
- Adolf Eichmann "witnessed" a Jew blood geyser
- Sobibor – The Germans "bred geese in order to drown out the shouts and torments of 250,000 Jews murdered inside the gas chambers" !!!
- Kazimir Tafilin's holo-fable: escaped Auschwitz by climbing crematorium chimney; jumped from roof, bounced off ground, bones rattled when ran away
- Ernest and Judy Urman's tale: "The Nazis had a gas chamber in Shanghai, China equipped to gas the city's 20,000 Jewish refugees"
- Daniel Chanoch's tale – At Mauthausen, "the Germans used to prepare soups cooked with human flesh for the prisoners"
- Leon Litvack's tale – "Second generation Holocaust survivor" says his momma escaped Auschwitz gas chamber twice by climbing out a window
- Edie Eger's tale – danced for Mengele, weighed 40 lbs at 17 yrs-old when liberated
- Mengele trained a dog to memorize classical music, and viciously attack Jews who played a note inaccurately
- Samuel Pisar's holo fairytale – Survived 3 "death" camps – Escaped gas chamber by claiming he "was there only to wash the floor"
- Carol Sojcher's tale – Survived 5 camps, weighed 45 pounds at 17 years-old when liberated, only member of entire family to survive Shoah
- "Leap into Darkness: Seven Years on the Run in Wartime Europe" by Leo Bretholz; Escaped Nazis 7 times, all over Europe, swam rivers, climbed Alps, etc
- Alicia Appleman-Jurman's amazing tale – survived typhoid, saved from pile of corpses, survived two firing squads, lived in woods
- Daniel Blatman's Holy Hoax tale: German civilians murdered Jews on death marches, burning them alive in barns
- More of Judith Perlaki's tale – Ate soup w/ live mice in it, washed w/ soap made from dead Jews, stayed in Auschwitz for several months after liberation
- Regina Bialek's tale: "Mengele rescued me from inside the gas chamber"
- Jenny Eisenstein's sad tale – Sent to Auschwitz at 13 yrs old, lives 2 years in "death camp", survives
- "Hannah: From Dachau to the Olympics and Beyond" – Another outlandish Holohoax Survivor™ story exposed as a fraud
- Thomas Buergenthal sent to Auschwitz at age 10 – Survives two years at "death" camp
- Oskar Klausenstock's amazing Hollywood-esque fairytale – numerous miracles, treked hundreds of miles on foot to escape Nazis
- Lola Rein Kaufman's holofable – hid with 3 other Jews in a 6ft x 4ft hole in the ground for 9 months
- Jorge Klainman's Holyco$t fairytale: "The Seventh Miracle" – Survived being shot, crawled out of pit with 99 corpses
- Erna Rubinstein's Auschwitz tale – Water, not gas, came out of showers – Escaped death from "an ocean of fire as fare as the eye could see"
- Mira Kimmelman's story – Survived a 2 and a half week ride on cattle train and a two-day death march in 30 below zero temps

- Ruth Foster’s sad Holocaust™ fable – Jews snuck into mortuary to bite flesh from dead Jews’ buttocks & cut out livers
- Paul Kessler’s tale – Lived with mom for a year in 4×4 hole in ground covered with twigs and manure
- Kitty Hart Moxon’s tear-jerking Holohoax tale – Had to scrape Auschwitz toilets with bare hands; used same bowl for food and as a toilet; 3.6 million were holocausted in Auschwitz in just 8 months!!
- Ellen Litman’s amazing tale – Family escaped being holocausted by hiking across Alps “living on bread and milk left by shepherds”
- Joanna Sobolewska’s tale – “Rescued from Nazi death camp in 1923″….1-9-2-3
- Klaus Stern’s tale – “pulled from gas chamber line at last minute when SS guard saw his fat face and though he was too healthy to die”
- Jafa Wallach’s tale – Hid from the Germans with 3 other people in a 6×4 ft hole for 22 months
- Alex Levin’s sad tale – Lived in forest for 18 months when only 9-10 years old, ants kept his clothes clean
- Joe Diamond’s tale – Escaped being deathed in Auschwitz gas chamber by jumping out 20-ft high window and hiding in latrine
- Marsha Kreuzman’s tale – survived 5 concentration camps, was hug upside down for 7 hours
- Peter Wigmore’s tale – his mother surived Auschwitz gas chamber 3 times by being “pulled from the line by workers”
- Dina Babbitt’s sad tale – “survived Auschwitz only because Mengele commissioned her to produce paintings of Gypsies”
- Sol Lurie’s unbelievable tale – Went back to Germany in 1952, miraculously stumbled upon chain and good luck charm he lost during WWII
- A true Holocaust horror story – Sidney Glucksman “witnessed homicidal gas chambers, babies stuffed in bags & bashed against walls”
- Anita Schorr’s Holocaust® Tale – Escaped Auschwitz gas chamber by slipping into latrine unnoticed
- Rachel Levy’s tale – escaped the Auschwitz gas chamber by hiding behind people carrying soup
- Abraham Landau’s tale – “Survived 14 death camps, all other 95 members of his family holocausted”
- Mietek Grocher escapes Majdanek gas chamber by walking backwards while guards weren’t looking
- Holocaust speaker and author and alleged Auschwitz survivor, Gunther Skaletz, has event cancelled because his own family disputes his story
- Herman Rosenblat’s tale, the “Holocaust’s greatest love story”, exposed and admitted to be a hoax. Yet Holyhoaxer is unrepentent and maintains “It was not a lie…in my imagination it was true”
- Gena Turgel’s Holofraud tale: “I walked out of an Auschwitz gas chamber alive, camped with Anne Frank, and was experimented on by Mengele”
- Holyhoaxer Joseph Hirt, who had a his arm tattooed with a fake “Auschwitz number”, is exposed as a liar and admits he fabricated his entire story
- Chaim Ferster’s Holy Hoax yarn: “I survived eight death camps, saw flames coming out of the chimneys at Aushwitz, only water came out of the gas chamber”
- Holocaust Survivor Iby Knill finally tells of the horrors of the Holy Hoax at 90 years old after 70 years of silence !!!
- Ludwika Fiszer’s holy hoax tale – Miraculously survived machine gun pit at Poniatowa, climbed out naked and escaped, survived Polish winter


IT IS CLAIMED 20.000 PEOPLE
WERE SHOT IN FRONT OF THIS WALL
IN AUSCHWITZ.
BUT THERE IS NOT ONE BULLET MARK
TO BE FOUND ON THE WALL,
ANYWHERE!!
Fredrick Töben

## Auschwitz: The scratched walls

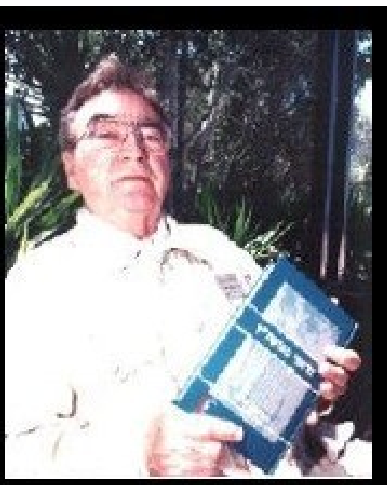
Can fingernails leave marks on a concrete wall? Jewish mythology says "yes". Science says "no"

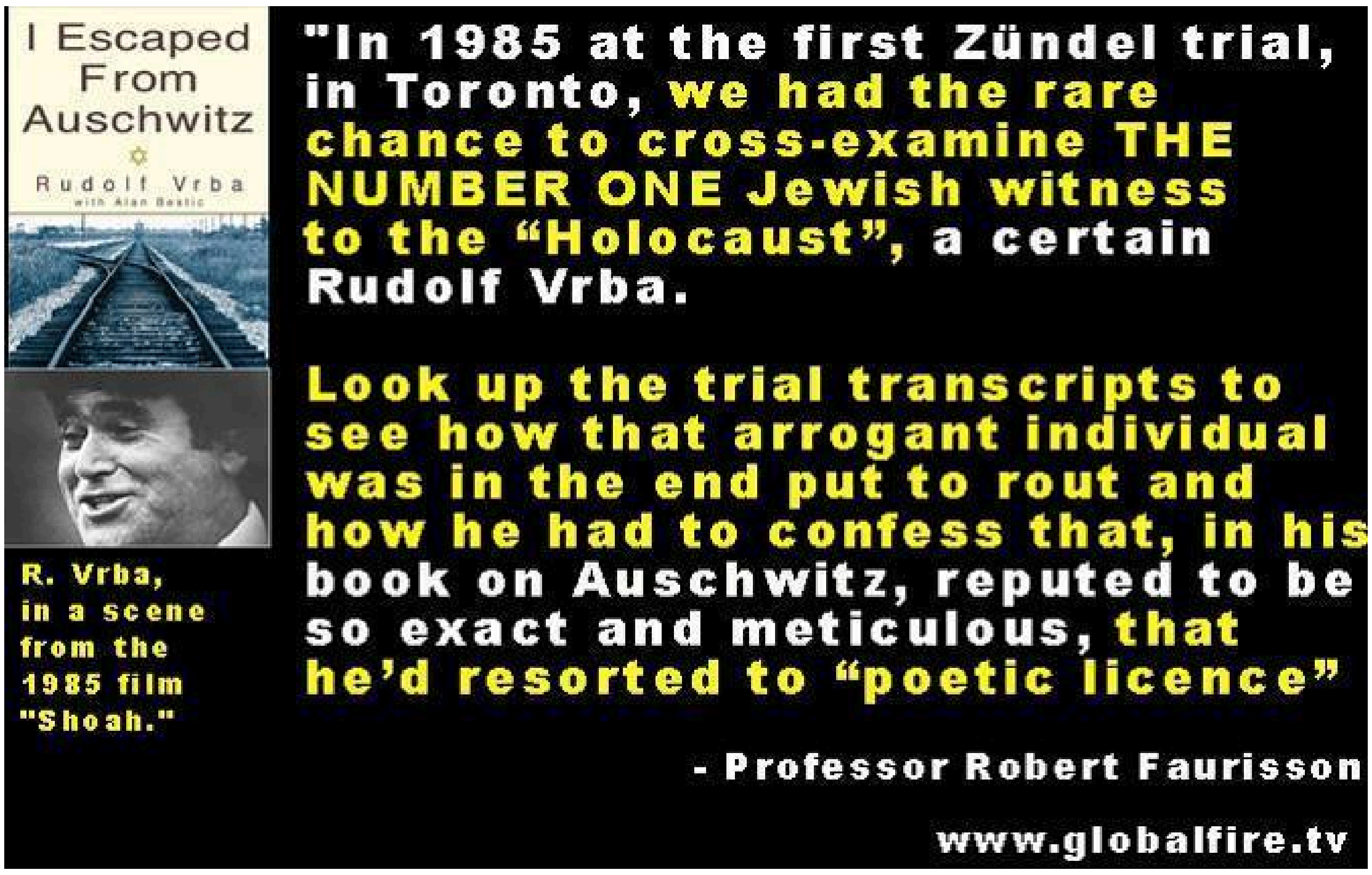
Thus fingernails can't leave marks in concrete when scratching it. If concrete is scratched by fingernails, only a fingernail powder will be left on the scratched concrete surface (but no furrow) because fingernails are softer than concrete. In other words, if the jewish story tellers want us to believe their tales, they will have to make us believe that fingernails are harder than concrete.

# “EYEWITNESSES”

Germar Rudolf

**‘The only two witnesses who were ever cross-examined had to admit in 1985 that their accounts were not true: Arnold Friedman confessed of never having experienced what he had claimed, and Rudolf Vrba admitted of having used poetic license to "embellish" his statements. Vrba is one of the most famous Auschwitz witnesses. However, once asked if all claims Vrba had made about Auschwitz in the famous movie Shoa were true, Vrba replied: "I do not know. I was just an actor and I recited my text." He told this with a sardonic smile to his Jewish friend Georg Klein (G. Klein, Pietà, Stockholm, p. 141).’**




I Escaped From Auschwitz
Rudolf Vrba
with Alan Bestic

R. Vrba, in a scene from the 1985 film "Shoah."

"In 1985 at the first Zündel trial, in Toronto, we had the rare chance to cross-examine THE NUMBER ONE Jewish witness to the "Holocaust", a certain Rudolf Vrba.

Look up the trial transcripts to see how that arrogant individual was in the end put to rout and how he had to confess that, in his book on Auschwitz, reputed to be so exact and meticulous, that he'd resorted to "poetic licence"

- Professor Robert Faurisson

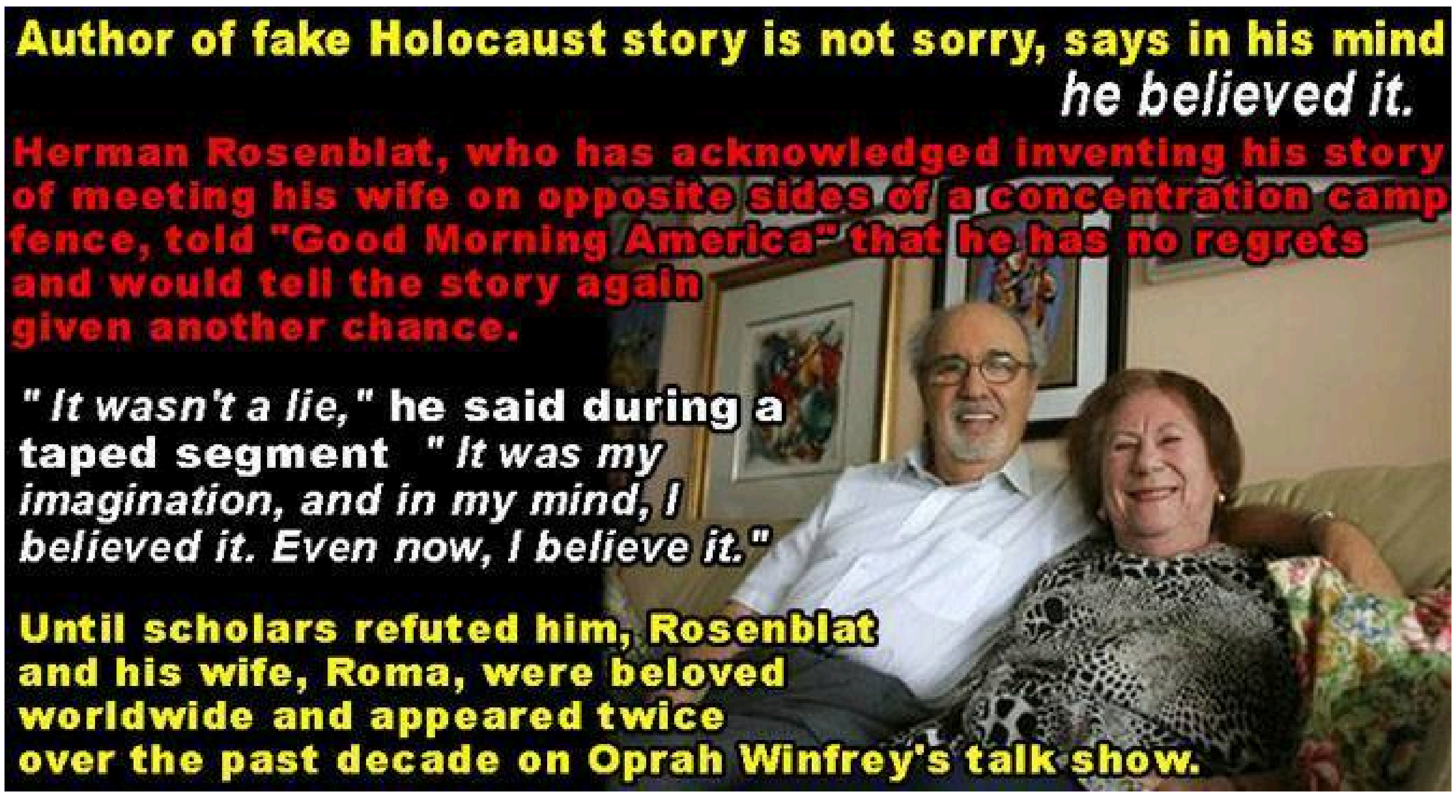
www.globalfire.tv

> *The judge asked the prosecutor if he would call any "survivors" to the witness stand. The prosecutor answered no. The experience of 1985 had been too embarrassing. The cross examination had been devastating. It is regrettable that at the trial of Klaus Barbie in France in 1987 and at the trial of John Demjanjuk in Israel in 1987-1988, no defense lawyer has followed Douglas Christie's example in the first Zündel trial (1985): Christie had shown that by carefully questioning witnesses about the gassing process itself, one could destroy the very foundation of the "extermination camp" myth.*
>
> — The Zündel Trials (1985 and 1988) by ROBERT FAURISSON

Auschwitz II (Birkenau)
Fredrick Töben

'It was alleged by important "eye-witnesses" who testified at post-war trials that cyanide pellets were dropped down hollow posts where gas then escaped into the room thorough wire-mesh-covered openings. This was also displayed on the large Auschwitz museum camp-model before it was removed in 1991. This is false as the posts are all solid cement.'

> "...most of the memoirs and reports [of 'Holocaust survivors'] are full of preposterous verbosity, graphomanic exaggeration, dramatic effects, overestimated self-inflation, dilettante philosophizing, would-be lyricism, unchecked rumors, bias, partisan attacks..."
>
> — Samuel Gringauz, "Jewish Social Studies" (New York), January 1950, Vol. 12, p. 65.

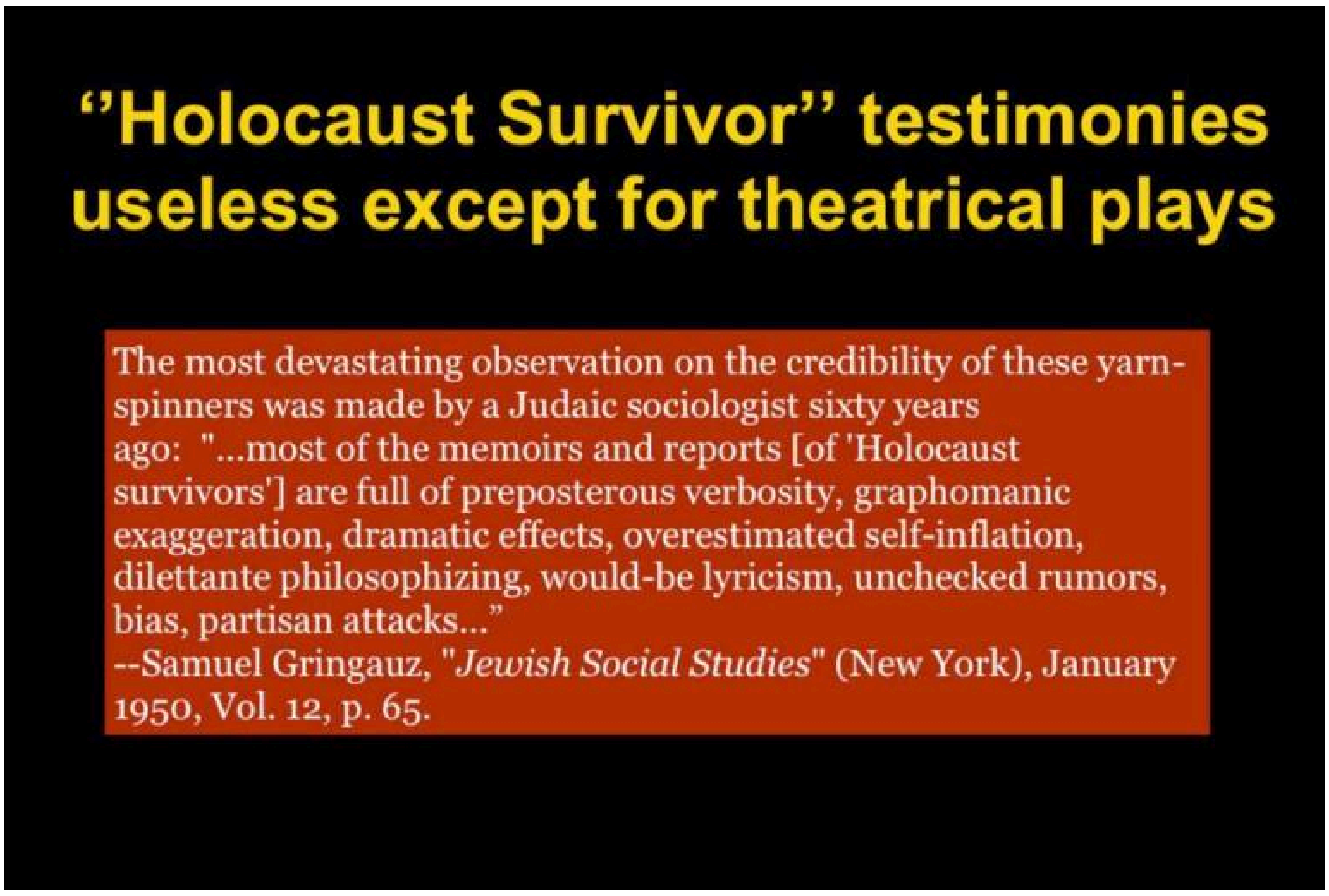


**Author of fake Holocaust story is not sorry, says in his mind *he believed it.***

**Herman Rosenblat, who has acknowledged inventing his story of meeting his wife on opposite sides of a concentration camp fence, told "Good Morning America" that he has no regrets and would tell the story again given another chance.**

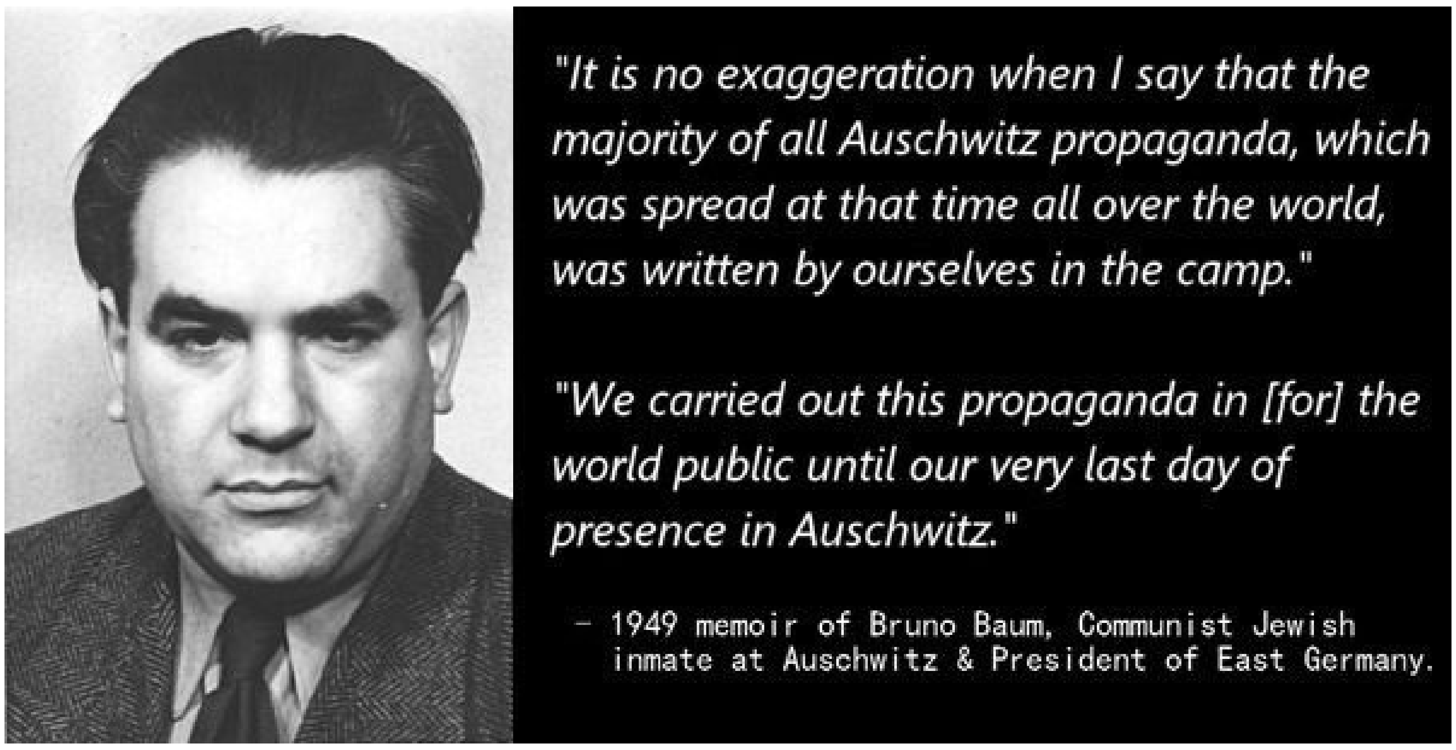
**"*It wasn't a lie,*" he said during a taped segment "*It was my imagination, and in my mind, I believed it. Even now, I believe it.*"**

**Until scholars refuted him, Rosenblat and his wife, Roma, were beloved worldwide and appeared twice over the past decade on Oprah Winfrey's talk show.**



**''Holocaust Survivor'' testimonies useless except for theatrical plays**

The most devastating observation on the credibility of these yarn-spinners was made by a Judaic sociologist sixty years ago: "...most of the memoirs and reports [of 'Holocaust survivors'] are full of preposterous verbosity, graphomanic exaggeration, dramatic effects, overestimated self-inflation, dilettante philosophizing, would-be lyricism, unchecked rumors, bias, partisan attacks..."
--Samuel Gringauz, "*Jewish Social Studies*" (New York), January 1950, Vol. 12, p. 65.



*"It is no exaggeration when I say that the majority of all Auschwitz propaganda, which was spread at that time all over the world, was written by ourselves in the camp."*

*"We carried out this propaganda in [for] the world public until our very last day of presence in Auschwitz."*

– 1949 memoir of Bruno Baum, Communist Jewish inmate at Auschwitz & President of East Germany.

*Bruno Baum, a former communist inmate in Auschwitz, was allowed to brag in summer 1945 in a Soviet newspaper: "The whole propaganda which started about Auschwitz abroad was initiated by us [German communist inmates] with the help of our Polish comrades." (Deutsche Volkszeitung, Soviet paper in occupied East Germany, 31 July 1945). Thus, it is not surprising to learn that during several trials in Germany, it emerged that the testimony of witnesses from eastern Europe had been orchestrated by communist authorities.*

> — The Holocaust Controversy: The Case For Open Debate An Introduction, Germar Rudolf

> Witnesses to the Gas Chambers of Auschwitz
> By Robert Faurisson
> Eyewitness testimony must always be verified. There are two essential means of verifying such testimony in criminal cases: confronting the account with the material elements (in particular, with expertise as to the crime weapon), and the detailed cross-examination of the witness on what he/she purports to have seen. Thus, in the proceedings where it had been a question of the homicidal gas chambers of Auschwitz, no judge nor any attorney was able to claim any kind of expertise regarding the weapon of the crime; moreover, no lawyer ever cross-examined the witnesses by asking them to describe with precision even one of these chemical slaughter-houses. That is, up until 1985. When witnesses that year were finally cross-examined on these subjects during the first Zündel trial in Toronto, their rout was total. Because of this resounding set-back and by reason of other calamities previous to or following 1985, the defenders of the thesis of Jewish extermination have begun to abandon a history of Auschwitz primarily founded on testimonies and are obliging themselves, at the present time, to replace it with a scientific basis, or, at least, one which appears scientific, founded on factual research and proofs. The 'testimonial history' of Auschwitz in the manner of Elie Wiesel and Claude Lanzmann is discredited. Its time has passed. It remains for the exterminationists to attempt to work like the Revisionists on the facts and the evidence.
>
> http://codoh.com/library/document/935/

Eyewitnesses
http://www.whale.to/b/eye_witnesses.html

The Contradictory Testimony of Jewish Survivors & Other Eyewitnesses At Auschwitz-Birkenau
https://wearswar.wordpress.com/2018/01/12/the-contradictory-testimony-of-jewish-survivors-other-eyewitnesses-at-auschwitz-birkenau-should-they-be-in-jail-with-monika-schaefer-why-not/

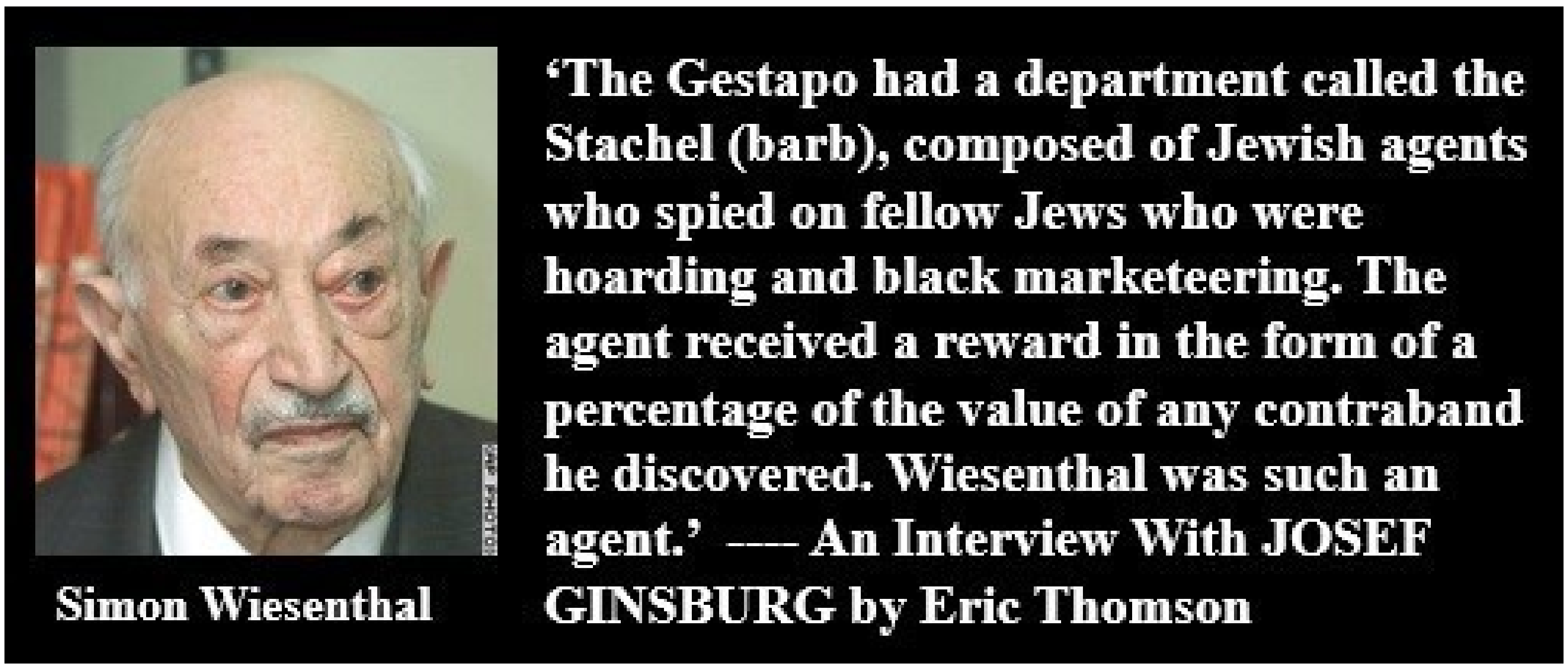
Holocaust Survivor Stories
http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.co.uk/2014/05/holocaust-survivor-stories.html

The unforgettable Moshe 'gassed six times' Peer
"Moshe Peer" is fairly notorious because of an article about him that appeared in the Montreal Gazette in 1993, which claimed that as a boy of 12, he'd survived six separate gassings at Bergen-Belsen, a camp in which homicidal gassing are not claimed by historians to have occured.
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2014/01/the-unforgettable-moshi-gassed-six.html

Gena Turgel's Holofraud tale: "I walked out of an Auschwitz gas chamber alive, camped with Anne Frank, and was experimented on by Mengele"
http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-archive.blogspot.co.uk/2015/01/gena-turgels-holofraud-tale-i-walked.html

Holyhoax survivor extraordinaire Thomas Blatt – At Sobibor "250,000 people roasted on huge pyres made from iron rails, and fueled with diesel oil"
http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-archive.blogspot.co.uk/2010/01/thomas-blatts-tale-at-sobibor-250000.html

Anti-Zionist Jew Josef Ginsburg, whose father was a rabbi, testified as a defence witness in the second trial of Ernst Zündel in 1988. In his testimony Ginsburg stated that the false, sick statements made by "Holocaust survivors" would go down by 95.5% if they were made to swear a special Jewish oath, as the superficial oath made in a secular court of law was not morally binding for Jews.
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/08/how-to-make-jew-tell-truth.html



‘The Gestapo had a department called the Stachel (barb), composed of Jewish agents who spied on fellow Jews who were hoarding and black marketeering. The agent received a reward in the form of a percentage of the value of any contraband he discovered. Wiesenthal was such an agent.’ —– An Interview With JOSEF GINSBURG by Eric Thomson

Kol Nidre Prayer – Judaism’s License To Lie
http://www.rense.com/general92/nidre.htm
A Jewish Prayer to Absolve All Vows
http://www.fpp.co.uk/BoD/origins/Kol_Nidre_debate.html
Kol Nidre Prayer
http://www.whale.to/c/kol_nidre_prayer.html

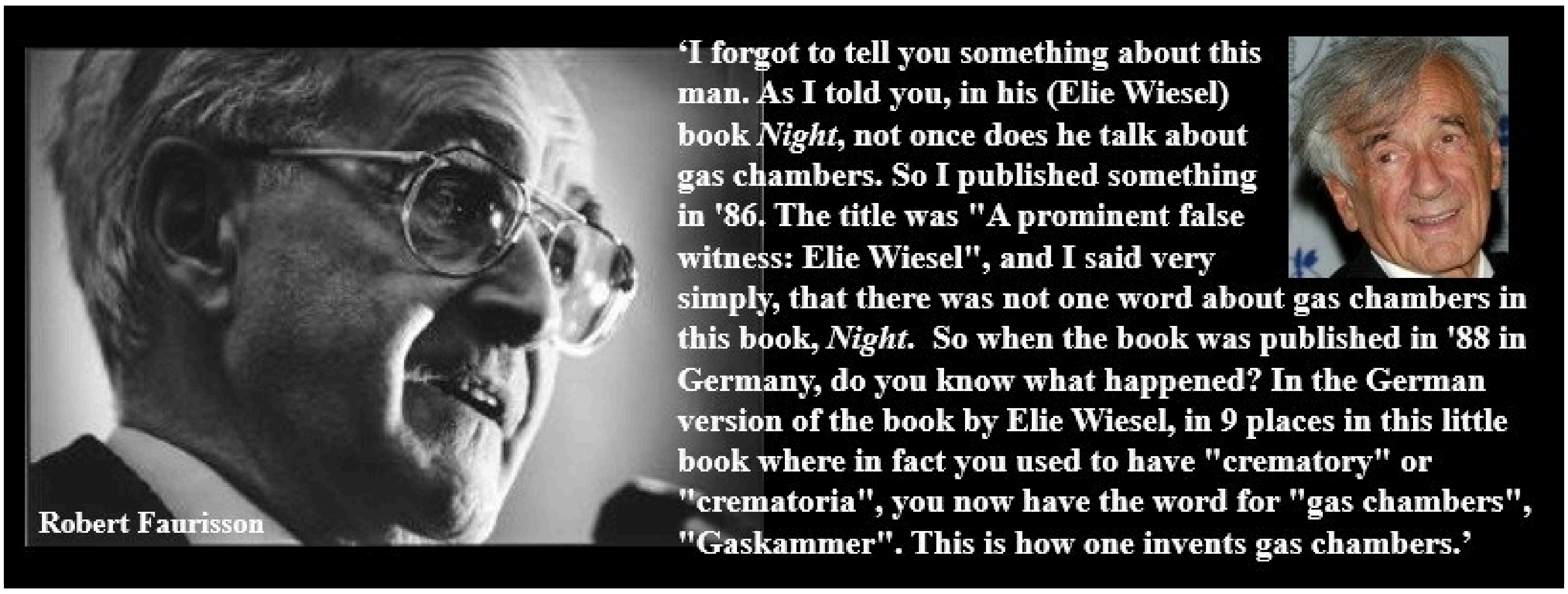
# ELIE WIESEL: A PROMINENT FALSE WITNESS

Elie Wiesel Cons The World: A website dedicated to exposing the false testimony of the world’s most famous Holocaust survivor.
http://www.eliewieseltattoo.com/

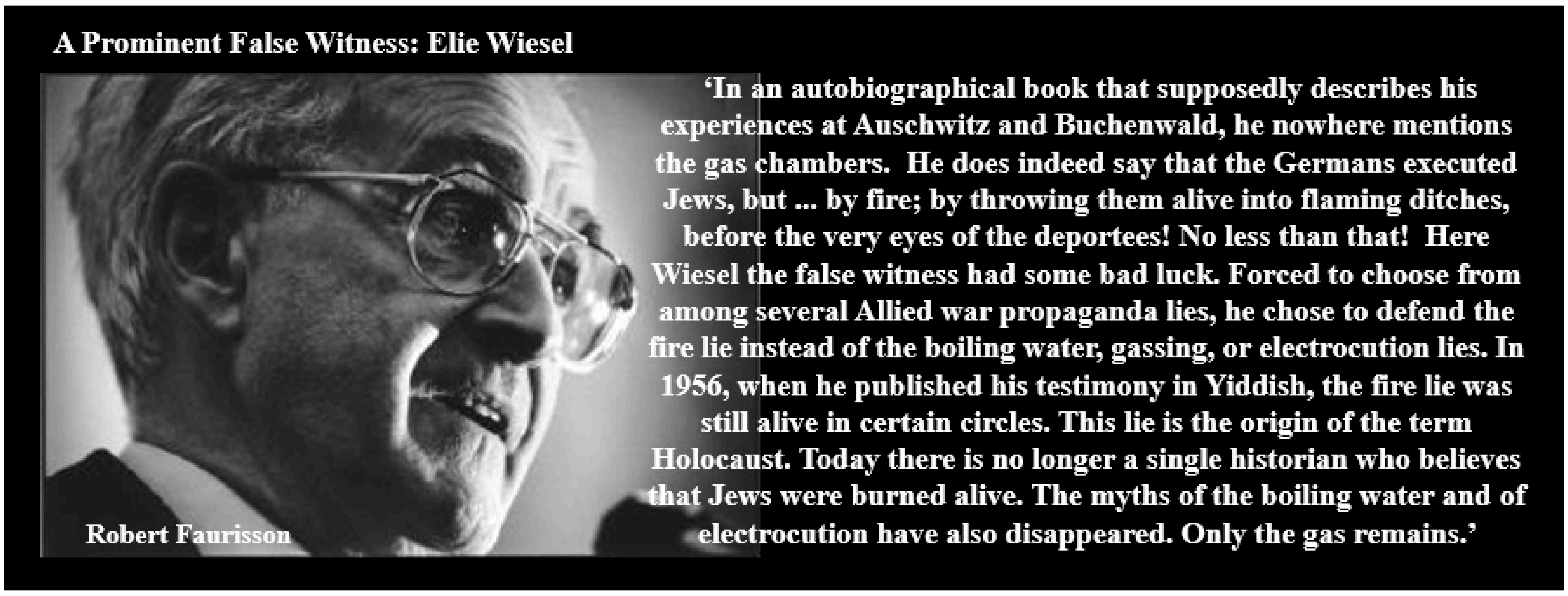
Warren B. Routledge: Holocaust High Priest—Elie Wiesel, “Night,” the Memory Cult, and the Rise of Revisionism
http://holocausthandbooks.com/index.php?page_id=30

Documents on Elie Wiesel
http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/Wiesel/index.html

Elie Wiesel
http://www.whale.to/b/wiesel_h.html

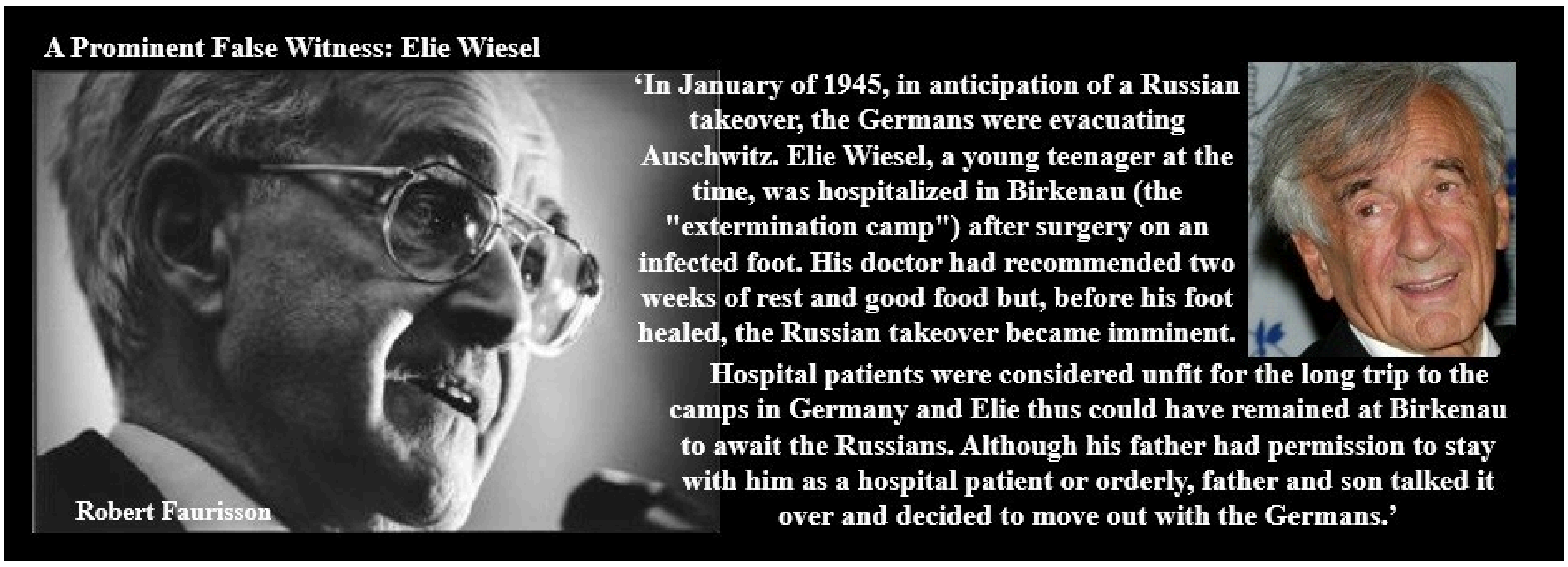


‘I forgot to tell you something about this man. As I told you, in his (Elie Wiesel) book *Night*, not once does he talk about gas chambers. So I published something in '86. The title was "A prominent false witness: Elie Wiesel", and I said very simply, that there was not one word about gas chambers in this book, *Night*. So when the book was published in '88 in Germany, do you know what happened? In the German version of the book by Elie Wiesel, in 9 places in this little book where in fact you used to have "crematory" or "crematoria", you now have the word for "gas chambers", "Gaskammer". This is how one invents gas chambers.’


Robert Faurisson

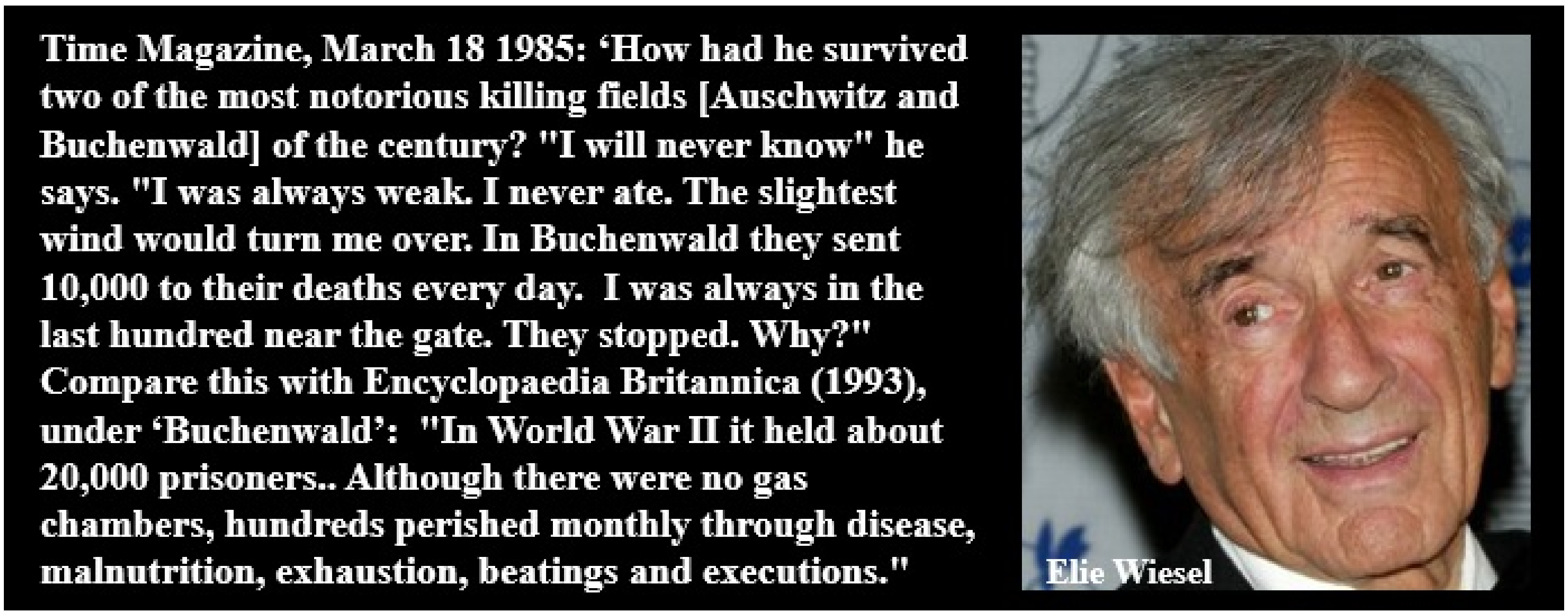
**A Prominent False Witness: Elie Wiesel**

'In an autobiographical book that supposedly describes his experiences at Auschwitz and Buchenwald, he nowhere mentions the gas chambers. He does indeed say that the Germans executed Jews, but ... by fire; by throwing them alive into flaming ditches, before the very eyes of the deportees! No less than that! Here Wiesel the false witness had some bad luck. Forced to choose from among several Allied war propaganda lies, he chose to defend the fire lie instead of the boiling water, gassing, or electrocution lies. In 1956, when he published his testimony in Yiddish, the fire lie was still alive in certain circles. This lie is the origin of the term Holocaust. Today there is no longer a single historian who believes that Jews were burned alive. The myths of the boiling water and of electrocution have also disappeared. Only the gas remains.'


Robert Faurisson

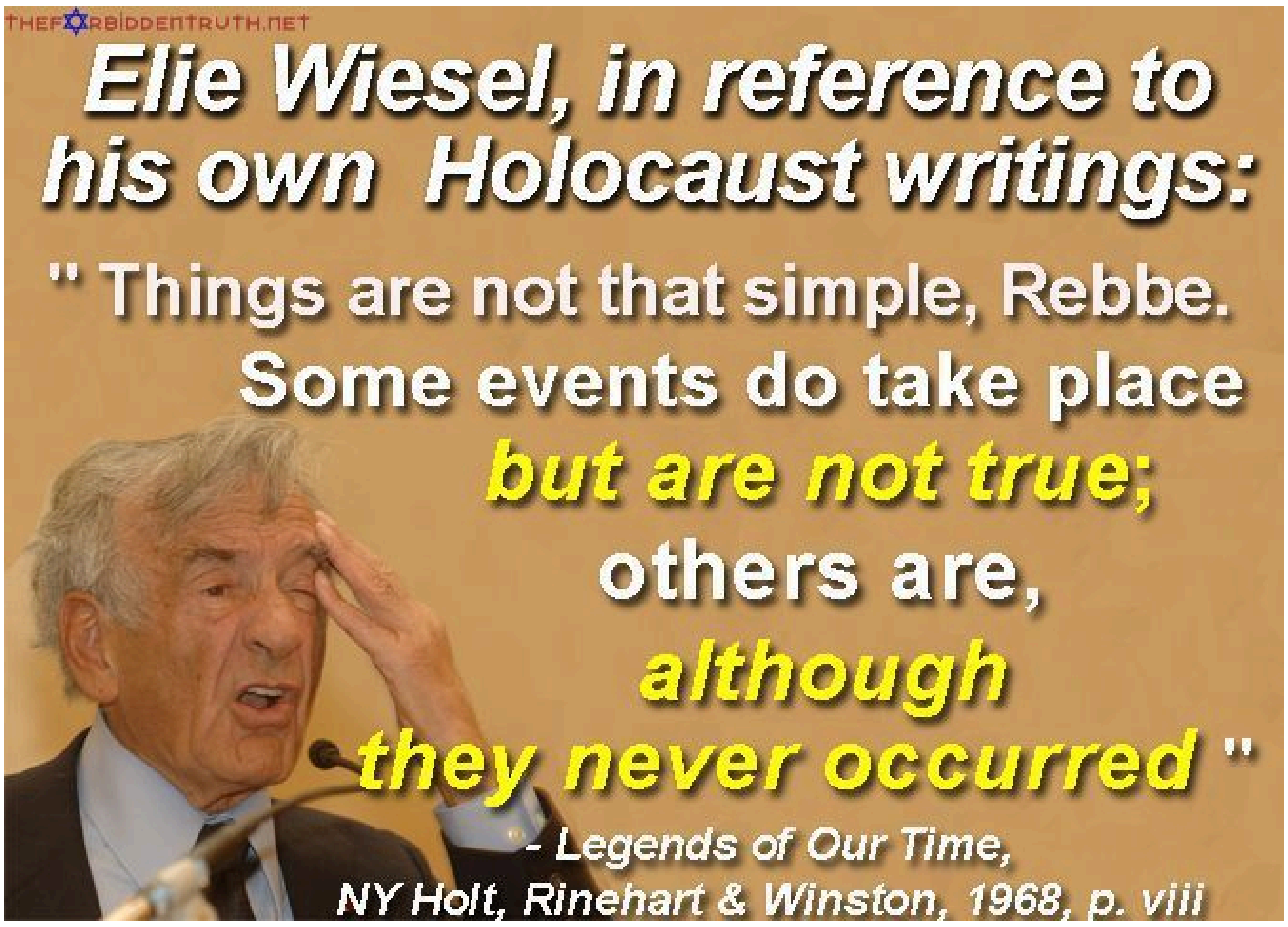
**A Prominent False Witness: Elie Wiesel**

'In January of 1945, in anticipation of a Russian takeover, the Germans were evacuating Auschwitz. Elie Wiesel, a young teenager at the time, was hospitalized in Birkenau (the "extermination camp") after surgery on an infected foot. His doctor had recommended two weeks of rest and good food but, before his foot healed, the Russian takeover became imminent. Hospital patients were considered unfit for the long trip to the camps in Germany and Elie thus could have remained at Birkenau to await the Russians. Although his father had permission to stay with him as a hospital patient or orderly, father and son talked it over and decided to move out with the Germans.'


Elie Wiesel

Time Magazine, March 18 1985: 'How had he survived two of the most notorious killing fields [Auschwitz and Buchenwald] of the century? "I will never know" he says. "I was always weak. I never ate. The slightest wind would turn me over. In Buchenwald they sent 10,000 to their deaths every day. I was always in the last hundred near the gate. They stopped. Why?" Compare this with Encyclopaedia Britannica (1993), under 'Buchenwald': "In World War II it held about 20,000 prisoners.. Although there were no gas chambers, hundreds perished monthly through disease, malnutrition, exhaustion, beatings and executions."

> "Things are not that simple, Rebbe. Some events do take place but are not true; others are — although they never occurred."
>
> – Elie Wiesel, The Legends of Our Time, p. 8

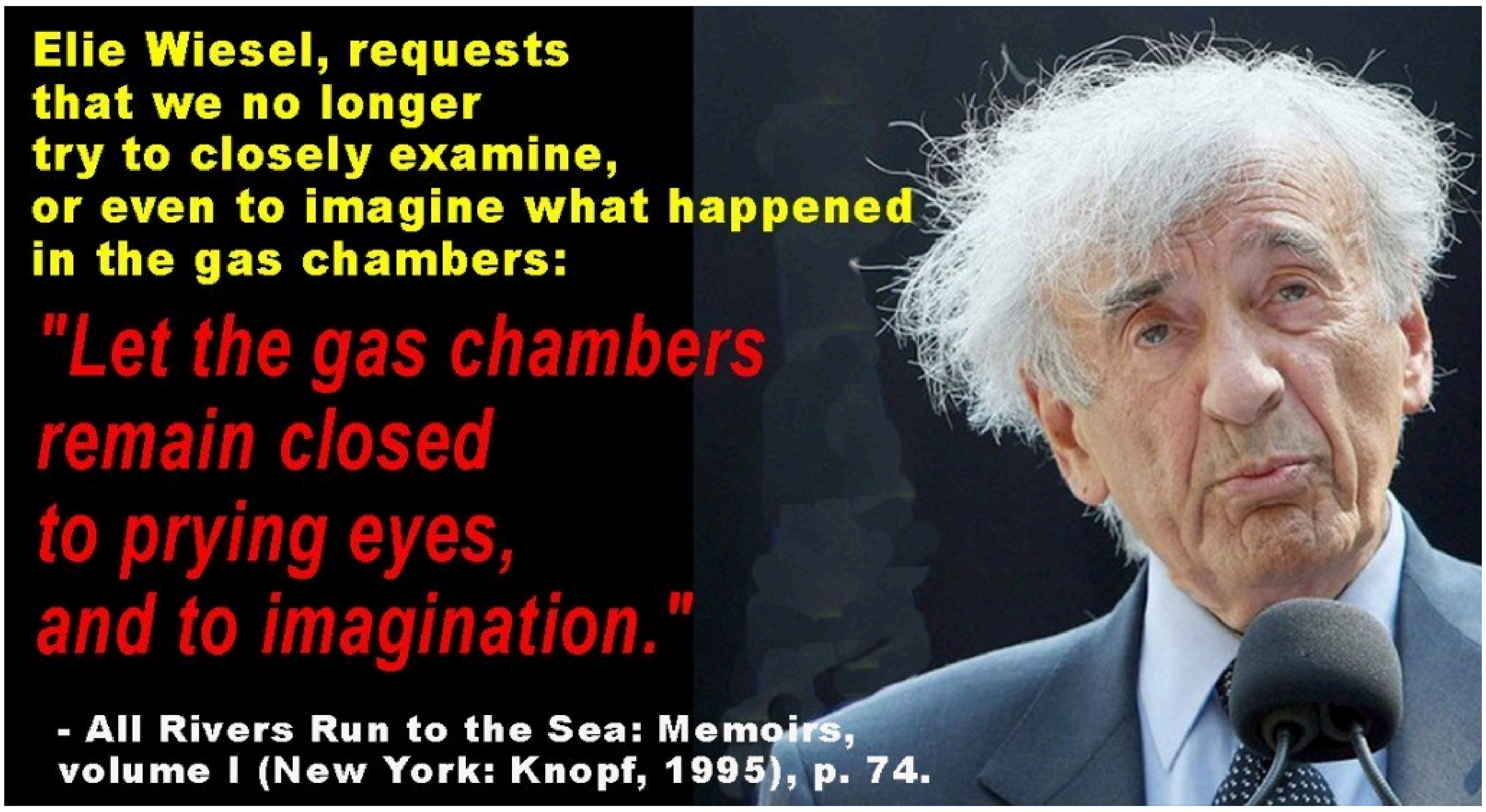


Elie Wiesel, in reference to his own Holocaust writings:

" Things are not that simple, Rebbe. Some events do take place but are not true; others are, although they never occurred "

- Legends of Our Time,
NY Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1968, p. viii

In All Rivers Run to the Sea: Memoirs (Schocken Books, 1996, p. 74), Elie Wiesel proclaims that his bizarre gas chamber cult is off-limits to investigators looking to verify the false claims that he, and his co-religionists, make, stating: **“Let the gas chambers remain closed to prying eyes, and to imagination.”**



Elie Wiesel, requests that we no longer try to closely examine, or even to imagine what happened in the gas chambers:

"Let the gas chambers remain closed to prying eyes, and to imagination."

- All Rivers Run to the Sea: Memoirs,
volume I (New York: Knopf, 1995), p. 74.

Some anti-German hate speech from the “dignified humanitarian” Elie Wiesel:

> *“Every Jew, somewhere in his being, should set apart a zone of hate — healthy, virile hate — for what the German personifies and for what persists in the German. To do otherwise would be a betrayal of the dead.”*
> *— Elie Wiesel, The Legends of Our Time*

Elie Wiesel on raping German girls
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/03/elie-wiesel-on-raping-german-girls.html

The origin of Elie Wiesel’s German hatred
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2013/01/the-origin-of-elie-wiesels-german-hatred.html

1985, Wiesel’s fire pits still doing the rounds
http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/1985-wiesels-fire-pits-still-doing.html

# THE BBC'S OSKAR GROENING "I SAW THE GAS CHAMBERS" LIE

The BBC's breathless coverage of Groening's court date, as contained in their article of February 2, 2015, titled "Trial date set for 'Auschwitz bookkeeper' Groening" is clearly designed to be an attempt to beat back the growing Holocaust revisionist tide.

The BBC article, in a sub-heading called "I saw the gas chambers," tells its readers that:

> "Groening, who began work at Auschwitz aged 21, does not deny witnessing the mass killing at Auschwitz. In 2005 he told the BBC: "I saw the gas chambers. I saw the crematoria. I saw the open fires. I was on the ramp when the selections [for the gas chambers] took place."I would like you to believe these atrocities happened—because I was there."

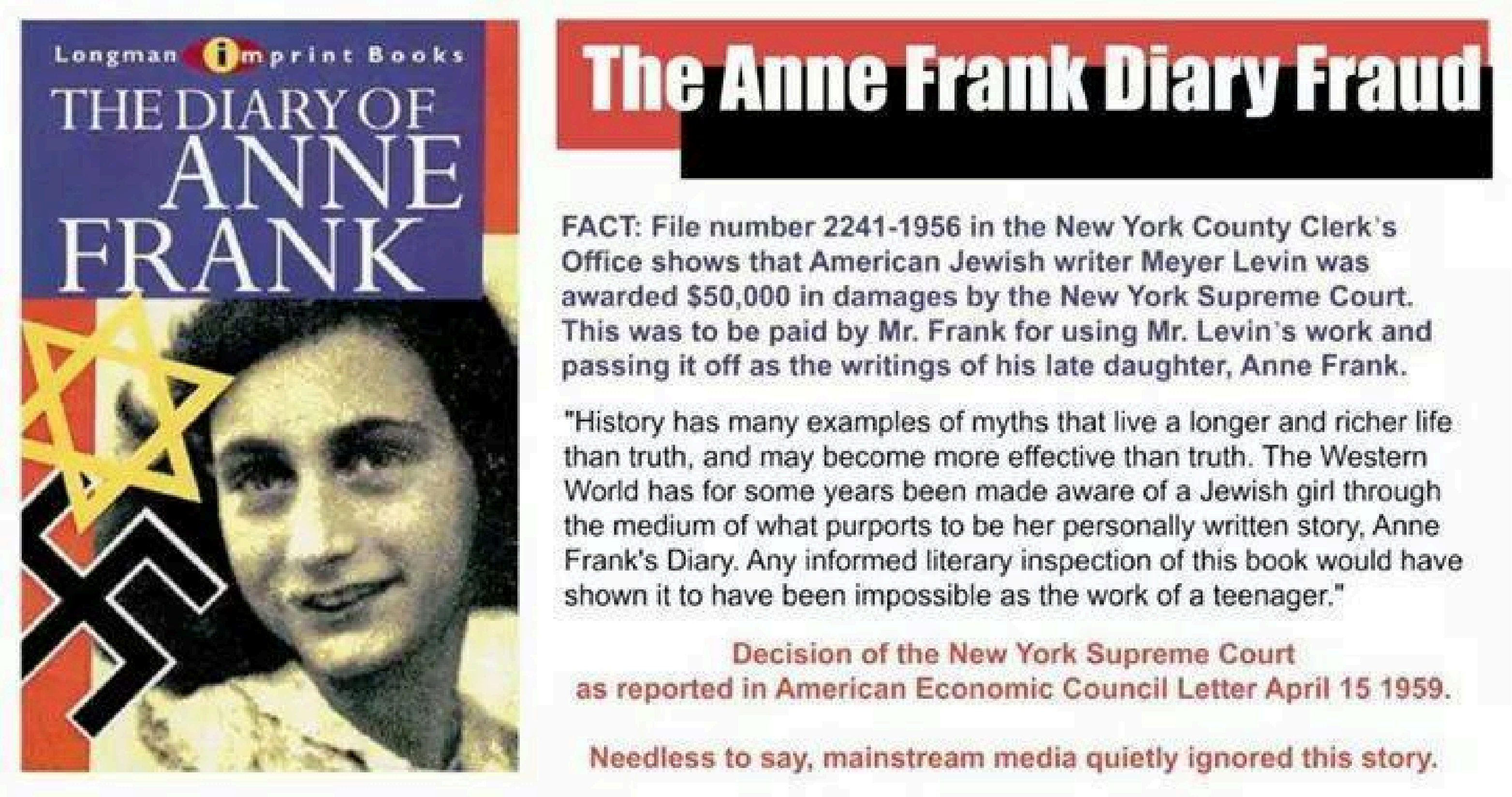
The documentary to which this article refers is the six-episode "Auschwitz: The Nazis and 'The Final Solution'" produced by the BBC and distributed all over the world.  As usual with these sorts of Holocaust stories, the truth is very far from reality. Groening was a lower-ranking SS man at Auschwitz—but in the BBC documentary, **he actually never used the words "gas chambers."  This is a complete fiction, a made-up insertion.**

Oskar Gröning and his testimony – David Irving
[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pZpBB7p4t9E&w=640&h=385]

Once again, we have a classic case of outright lies, combined with a "don't-deny-it-happened-but-I-was-not-involved" type confession, the sort of which I detailed in Chapter 8: The Psychology of Confessions in The Six Million: Fact or Fiction. Critically, Groening talked about his time at the camp, but denies ever having committed any murders or atrocities himself. Equally critically, he would of course have seen crematoria, and cremations—these were installations at every single German concentration camp. The existence of crematoria does not, however, "prove" a mass extermination program, and it is clear that Groening was talked into making his remarks in some type of belief that he would not be prosecuted if he admitted being at the camp. Now, however, he will soon regret having been willing to comment at all, because his appearance on the BBC documentary, and his resultant "fame" has landed him in court facing no less than 300,000 murder charges. The only logical—and best—defense against this incredible charge, is of course to show that there were no mass exterminations. However, unfortunately for Groening—and he has played along with the game, never thinking it would land him in court—this obvious, and only, real defense is illegal in Germany.

Oskar Groening and the Erect Penises of Auschwitz
http://peterwinterwriting.blogspot.co.uk/2015/02/the-bbcs-oskar-groening-i-saw-gas.html

# THE ANNE FRANK DIARY FRAUD


Longman imprint Books
THE DIARY OF ANNE FRANK

The Anne Frank Diary Fraud

FACT: File number 2241-1956 in the New York County Clerk's Office shows that American Jewish writer Meyer Levin was awarded $50,000 in damages by the New York Supreme Court. This was to be paid by Mr. Frank for using Mr. Levin's work and passing it off as the writings of his late daughter, Anne Frank.

"History has many examples of myths that live a longer and richer life than truth, and may become more effective than truth. The Western World has for some years been made aware of a Jewish girl through the medium of what purports to be her personally written story, Anne Frank's Diary. Any informed literary inspection of this book would have shown it to have been impossible as the work of a teenager."

Decision of the New York Supreme Court
as reported in American Economic Council Letter April 15 1959.

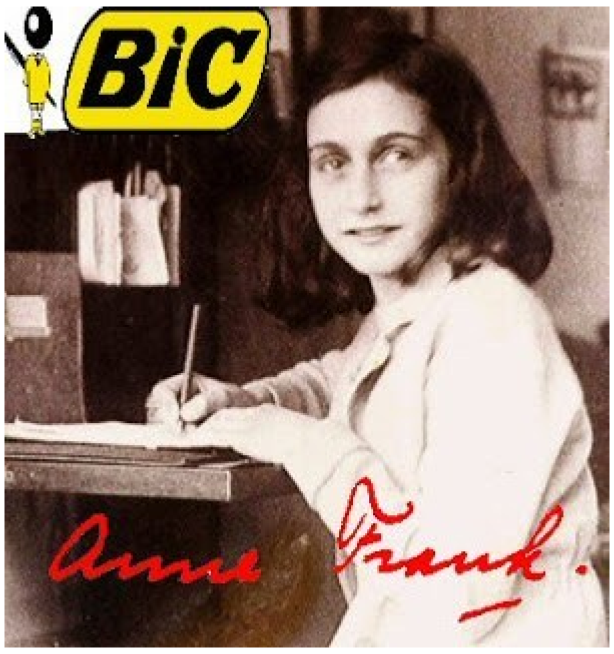
Needless to say, mainstream media quietly ignored this story.

In 1980, because of a lawsuit in a German court, the German state forensic bureau, the Bundes Kriminal Amt [BKA], forensically examined the original “diary” manuscript. Their analysis determined that “significant” portions of the work were written with a ballpoint pen. Since ballpoint pens were not available before 1951, portions of the work were added well after the war (Anne Frank died in March 1945).

The BKA also determined that none of the “diary” handwriting matched known examples of Anne’s handwriting. Earlier handwriting experts had determined that all of the writing in the “diary” was by the same hand. Therefore, the entire “diary” was a postwar fake.

The true author of the diary was Jewish novelist Meyer Levin, who demanded and was awarded $50,000 in payment for his work in a court action against Anne’s father, Otto Frank.

What the Holocaust establishment will never say about Anne Frank
https://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/01/23/what-the-holocaust-establishment-will-never-say-about-anne-frank/



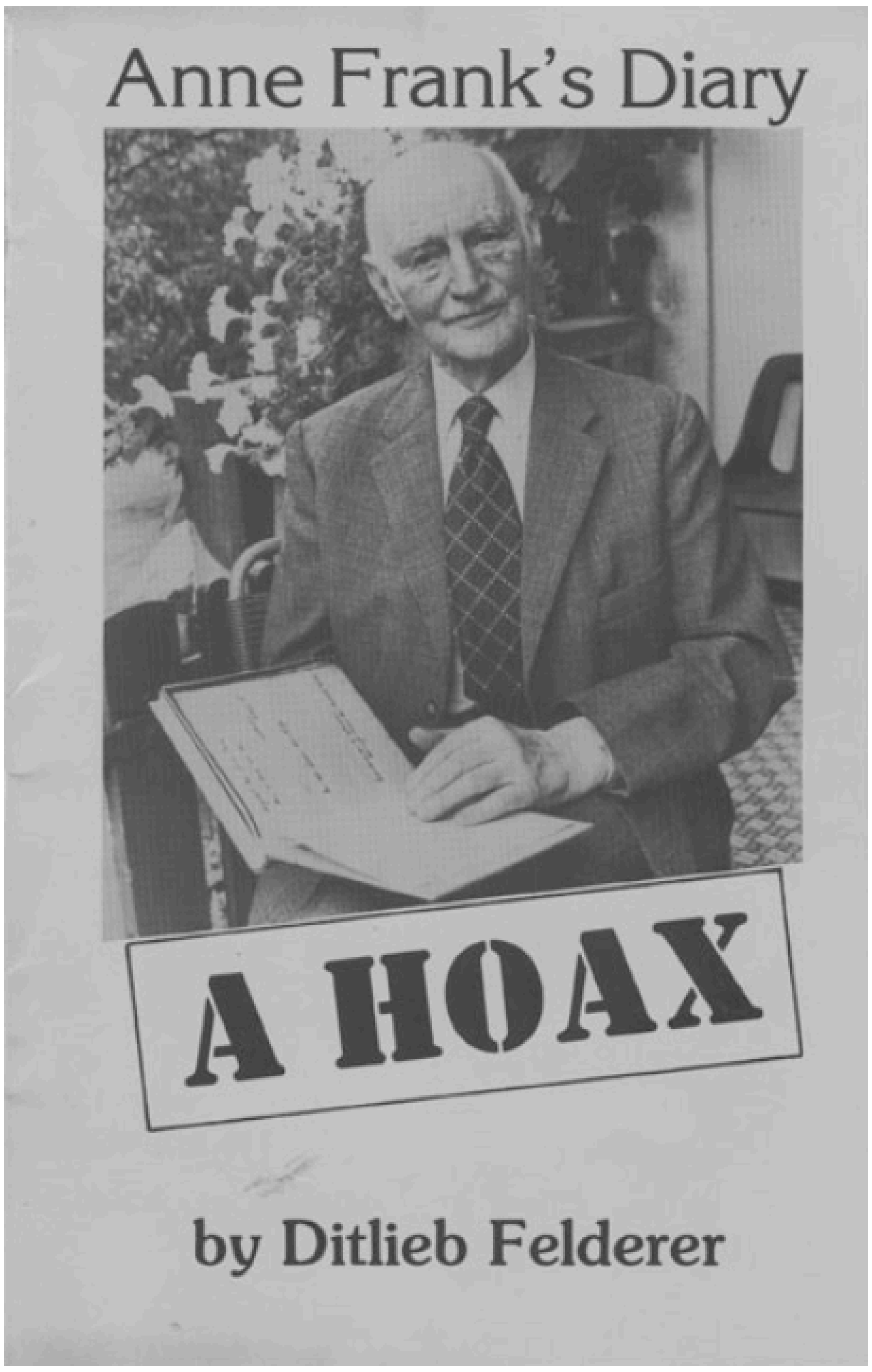
Anne Frank Diary Co-Authored by Father
The Basel, Switzerland, Anne Frank Fonds (Anne Frank Fund)—which controls the copyright to the Diary of Anne Frank—has admitted that the book was in fact at least co-authored by Otto Frank, Anne’s father, after the war. The admission proves that the book, which is still heavily promoted as a “holocaust memoir,” is in fact largely a postwar fabrication which contained parts of the young Anne’s diary with extensive additions added by her father.
http://peterwinterwriting.blogspot.co.uk/2015/11/anne-frank-diary-co-authored-by-father.html

The Diary of Anne Frank: Is it Genuine?
By Robert Faurisson
http://codoh.com/library/document/2938

Anne Frank’s Diary –
Some Honest Questions
http://www.rense.com/general65/aan.htm

‘Anna Frank’s Novel: The Diary is a Fraud’
http://www.heretical.com/sgs-1998/afn.html

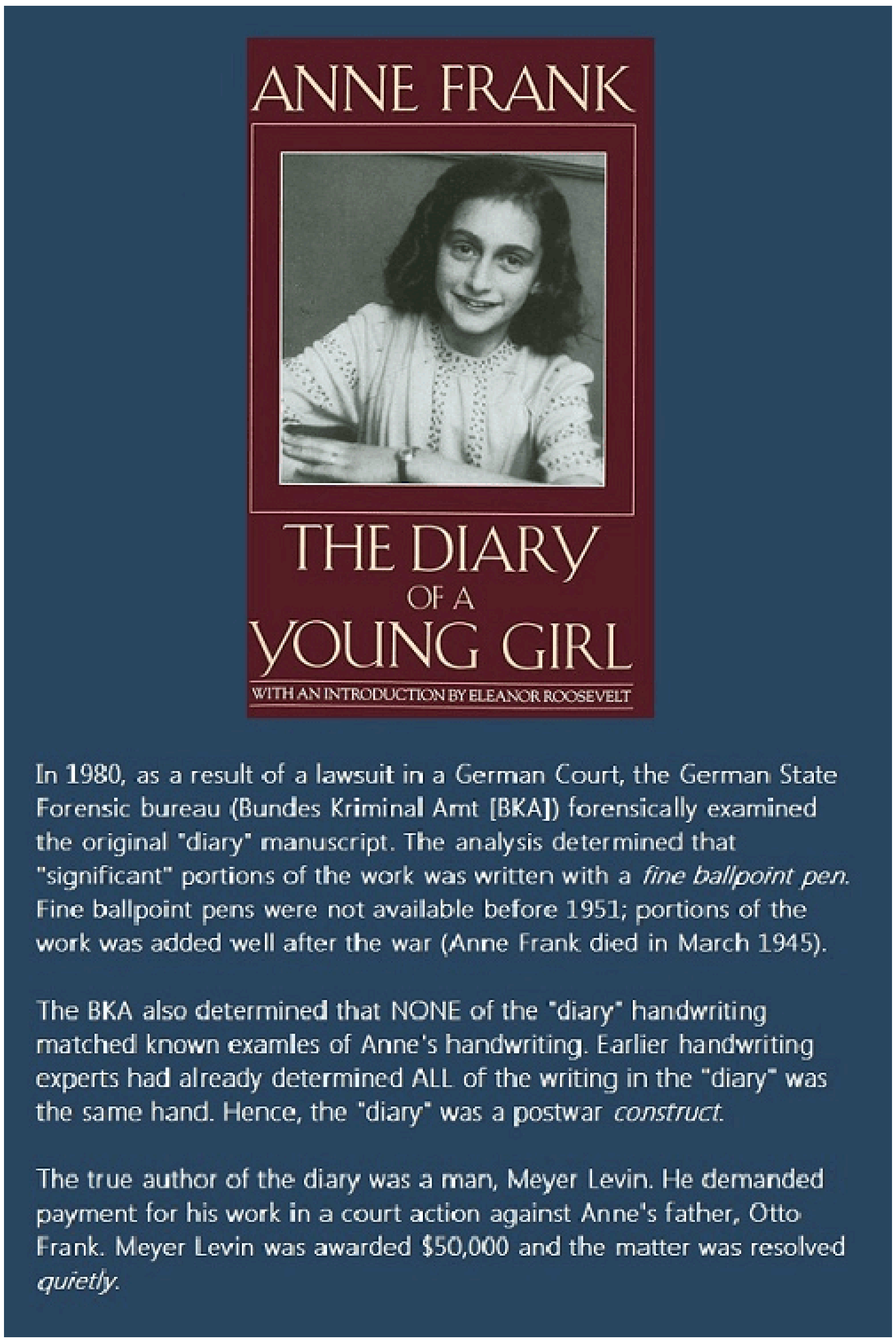
Anne Frank FAQ
http://www.heretical.com/sgs-1999/frank6.html



Anne Frank’s Diary

A HOAX

by Ditlieb Felderer

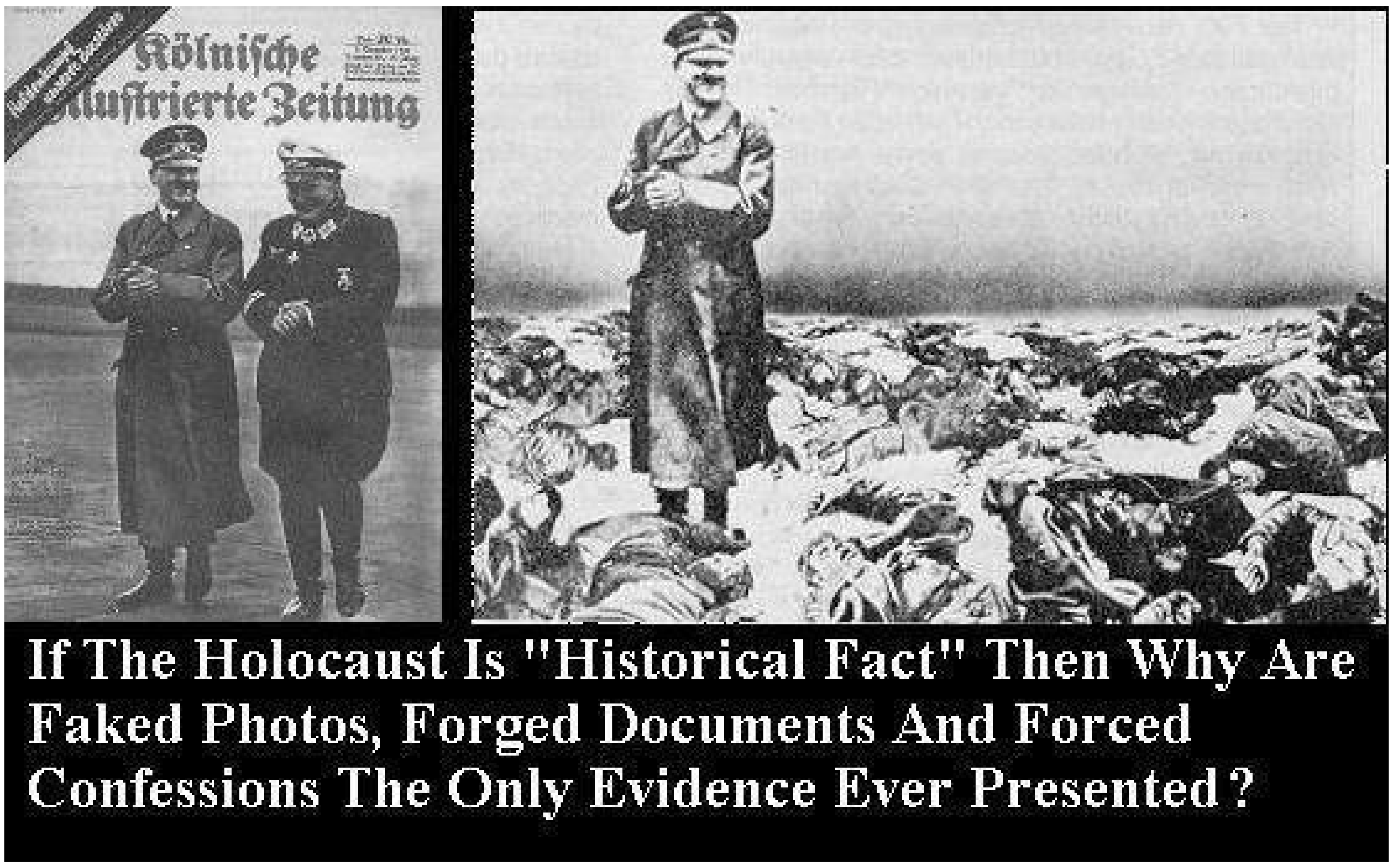

ANNE FRANK
THE DIARY OF A YOUNG GIRL
WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY ELEANOR ROOSEVELT

In 1980, as a result of a lawsuit in a German Court, the German State Forensic bureau (Bundes Kriminal Amt [BKA]) forensically examined the original "diary" manuscript. The analysis determined that "significant" portions of the work was written with a *fine ballpoint pen.* Fine ballpoint pens were not available before 1951; portions of the work was added well after the war (Anne Frank died in March 1945).

The BKA also determined that NONE of the "diary" handwriting matched known examles of Anne's handwriting. Earlier handwriting experts had already determined ALL of the writing in the "diary" was the same hand. Hence, the "diary" was a postwar *construct.*

The true author of the diary was a man, Meyer Levin. He demanded payment for his work in a court action against Anne's father, Otto Frank. Meyer Levin was awarded $50,000 and the matter was resolved *quietly.*

# ATROCITY PROPAGANDA: ALLIED PHOTO FORGERIES OF "GERMAN ATROCITIES"



If The Holocaust Is "Historical Fact" Then Why Are Faked Photos, Forged Documents And Forced Confessions The Only Evidence Ever Presented?

[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8djIHQS4kyQ&w=640&h=385]

Photo manipulations in the USSR

http://englishrussia.com/2012/09/06/photo-manipulations-in-the-ussr/

Holocaust Propaganda Photographs

http://www.whale.to/b/holocaust_prop_p.html
Letters to David Irving: Photo Forgeries
http://www.fpp.co.uk/Letters/hate_08/Splitcane_010108.html
http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/fake/SWCsmokeFake.html
http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/fake/USHMMDachauFake.html

Udo Walendy: Forged War Crimes Malign The German Nation
Udo Walendy examines the alleged visual documents—photographs—that are claimed to prove the atrocities perpetrated by the National Socialists against the Jews. The question at issue is what exactly the pictures show, whether they were retouched or whether they may even be completely fabricated, i.e., montages or drawings. A pile of dead bodies or an open mass grave, for example, can be presented as evidence for the gas chamber murders, but what is there to prove that the pictures do not in fact show the German victims of Allied air-raids, or the victims of starvation or epidemics in German or Allied camps, soldiers killed in action, victims of pogroms, or even persons killed by the Soviet secret service? Udo Walendy shows with numerous examples that the falsification of photographs for purposes of incriminating the Third Reich is rather more the rule than the exception. It is astonishing to note that there are usually many different versions of a forged photograph, which makes it easy to spot cases of alteration. Walendy shows that the photo documents analyzed by him cannot be incontestable evidence for the claims usually associated with them.
PDF: http://archive.org/details/ForgedWarCrimesMalignTheGermanNation
http://www.scribd.com/doc/151615857/Forged-War-Crimes-Malign-the-German-Nation

Fake Film Documentaries – ‘Nazi’ Concentration Camps on Staten Island
“As senior director for the popular movie house newsreel, he often created world events with actors and movie sets. One such news feature film, Inside Nazi Germany, made in 1938, included footage of a “concentration camp” that was filmed on Staten Island with scores of New York City actors. Much of the film’s footage was shot within the borders of the Third Reich by a free-lance cameraman, but [Louis] Rochement [Glenn’s producer] felt that the film had been censored by the German authorities and ordered Glenn to re-enact widely reported Nazi camp atrocities.”
http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/fake/GlennObit.html

In November 1941, the British government decided that there were not enough dramatic photographs of Nazi atrocities. The BSC arranged for a studio in Canada to create such photographs using actors, stage-sets, costumes, and dummies for the manufacture of war scenes in which actors dressed up as Nazi soldiers were shown mass-murdering innocent people. These photos were widely circulated in the United States. – Desperate Deception: British Covert Operations in the United States, 1939-44

WWII UK and US PSYOPS Exposed
The following book details how the BRIZIS and YANKIZ set up a fake German Concentration Camp on Staten Island to create “news reel” footage depicting “Nazi atrocities” with which to get the American public to support the war against Germany. This was done in Canada too where fake photos and were created, all to demonize the Germans! But of course, it didn’t stop there when the war ended. Do you recall seeing all this “Nazi atrocity” stuff that they taught you in history class?
http://justice4germans.com/2012/10/31/wwii-uk-and-us-psyops-exposed-still-think-goebbels-and-hitler-were-the-big-fat-liars/

Dino A Brugioni: Photo Fakery: The History and Techniques of Photographic Deception and Manipulation
Dino A. Brugioni was one of the founders of the CIA’s National Photographic Interpretation Center. He also co-authored the CIA’s “Retrospective Analysis of the Auschwitz-Birkenau Extermination Complex.” In the “About the Author” section of this book it notes that he “became the CIA expert in photo fakery and photo manipulation.” Of course this topic is of interest to revisionists. It is doubly interesting in that the self-admitted CIA expert in photo fakery is also the one who wrote the CIA’s report based on aerial photos to prove the Holocaust.
http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/fake/Brugioni1.html

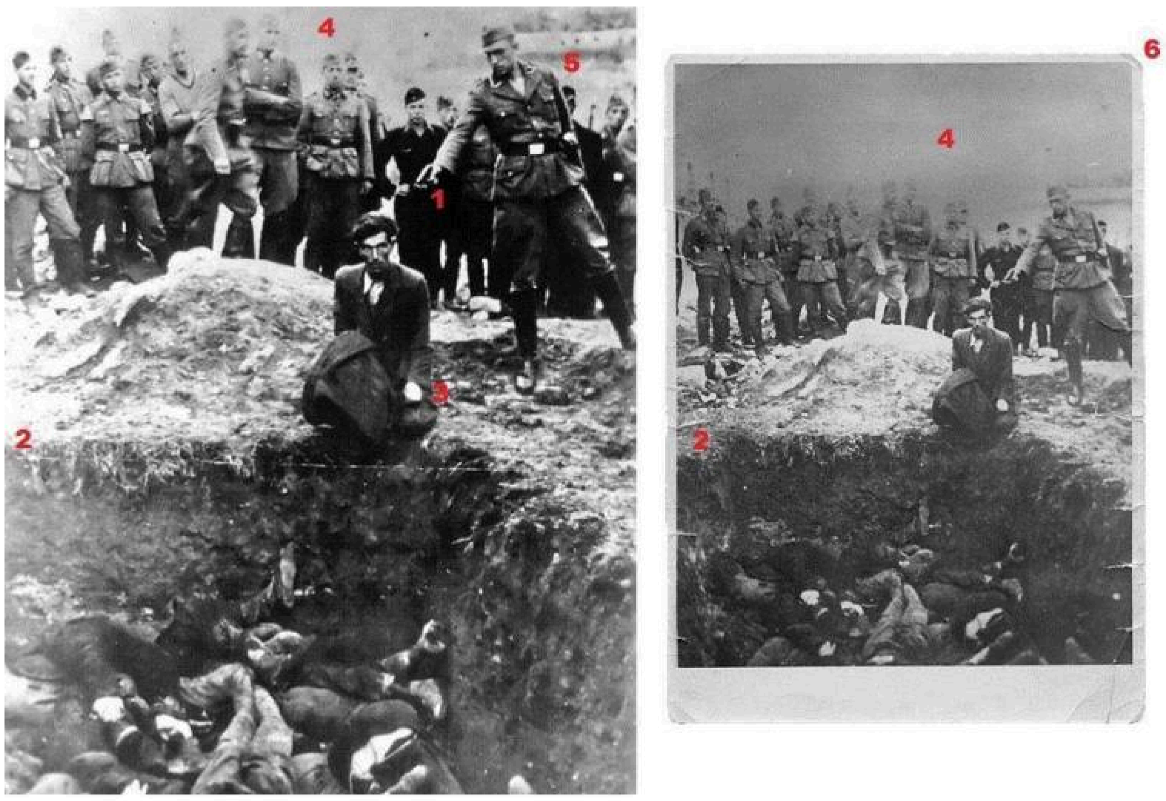
German bodies from the Rhine meadow camps presented as Jewish bodies
http://www.hist-chron.com/eu/D/1945-rheinwiesenlager/ENGL/003-giant-Lie-german-bodies-presented-as-Jewish-bodies.html

Stalin’s “Torch-men-Order” #0428 confirmed by Russia
The so-called “torch-men order” (*Fackelmännerbefehl*) is the command No. 0428, issued November 17th, 1941 by Stalin.

It declares that Russian partisans in German uniforms, particularly those of the Waffen-SS, were to destroy all settlements within a swathe of about 40 – 60 km depth from the main battle lines and to ruthlessly kill the civilian population. With these tactics it was important to leave a few survivors, which would report the supposed German terror attacks. This method of warfare was also confirmed by German soldiers who captured many Russian partisans wearing German uniforms.

> *The Stawka headquarters of the highest commands orders:*
>
> *All settlements, in which German troops are found, up to a depth of 40 – 60km from the main lines of battle, are to be destroyed and set on fire, also 20-30km from the roads. For the destruction of the settled areas in the required radius, the air force will be made available, also artillery and rocket-launchers will be used extensively, as well as intelligence units, skiers and Partisan divisions, who are equipped with bottles with flammable liquid. These hunting expeditions in their activities of destruction are to be dressed to the greatest extent in German soldier's uniforms and uniforms of the Waffen-SS looted from the German army.*
>
> *This will ignite hatred toward all fascist occupiers and make the conscription of partisans from the outlaying areas of fascist territories easier. It is important to have survivors who will tell about "German atrocities". For this purpose every regiment is to form hunter-units of about 20- 30 men strong with the task to detonate and incinerate the villages. We have to select brave fighters for this action of destruction of settled areas. These men will be especially recommended to receive bravery awards when working in German uniforms behind enemy lines and destroying those settlement outposts. Among the population we have to spread the rumor that the Germans are burning the villages in order to punish the Partisans.*
>
> (Archive Series 429, Rolle 461, General's Headquarters of the Army, Division, foreign Units East II H 3/70 Fr 6439568. Filed: National Archive Washington) [1] [in progress] "Fackelmänner Befehl" (torch men-order) confirmed. Russian Security Service FSB published Stalin's order No. 0428.

**This Photo Is Often Presented As Evidence Of Nazi Atrocities In Eastern Europe. What It Actually Shows Is NKVD (Soviet Secret Police) Officers Murdering Civilians.**



**This picture actually shows Soviet Troops killing Ukranians in Vinnitsa**

1. **This is a Tokarev Pistol, USSR**
2. **The photo is cropped to give the illusion of a much larger grave. Considering where the photographer is standing in relation, the pit is no bigger than 8'x12'. This fits the descritpion of mass graves in Vinnitsa, which were perpetuated by the Soviets.**
3. **This man's hands are tied behind is back, this white blob is a negative scratch.**
4. **Photo manipulation, washing out the background to keep the location a mystery.**
5. **Uniforms only 'resemble' German Uniforms. Stalin issued Order no. 428 on 17 November 1941, instructing Soviet troops to "..carry on the destruction actions in the uniform of the German army and Waffen-SS."**
6. **Even this photo has been manipulated to 'look like' an original print with a photo-shopped border and wrinkles...**

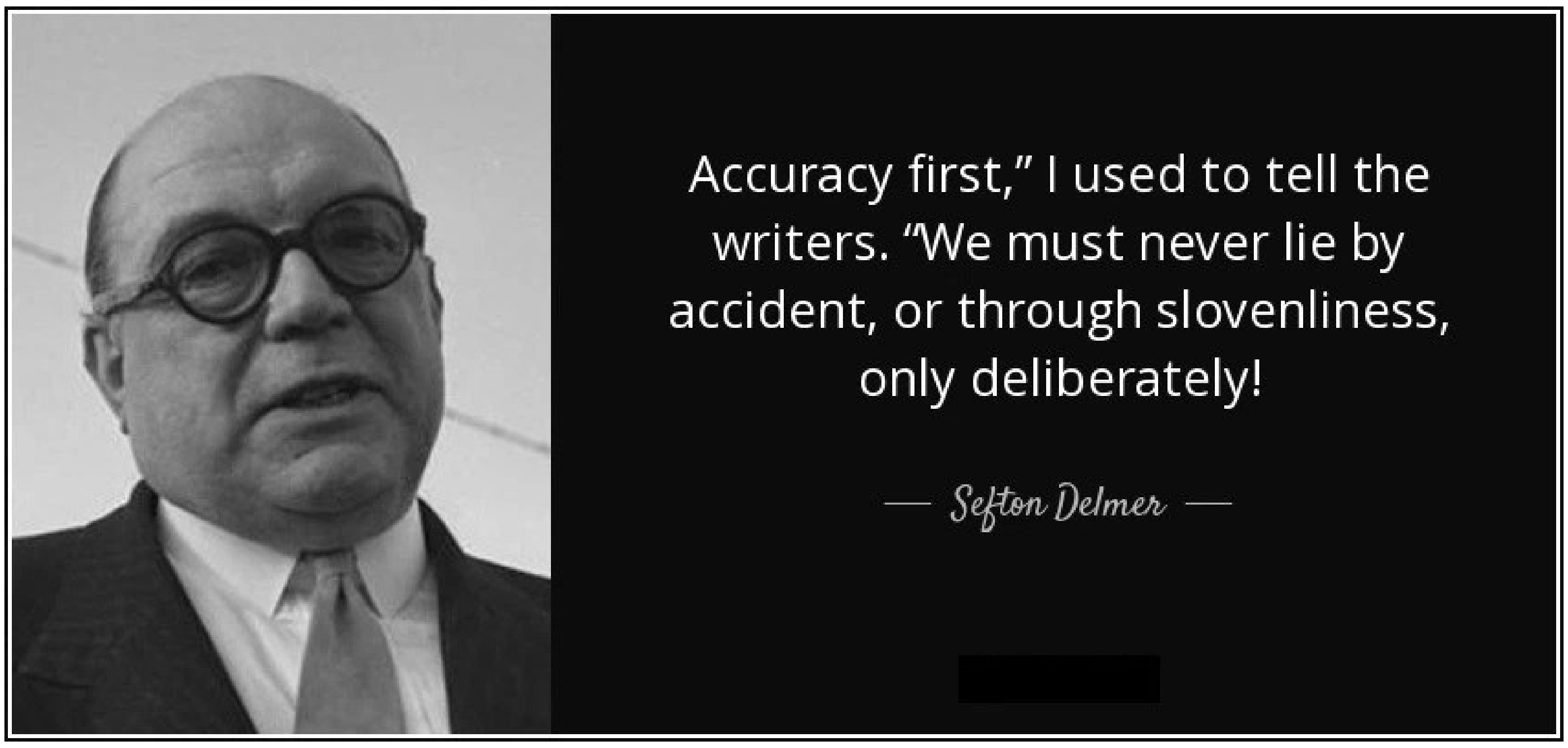
"Atrocity propaganda is how we won the war. And we're only really beginning with it now! We will continue this atrocity propaganda, we will escalate it until nobody will accept even a good word from the Germans, until all the sympathy they may still have abroad will have been destroyed and they themselves will be so confused that they will no longer know what they are doing. Once that has been achieved, once they begin to run down their own country and their own people, not reluctantly but with eagerness to please the victors, only then will our victory be complete. It will never be final.

Re-education needs careful tending, like an English lawn. Even one moment of negligence, and the weeds crop up again - those indestructible weeds of historical truth."

**Sefton Delmer (1904-1979), former British Chief of `Black propaganda': Said after the German surrender in 1945, in a conversation with the German professor of International Law, Dr. Friedrich Grimm.**

Yes Mr. Delmer, the truth is very resilient! It is here and it is growing fast ----> justice4germans.wordpress.com

[redacted]

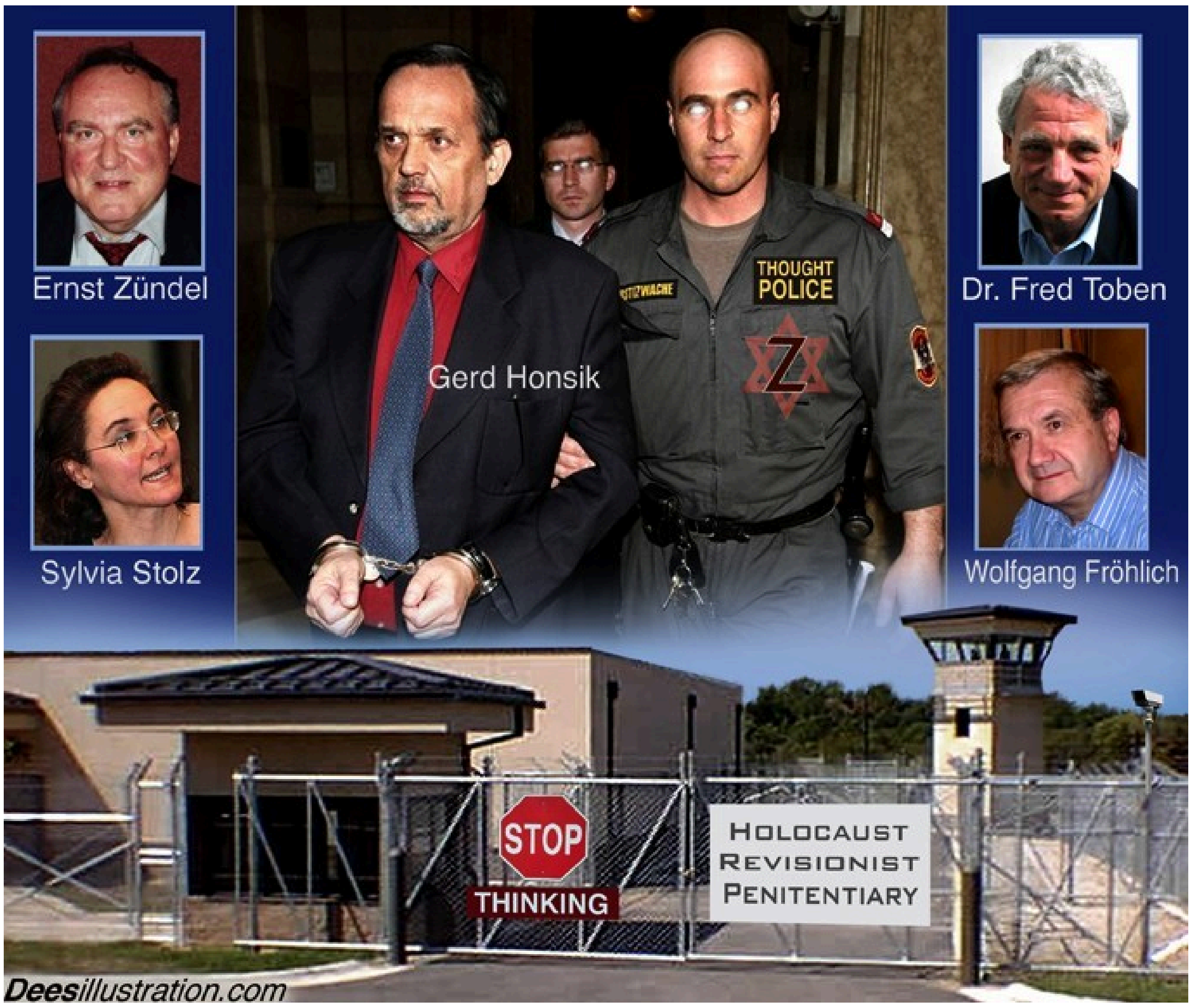


Accuracy first,” I used to tell the writers. “We must never lie by accident, or through slovenliness, only deliberately!

— Sefton Delmer —

[redacted]

# HOLOCAUST DENIAL LAWS: THE TRUTH IS NO DEFENSE – EVIDENCE INADMISSABLE, DEFENSE FORBIDDEN


Ernst Zündel
Sylvia Stolz
Gerd Honsik
THOUGHT POLICE
Z
Dr. Fred Toben
Wolfgang Fröhlich
STOP
THINKING
HOLOCAUST REVISIONIST PENITENTIARY
Deesillustration.com

***German courts are forbidden by orders from higher up to accept such motions to introduce evidence, as is stated in Article 97 of the German Basic Law: “Judges are independent and subject only to the Law.”***

*Germany’s Basic Law, which was negotiated between German politicians and primarily the U.S. occupational forces right after WWII, is considered to be its constitution, although formally seen it has never been approved by a referendum of the German people, hence lacks formal legitimacy.*

*One hideous feature of German legal standards is that, when it comes to “the Holocaust,” it pits human dignity against the right to search for the truth. According to this “logic,” the human dignity of all Jews – those who suffered back then and those who live today – depends on everyone accepting the orthodox Holocaust narrative. And since*

> *the protection of human dignity is the first and most important article in the German constitution, this has priority over everything else.*
>
> *What I pointed out first in court was the fact that denying us the search for the truth is an even more serious violation of human dignity than denying the Jews a certain narrative of a detail of their history. After all: what sets us humans apart from bacteria and insects? Isn't it the capacity to doubt our senses and to systematically search for the reality behind the mere semblance.*
>
> Resistance Is Obligatory – Germar Rudolf

In Germany, if a person is taken to court on the charge of Holocaust Denial a truly Orwellian law exists that it is illegal to submit evidence to the court that refutes the alleged gas chambers or any other aspect of the Holocaust narrative. It is illegal for the defendant to defend their position. If the defendant attempts to defend their position in court the defendant will be found guilty of Holocaust Denial and further fines or years of imprisonment will be added to the defendant's punishment for attempting to defend his or her position. If the defendant's lawyer attempts to defend their client's position the lawyer will also be charged and convicted of Holocaust Denial as happened to German lawyer Sylvia Stolz.

The truth is no defense. In Germany you can go to jail for telling an audience what the curator of the Auschwitz Museum said about Auschwitz. Can you call the curator as a witness? No. The truth is no defense. One can go to prison for reporting scientific findings regarding the alleged homicdal gas chambers. Is science a defense? No. They criminalize the honest practice of science. It is a crime to speak the truth.

Germany, Country under the Rule of Law: Role Model or Illusion?
[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pulKaRcHzOI&w=640&h=385]

German Laws for the Suppression of Free Speech

The precedence of individual rights and the distinction between the expression of opinion and claims of fact underlie the prohibition of the so-called *Auschwitz-Lüge* (*Auschwitz Lie*). The expression was first coined by right-wing extremists and anti-Semites both in Germany and elsewhere to deny the systematic mass murder of European Jewry in Auschwitz and other concentration camps under the Nazis. The "lie," they maintain, was invented by Jews to defame Germans and to exploit them financially. In the meantime, the expression has acquired a broader meaning and now serves as a shorthand description of assertions denying that the Holocaust occurred.

The Criminal Code, in its Sections 185, 189 and 194, prohibits the defamation and denigration of the character of deceased persons and make such denigration punishable by law. The statement that Jews were not persecuted during National Socialism is clearly false. The mass murder of Jews in the gas chambers of the Third Reich is a historical fact that has been proven by countless witness statements and documents, numerous court rulings and extensive historical research.

In dealing with denial of the Holocaust, criminal law clearly finds itself in conflict with the right to express one's opinion. While recognizing that prohibiting the "Lüge" represents a limitation of the right to free expression, German jurisprudence holds that the injury to the personal honor of those defamed (Jewish citizens) weighs so heavily that it takes precedence over freedom of expression.

In a ruling issued in April 1994, the Federal Constitutional Court confirmed that Holocaust revisionism is not protected under the Basic Law's guarantee of freedom of opinion. "In weighing the importance of free speech against that of individual rights, courts must consider on the one hand the severity of the offense caused by Holocaust denial to the Jewish population in light of the suffering inflicted upon it by Germany. On the other hand, the opinion expressed is not particularly deserving of protection," the constitutional court judges wrote, "stemming as it does from a claim of fact that has been proven untrue. This court has consistently protected the personal honor of those defamed above the right of others to make patently false statements."

The *Auschwitz-Lüge* may also be prosecuted under Section 130 of the Criminal Code, which makes incitement (Volksverhetzung) a punishable offense. The current German legal interpretation of incitement protects public peace and human dignity. The constitutional foundation of the Federal Republic of Germany recognizes no interest that could justify injuring the personal honor and dignity of some of its citizens and promoting enmity and hatred toward them. Germany is not, incidentally, the only nation that considers denial of the Holocaust to be beyond the limits of free speech. France passed a law in 1990 that makes it a criminal offense to dispute the facts of the Holocaust as recognized by French courts or the 1945 international war crimes tribunal held in Nuremberg. A similar law exists in Italy.

**Sylvia Stolz "The Reality of Freedom of Expression"**
[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NCuwbbNQcZI&w=640&h=385]

In this video, Sylvia Stolz, who has been called the German Joan of Arc, discusses her experiences as a trial lawyer defending Ernst Zündel and others who have been charged with holocaust denial. A question that people have been asking for a long time is that if the holocaust is based upon such solid evidence, and can withstand historical scrutiny, then why is it against the law to question it, as indeed is the case in France, Germany, and certain other countries?

But the picture of just how repressive things can get in countries where laws like this are on the books is darker and more Kafkaesque than most of us realize. Stolz describes the arbitrary and coercive parameters set by the German legal system when defense attorneys attempt to submit evidence or mount a rational, reasoned defense of their clients. In cases where defendants are charged with holocaust denial, normal judicial procedures and rules of evidence are in essence tossed out the window, making a legal defense practically impossible. What comes through loud and clear from Stolz's talk is the complete, utter insanity of holocaust denial laws. Here is a bit from the video description:

*In the speech, Stolz discusses her experiences as a defence lawyer for so-called Holocaust deniers in Germany, and describes the Orwellian system of state-enforced repression there which denies defendants (and their lawyers!) the right to explain themselves under threat of additional charges for the "repeat offence" of expressing a forbidden idea, even in their own defence in a court of law. Stolz further relates how the subject of the Holocaust itself has never been clearly or adequately defined by the German courts through the normal channel of judicial findings-of-fact in precedent decisions. Instead, the courts have relied on the arbitrary doctrine that the facts of the Holocaust are "self-evident" and thus in no need of proof, despite the obvious objection that the arguments of the "deniers" themselves clearly demonstrate that those facts are indeed contestable and thus cannot be "self-evident" by definition.*

*In the face of such abuses and absurdities, other lawyers might throw up their hands and simply walk away: Sylvia Stolz has the courage to call injustice what it is, and take a stand. Her speech is an extraordinary document of our times, a deeply moving call "to think what is true, to feel what is beautiful, and to want what is good." Wherever you may fall along the ideological spectrum, if you believe in freedom of expression, this speech is a must.*

*Stolz has been arrested, jailed and stripped of her license to practice law. And on February 25, 2015 she was sentenced to 20 months in prison for "racial incitation"… on the basis of statements she made in this speech. The talk was given on November 24, 2012.*

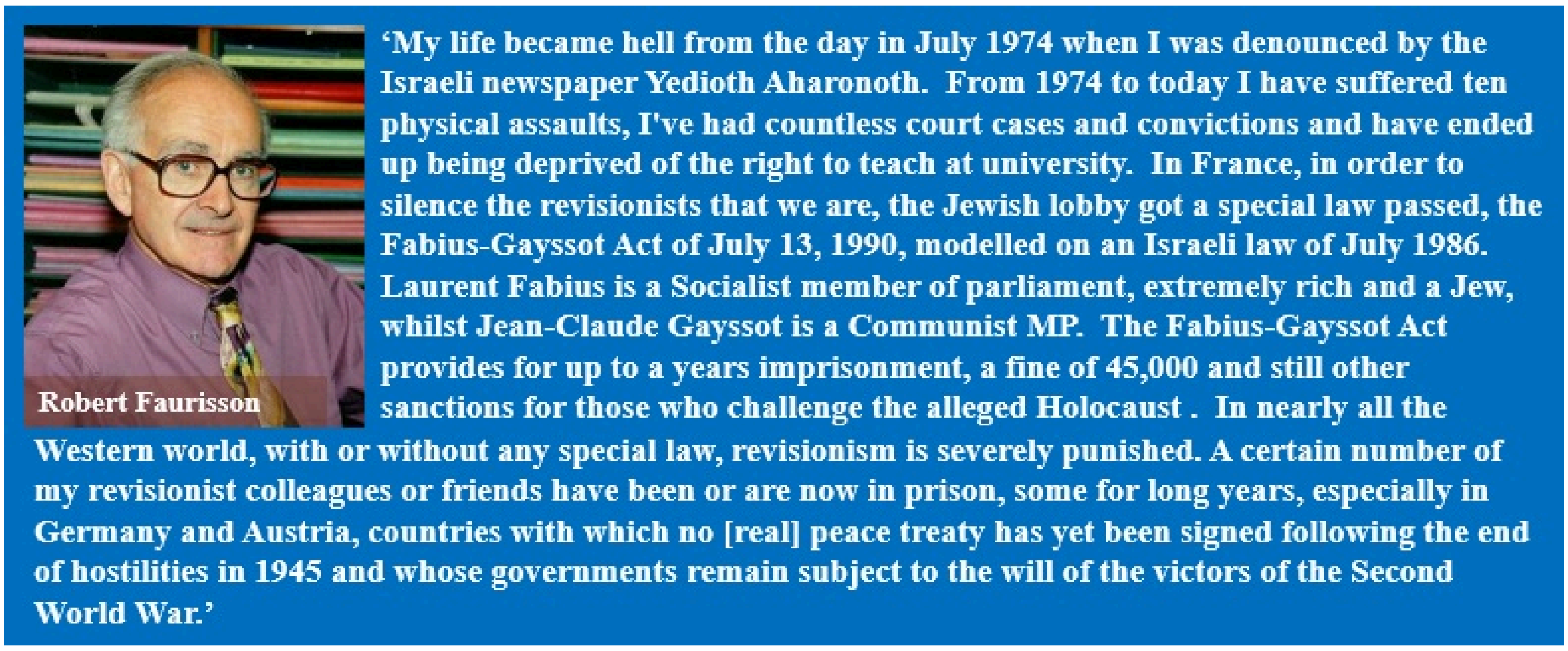
Holocaust skeptic Vincent Reynouard sentenced to two years prison in France
In light of all the 'Je Suis Charlie' free speech hoopla, the French regime just confirmed their fraudulent stance on the issue by sentencing a man, Vincent Reynouard, to two years in jail for his non-violent historical opinions concerning the 'Holocaust.' The 'free speech' sham continues in the Talmudic Republic of France.

In France, Holocaust revisionists are now treated as dangerous criminals
[youtube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vaEK4y09LiY&w=640&h=385]
Vincent Reynouard, condemned for having the wrong view of history as it pertains to WWII and "Holocaust," has now been refused a bank account. Is not the right to have a bank account a basic right of citizenship, necessary for carrying on one's business in modern society … and not a privilege to be taken away for political reasons? This signals that questioning the "Holocaust" is intended to be utterly stamped out, not just discouraged. Also that the private sector is being forced to carry out the policies of the political governmental sector. And it also signals that Vincent Reynouard's work in this field is effective, ie. successful, and as he is a younger man than Robert Faurisson and not likely to pass from the scene soon on his own — he must be stopped. Reynouard rightly speaks of a religous taboo, saying that "in our modern secularized societies, the Hitlerian "gas chamber" has become a religious taboo. He cites a columnist writing for L'Express: "Holocaust denial is not a hypothesis [to be debated]; Holocaust drew a line beyond which doubt is a crime." Imagine that this is accepted in a supposedly Democratic society!

Why 'Holocaust Denial' Laws are Dangerous
Justice applied selectively is not justice. It is a form of injustice. Because "denial" laws prohibit dissident views about only one chapter of history, they are inherently unfair. They inhibit historical inquiry and restrict free speech.

“Holocaust denial” laws are the result of a well-organized, long-term Jewish campaign. In 1982, the Institute for Jewish Affairs in London, a London-based agency of the World Jewish Congress, announced that it was launching a worldwide campaign to persuade and pressure governments to outlaw “Holocaust denial.” The anti-revisionist laws that were subsequently enacted in several European countries reflect the success of this initiative. Germany enacted its “Holocaust denial” statute in 1985 (amended in 1994), France in 1990, Austria in 1992, Belgium in 1995, and Slovakia in 2001. Underscoring the organized nature of this campaign, the International Association of Jewish Lawyers and Jurists in June 1998 called for new and more severe laws against “Holocaust denial.”

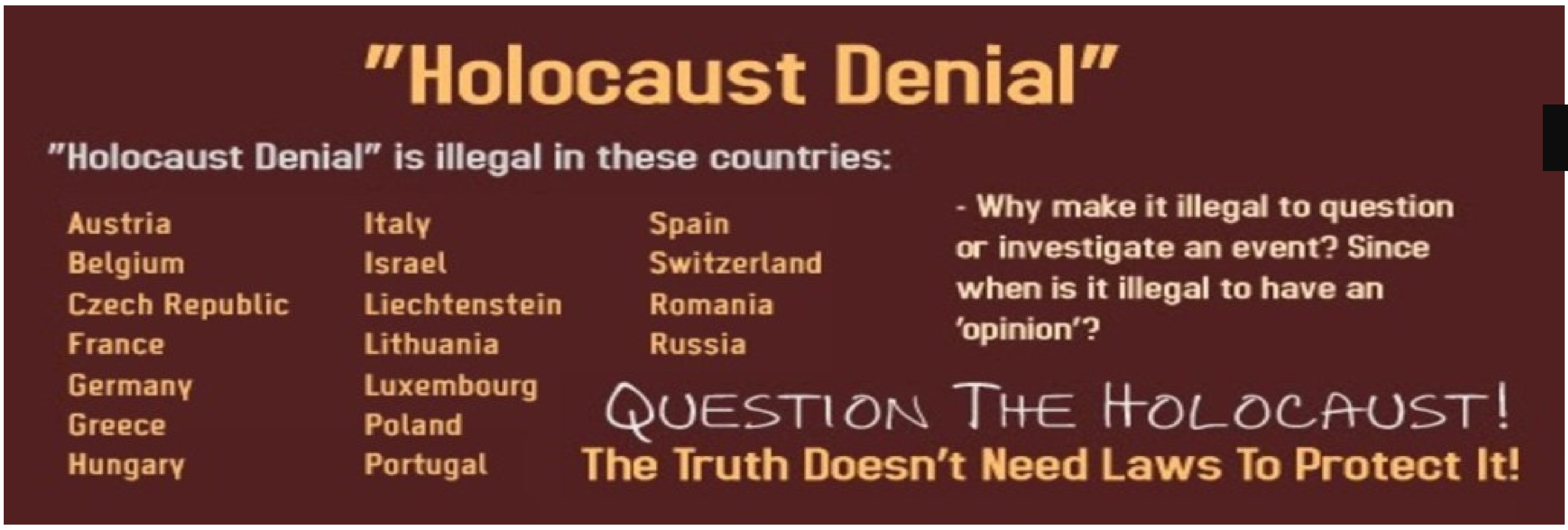
The ‘Holocaust’ storyline is one of the most easily debunked narratives ever contrived. That is why those who question it are arrested and persecuted. Truth needs no protection from scrutiny.



Robert Faurisson

**‘My life became hell from the day in July 1974 when I was denounced by the Israeli newspaper Yedioth Aharonoth. From 1974 to today I have suffered ten physical assaults, I've had countless court cases and convictions and have ended up being deprived of the right to teach at university. In France, in order to silence the revisionists that we are, the Jewish lobby got a special law passed, the Fabius-Gayssot Act of July 13, 1990, modelled on an Israeli law of July 1986. Laurent Fabius is a Socialist member of parliament, extremely rich and a Jew, whilst Jean-Claude Gayssot is a Communist MP. The Fabius-Gayssot Act provides for up to a years imprisonment, a fine of 45,000 and still other sanctions for those who challenge the alleged Holocaust . In nearly all the Western world, with or without any special law, revisionism is severely punished. A certain number of my revisionist colleagues or friends have been or are now in prison, some for long years, especially in Germany and Austria, countries with which no [real] peace treaty has yet been signed following the end of hostilities in 1945 and whose governments remain subject to the will of the victors of the Second World War.’**

TRUTH IS NO DEFENSE
Deesillustration.com



"Holocaust Denial"

"Holocaust Denial" is illegal in these countries:

Austria
Belgium
Czech Republic
France
Germany
Greece
Hungary
Italy
Israel
Liechtenstein
Lithuania
Luxembourg
Poland
Portugal
Spain
Switzerland
Romania
Russia

- Why make it illegal to question or investigate an event? Since when is it illegal to have an 'opinion'?

QUESTION THE HOLOCAUST!

The Truth Doesn't Need Laws To Protect It!

## 85 thoughts on ""

### Horse237

March 10, 2014 at 11:42 pm

I saw your reference to one of my articles, Holy Holohoax! My Government Wouldn't Lie To Me. You have the best references on the Holohoax in a short space that I have ever seen. I write mostly about modern politics and the Bankers which of course includes the Jewish Lobby. I have concluded that we are being prepared for what I call the Great Starvation. 3 million Americans starved to death in the last Depression and at least 10 million will starve to death when this current Depression hits us with full force. That is if we do not get control of the government, take over the Federal Reserve, arrest the Bankers and seize their assets. We need to have a worldwide Debt Cancellation financed by seized assets from the Bankers and War Criminals.

Reply

---

### Cj Aka Elderofzyklons Blog

January 27, 2015 at 10:00 am

Reblogged this on ElderofZyklon's Blog!.

Reply

---

### Duncan:

January 28, 2015 at 7:24 am

Reblogged this on Iceni Rising and commented:
The truth does not fear investigation; Last one to get their blog shut down is a loser, (don't forget your back up folks)

Reply

---

### Manofsteel

January 30, 2015 at 12:09 am

When I first discovered the holohoax aspect of the "Jews Holocaust story," wasn't until the early nineteen nineties, when first the Internet reluctantly, or, by mistake, I am sure, opened a door through which such discussion as questioning the "holocaust" could squeeze through. I was dumbfounded. Once reading how the “holocaust” thing was actually humanly and physically impossible to have happened. Not enough room, not enough gassing space, not enough crematoriums; not enough jews, Churchill never mentioned anything about it in all his writing, neither did Roosevelt, Stalin, the Red Cross, it all of sudden appeared as a fact, in history, and then, after the Internet, and for me, suddenly appeared, as a lie. At first I was really confused and afraid. Finding out that something I was led to believe in and by the whole society, having that something jerked away and rationally disqualified, is rather disturbing. All of the New York Times stories about the jews holocaust were then, back when they were first authored, considered to be by most of the people, just stories, and then, all of a sudden, the stories became real (1950’s). Revered.

Well, it’s been years now since first I learned the truth about the jews holocaust story. Today, and so much indicates that people today, are fed up with hearing about the poor old jews holocaust story, especially when we now know the poor old jews have been the biggest and meanest killers in all of modern history. Palestine. What worries me now is not guilt for the poor old jews but fear of the poor old American Judicial System. For our Judicial System is taking a beating and Justice is being murdered daily in one Court or another. So much so that a judge(s) decides for us real History and disallows any evidence that would prove his account of history wrong. Now, more than the “holocaust” story, this destruction of justice is real and it is affecting everyone of us in America today. Affecting us because laws are being invented to protect the lie (the holohoax) and the liars (jews) from inquiry, meaning, our children and their children, more than we were, are being made to know the story as real, as a most terrible of all, part of history, as something they should feel guilt for, and, pay for. THIS, MUST STOP TODAY.

Reply

---

**Ytringer**

June 14, 2015 at 10:03 am

Reblogged this on .

Reply

---

**Nika**

January 4, 2016 at 8:22 pm

When I started reading I was absolutely outraged. I couldn’t believe what I was seeing. When my great grandmothers were still alive they would tell horror stories about life in the camps. Only now did I stop to think and realize none of them ever mentioned the famous gas chambers (They were Polish, not Jewish, but one of them was a prisoner in Oświęcim). The thing they would often say was that Russians were far worse than the Germans. Thank you for planting seeds of doubt in my mind, I can not say that I am ready to let go of things we are programmed to believe about the Holocaust in school but you’ve certainly made me think. And for that I am grateful. I have to say what you present here makes sense and seem like reasonable claims. I can’t believe I never stopped to question any of those inconsistencies before now. You’ve put in a lot of work to research this and I must say I am impressed.

Reply

---

**JIDF Plz Go**

June 6, 2017 at 10:15 pm

What was it that you read that caused you to dismiss your earlier views? Or is this just another Israeli university student being paid to harass revisionists on behalf of the Zionists in Israel?
https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2013/08/14/israel-students-social-media/2651715/

Reply

Hateren?

August 30, 2019 at 10:42 am

The same thing happened to me ………
I am, and have been for many years now, very disappointed in our government’s willingness to lie to us ….

Reply

---

30.06

January 19, 2016 at 6:10 am

Great compilation of material! For a true understanding of the real nature of the accused ( the German People ) ; https://notimeforsilence.wordpress.com/

Reply

---

Dan

January 27, 2016 at 5:43 am

OUTSTANDING WORK
We will not submit to this evil lie to get America into more war to support Israel’s “peace” efforts.
We will NOT allow the jew world order to stomp on our children’s face for all eternity.
Zionism is EVIL EVIL EVIL RELIGIOUS EXTREMISM

ZIONISM IS JUDAISM MILITARIZED
YET THE TV TEACHES YOU ONLY TO BE SCARED OF MILITARIZED ISLAM
I WILL TELL THE MOST VILE SCUM OF THE DESERT ARE THE ZIONIST EXTREMIST TERRORISTS OF ISRAEL

Reply

---

Ladybuglady2000

February 1, 2016 at 11:07 am

Now that the truth is out, the holocaust is one big lie, how come most people still think it to be true, are we really this dumb to fall for the jewish lies over and over?

Reply

---

Vlad Kalvin

September 26, 2017 at 11:47 am

It is infinitely easier to deceive people than to convince them that they have been deceived.

Reply

Daniel

March 28, 2018 at 4:54 am

We are dealing here with 73 years of a constant and continuous programming through the mass media and movie industry dictating one view of the Jewish Holocaust. It has created a solid paradigm of ” reality ” for most people. Any source of valid information contradicting this reality is considered rubbish. If you tell a lie long enough it becomes the “truth”‘. The bottom line is there was A Jewish Holocaust ( as opposed to THE Jewish Holocaust) The Jewish Holocaust is actually one Holocaust existing among a number of other Holocausts of WWII. Holocaust Revisionism if done correctly questions the standard version saying that there was no massive industrialized program to physically exterminate the entire Jewish population of Europe. In it by itself whether we have 1 million Jews dying or 6 million Jews dying should not make a qualitative difference as many groups will direct attention to their suffering often exaggerating the figures and circumstances. Even 100,000 deaths is a tragedy.

What has brought Holocaust Revisionism to the fore is the constant day to day in and out spilling of a Holocaust history to the public for certain reasons other than education or a warning to avoid such disasters. During the course of time many people began to investigate this “history” and have found very strong inconsistencies. Scientific and logical reasoning have either disproved or contradicted a number of Holocaust “facts”. Also a number of so called good witnesses have been put into good question or proven wrong. For instance the original Ca. 1960 edition of “Night” by Eli Weisel absolutely has no gas chambers. It was not until a later edition that they were included. This discrepancy was not just a slip of the memory. The Holocaust as presented to the public is not so much history but exists as a political , financial and control element internationally. It also serves as a shield for some of the present Israeli policies. Read Norman G. Finkelsteins “The Holocaust Industry – Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering”. Unfortunately most Jews who are good and decent people are blinded from logically accepting or even looking at information contradicting a number of Holocaust claims. This is so because of the intense religious fervor they possess for Israel and as well as for Zionism.

Reply

ProphetPX

October 10, 2019 at 12:10 pm

i just recently bought Finkelstein’s book 🙂

Reply

Bog B

June 23, 2019 at 7:59 am

The problem is communication. Most communication to the masses is done through the media/TV (which is all J-owned).

In this case, the media will block all communication.. so it is up to us to tell everyone we know and spread it.

Also, we need to push school districts to stop teaching this hcHoax garbage. State education is a key strategy to the brainwashing.

Reply

Mark

February 20, 2016 at 8:23 am

The glaringly obvious truth of the exaggeration of the ‘Holocaust’ for Zionist profit is within these videos and by any half decent mathematical/engineering analysis of both the ‘gas chamber’ and disposal of bodies by incineration. The statistics don’t add up. The extreme weather of a Polish winter denies the burning of anything however flammable outside. The burial pits located near the camps water source, the lack of cyanide particulates and the atrociously shoddy reconstruction by Soviet troops at Auschwitz should be a final ‘nail in

the coffin' of any Jewish 'proof' of a German National Socialist genocide of their culture.
The financial support and arming of the Nazi regime between WW1 & WW2 by Jewish banks in both the USA and the UK are the primary culprits of the atrocities blamed on the German people. Why are they not 'hauled over the coals' of legal jurisprudence and historical 'war crime'?
Zionism and Talmudic philosophy are the enemy of the non-Orthodox Jew. This ideology of religious persecution is also found in Fundamentalist Islam (Jihadism) and Roman Catholic Papal doctrine. If you're NOT with them then they are against you! As a 'foreigner' to these cultish doctrines you are either a Talmudic goyim, an Islamic kafir or a Catholic heretic. Your death is sealed by their religious ideals. Protestant Christians watch out! All 3 hate you!

Reply

---

**Fred Leuchter**

August 1, 2016 at 10:52 am

A wealth of Information! A Primer of Truth!

Reply

**HolocaustDeprogrammingCourse**

June 14, 2020 at 5:47 pm

Thank you Fred Leuchter!

Reply

---

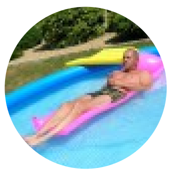
**Les Visible**

August 2, 2016 at 7:08 pm

Unreal collection of information; much much gratitude!

Reply

---



**Knowtoomuch**

August 3, 2016 at 8:32 pm

Holocaust deprogramming course

Do you care to know about how the people you have trusted all your lives have lied to you?

If anything were to ever convince you of the terrible Jewish lies about World War II, this would be that document. You can't possibly read this compilation of sources by hundreds of serious minded examiners and still believe the lies that mainstream accounts have forced upon you as "the truth" of World War II.

https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/

Please read as much as your mind can tolerate. You will never find as many courageous truth tellers represented in one place.

Best wishes,
John Kaminski

Reply

---

Bertiz Benhamid

August 19, 2016 at 3:18 pm

Most people continue to believe to this day the lies about the 6 Million figure because they don’t want to admit they were wrong.

Reply

Smokingmirrors

June 1, 2017 at 5:46 pm

Let’s see how sensitive and caring I can be about this; it was bullshit and it never happened. I would add more but I would be repeating myself.

Reply

---

Fenton Bevan

September 1, 2016 at 7:47 pm

Very good collection.

There are a few bits I haven’t seen before.

Thank you.

Here is a playlist of my videos on youtube regarding the holocaust.

FENTON – The HOLOCAUST HOAX: http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLDSt8bIdf711qAXGPsfwKKObqDMXR2NFu

Reply

Pablo Malaga

February 21, 2020 at 8:09 pm

There was, jew tube deleted all “negationism”

Reply

---

Mike Fridelle

March 21, 2017 at 7:21 pm

God bless everyone who worked on this site. You have done humanity a great deed. Thank you Ladies and Gents for your incredible work and courage.

Reply

---

Ryan D. Hall

April 26, 2017 at 1:04 pm

There is SO MUCH ***REFRESHING*** “Breath of Fresh Air” INFORMATION here! Packed into this 1 GIANT webpage! I am, frankly, OVERWHELMED by all of it!!! “And you shall know the TRUTH, and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!” <– THIS is what i am sensing and feeling and thinking right now as i skim and pore over all of the data and information in this 1 long webpage. I have SAVED the complete webpage to my cloud and local computer, and i have made sure that it is archived on the Internet Archive (but i did not need to – some smart person did that a year or 2 ago already!!! GREAT!). I hope everyone in the entire world at least tests their mettle by evaluating the facts presented here.
I am very thankful to all the people who first woke my eyes up to these REVELATIONS!
My FIRST EVER exposure to this topic was via the famous "Holocaustianity" video. And since then, I've ordered some books from The Barnes Review (and other places, like Amazon before they started "burning books") like the infamous Victor Thorn (whose book Exposing the Holocaust Hoax) is now a FAVORITE in my new possession.
THANK YOU for this wonderful website and all the work you have collated and published here!

Reply

Jim Rizoli

June 1, 2017 at 3:01 pm

Great reference site by the way….
For those looking for the best book here it is
https://jrizoli.wordpress.com/2017/05/29/holocaust-handbooks/

JR

Reply

Jim Rizoli

May 15, 2017 at 10:37 pm

Can’t get any better than this….great work!

Reply

HolocaustDeprogrammingCourse

June 14, 2020 at 5:40 pm

Thank you Jim.

Reply

Matthew/Boston

June 10, 2017 at 2:43 am

“It’s easier to fool people than to convince them that they have been fooled.”

Mark Twain

Reply

Billyinwillis

August 2, 2017 at 9:46 pm

WOW! Finally after a LIFETIME (1941) of constance being fed this JEW BULLSHIT, there is an awakening ! MANY/MUCH KUDOS to YOU!

Reply

---

Em-Chi

August 6, 2017 at 6:16 pm

“You can’t keep running away from the truth, the world just isn’t big enough.”
Pachamama Love, I am Em-Chi.

Reply

---

Joan

September 29, 2017 at 6:16 pm

If we as the White Race want to have a chance to survive the white genocide, we must tackle the lies, that leads to (false) white guilt. This guilt hinders our natural survival instinct. So put the truth out there.

http://imgload.org/images/Paper-Paste-Stencil-Holohoax-Holocaust-Fake-History-6-Million9d67304d18ebb34e.md.png

Please do, what you can. How to spread the word, can be seen on the paper up picture. Our race needs us!

Reply

---

Destroying Deceptions

November 13, 2017 at 9:25 pm

Thank you for the effort you put into this! I’ll make sure to spread the word…easier said than done but sadly it’s the way things are.

P.S. Fuck Zionism!

Reply

---

Roland Paingaud

January 16, 2018 at 7:56 pm

“In my hands ” by Irene Gut Opdyke ; this book shows that OTHER NATIONS than Jews added to the lie against the Germans, because of hatred between Central and East European peoples.

In the chapter ” It was not a bird ” , the Pole Irene Gut tells, among a true-false mixture, a classic fake event : at the end of the Jewish slaughter which makes up the chapter, a SS officer appears from nowhere, takes a baby in the arms of the mother, mother from nowhere, throws the baby in the air with one hand like a 200 g parcel, shoots him, shoots the mother, and the I.Gut’s group witnessing by the window achieve the day sadly, without guessing to search for the mother and the baby being actually dead.

Irene Gut, methodically, not heartbroken, ends the chapter harmoniously by the very title of it : ” The SS officer shot ; but it was not a bird ” .

This pretty and filthy Irene Gut, dead in 2003, won money with the book, and with the Broadway drama made of it.

Roland Paingaud
excuse approximate English.

Reply

---

Rob Veggett

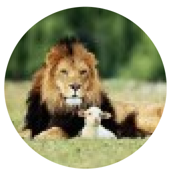
January 19, 2018 at 8:00 pm

ONLY ARRANT MORONS STILL BELIEVE IN THE HOLOHOAX!!!

Only the consummate idiots in the west, learning history from the Hellytrannywood films, still believe in Holohoax. Besides, one must be a moron to believe in “Polish” death camps or concentration camps since it is known that German, not Polish, was used to keep all documentation, subtitles, posters, announcements, commands, orders, etc.

Reply

---



Thetruthnotdoctrine

February 3, 2018 at 7:02 pm

Great site, many thanks for all your hard work. Will spread the word.

Regards
Messenger Charles

Reply

---

Greg Bacon

March 28, 2018 at 10:31 am

Most people, especially Americans, are totally brainwashed by the Holocau$t™

Try this, to prove my point: Ask a typical American how many US troops died in WWII and they’ll stutter, stammer and say “I don’t know” or toss out a wild guess.
Then ask them how many Jew died during WW II and before the question is fully asked, they’ll start blubbering about how Hitler and DER evil Nazis killed 6 million, blah, blah blah. They might even get emotional and tear up.

Now that’s brainwashing…

Reply

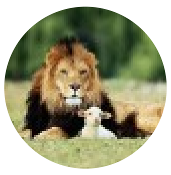
---

Geocen Trist

March 29, 2018 at 11:57 am

I passed !!

Reply



**Thetruthnotdoctrine**

May 14, 2018 at 9:26 am

Pray for this brave, dear old German lady whose courage is waking up a lot of Germans!! https://europeansworldwide.wordpress.com/2018/05/13/ursula-haverbeck-brings-germans-to-their-senses/

Reply

---

**D Christie**

June 6, 2018 at 2:08 pm

International Zionist Terrorists and their media lickspittles have elevated the Holo-Cost to ecumenical status. That's because victimology is the lynchpin of Israel's propaganda dynamic. It has also assumed the significance of a religious catechism among its base of brainwashed, zealous Evangelical fanatics. They're convinced that unconditional support of Israel buys them a ticket to "Heaven". Without Israel playing the role of victim – its manifest brainwashing apparatus, racism and human rights crimes couldn't be whitewashed with the ridiculous "self defense" canard. The Holo-Cost narrative is key to Judeo-Fascist lies and propaganda underlying all their criminal activities – including the financial shakedown of US Taxpayers and the protection racket the USA provides to Israel in Congress and at the UN. The truth is: It's those who ask questions and/or tell the truth about Israel that have had their right to self defense stripped. Their rights are systematically suppressed and trampled by Israel's stooges in the courts and through a network of useful idiots at all walks of society who are drafted into the Judeo Fascist-Racist Supremacists' Bund of liars, frauds and apologists in the media. The Holocaust Religion in Europe is reminiscent of the Spanish Inquisition when heretics were burned at the stake for denying Christ. Only these days, that process has been diluted for mass consumption. All resistors are sentenced to the career guillotine through social destruction and social ostracism. It's a reign of terror and tyranny that will probably continue in place until either Israel does something that is so patently horrendous, that even its comatose devotees who still have some spark of conscience are awakened from their torpor.

Reply

**Jim Rizoli**

October 20, 2018 at 1:31 am

The fight against the truth.
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v16/v16n3p28_staff.html

Jim Rizoli

Reply

---

**TheGuyFromQuora**

August 16, 2018 at 12:17 pm

The sad part is, if you try to deny the Holocaust or prove it was hoax to someone, they'll insult you and call you a nazi.

Great work

Reply

**Streicher**

September 27, 2018 at 1:37 am

It is also interesting to read some old newspapers, like Jewish Bnai Brith Messenger, January 21 1944 (page 8): “3 millions Jews have already died by Mass Electrocution, Hot Steam and Live Burial.”
Weird how they also repeat today the gas chamber myth but discarded those other atrocity propaganda lies.
Interestingly, 90% of Americans did not believe the murdering stories as stated in the cited article (link below). There is also an article by Deborah Lipstadt were she is angry because of this “disbelief” of the people.
https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DNExVKJWAAIiK65?format=jpg&name=900×900
https://twitter.com/waytruthlife35_/status/923573668185362432?s=20

Reply

---

**JOCELINE SCHEMBRI**

October 14, 2018 at 3:00 pm

Wow a very big thanks to everyone who participated to give all this information! I was already sceptical of the Holocaust narrative as told by the establishment before I read all of this. Now I am 100% onside with the revisionists! From Malta.

Reply

**Jim Rizoli**

January 2, 2019 at 7:26 pm

Glad to have you onboard…. Once people see the other side of the story they will have to side with us or continue to believe the lies.

Jim Rizoli

Reply

---

**Fred Wick**

November 6, 2018 at 10:16 am

My doubts came from my head and heart of the Holocaust narrative. Who benefits. The laws enacted to shut dissent or discussion. The bullying and personal attacks against even mentioning doubts or inconsistencies to the ‘official’ line.

Reply

---

**Anca Toader**

November 7, 2018 at 11:19 pm

Superbe! Tres vraies!

Reply

Pagan

December 3, 2018 at 4:42 pm

I have never questioned the holocaust except now, apart from the numbers being too high to be physically possible. This has seriously opened my eyes and I have and will be spreading this around. You're doing gods work, lads.

Reply

---

Lucas

December 17, 2018 at 6:59 am

🙌👍🏻👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏👏🤜✡️🤛
Thank you very, very much for this SCIENTIFIC AND WELL DOCUMENTED ARTICLE

Reply

---

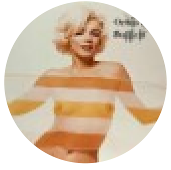
Freespirit

December 18, 2018 at 9:06 pm

Excellent accurate compendium

Reply

---



Michael Bond

December 23, 2018 at 12:52 am

"The Holocaust" now has a quasi-religious overtone – mirrored in the very term "denial "- which demonstrates not only the astonishing success of this enabling historical fiction, but also the problematic nature of embracing the truth.
https://mpbondblog.wordpress.com/2015/08/08/holocaustianity/

Reply

---

Furor Teutonicus

January 3, 2019 at 4:23 pm

Thank you!

Reply

---

Trauma2000

January 24, 2019 at 10:03 pm

Staggering… I'm flabbergasted. I had no idea that this was the case. I'm angry at the lies I have been forcefed in school and through the media.

Thank you for sharing. This is one of the most informative, if not the most important website I have visited in many years. Please continue this monumental work.

Reply

**Jim Rizoli**

February 6, 2019 at 12:22 pm

Another good site is https://www.holohoax101.org/

Jim

Reply

**Thom**

May 5, 2019 at 7:09 am

Same here, I’m angry too. What can be done for this information to go mainstream, what kind of activism would work?

Reply

**HolocaustDeprogrammingCourse**

June 14, 2020 at 5:17 pm

Thank you. Comments like this keep us motivated.

Reply

**Ikuo Suzuki**

January 26, 2019 at 12:48 pm

The link below is a movie series that explains the controversy of the Holocaust.
youtube
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOLskoNIdoovkrRJCsNYJFg
Facebook
https://www.facebook.com/Complete-lectures-on-the-Holocaust-controversy-2293031317597116/?modal=admin_todo_tour

Reply

**HolocaustDeprogrammingCourse**

June 14, 2020 at 5:15 pm

Thank you for your efforts Ikuo. It would be interesting to see the Japanese version.

Reply

**Physicsandmathsrevision**

February 19, 2019 at 9:41 am

A couple of important points I might have missed in this excellent presentation:
1) The corpses of people who have died from cyanide (Zyklon gas) poisoning are bright pink/red (Google image it). This is a FACT. There is not one single “eyewitness” who reported seeing such corpses in spite of the fact that there should have been one million+

of them in transit through the camp if we accept the narrative. Furthermore the “eyewitnesses” whose testimony has been published report seeing the “blue” bodies of the gas chamber victims. That alone proves that these “eyewitnesses” are liars.

2) The Head of the British Secret Services, one Mr. Cavendish-Bentinck, wrote to the BBC in 1943 asking them to stop broadcasting the “human gas chambers” war propaganda for which “there is no evidence” because this horror story was undermining propaganda relating to real German atrocities that the Secret Services were broadcasting.
The Letter:
http://www.whatreallyhappened.info/decrypts/Cavendish_Bentinck.pdf

Reply

---

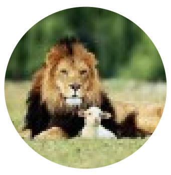
**Nicholas Kollerstrom**

February 19, 2019 at 11:47 am

Well done! I’d have put in somewhere at the start, that cyanide poisoning leaves a bright pink corpse and so does carbon-monoxide poisoning (allegedly, ‘one-third of the Holocaust’) and not one single pink corpse was ever recorded in the German labour-camps of WW2.
Make clear that there are two main primary-sources for how many died at Au: the Arolsen Archives (290k altogether in German labour-camps, 70k in Au) and the death-Books of Au – 70k dead in Au. Then what % were Jews? The British intelligence decrypts give you that, (see my book Breaking the Spell, or http://www.whatreallyhappened.info) as around 40%. So you get an upper limit of 40k Jews dying at Auschwitz.

Reply

---



**Thetruthnotdoctrine**

October 10, 2019 at 7:09 pm

Hello Nick, I enquired after you on Mark Windows Youtube channel, as I hadn’t seen you on the web lately. Glad to see that you’re OK and still going strong.

Reply

**HolocaustDeprogrammingCourse**

June 14, 2020 at 5:05 pm

Thank you Nick! I have added that to the intro of the site. Breaking the Spell …fantastic book!

Reply

---

**Not Nice**

February 25, 2019 at 11:26 am

Great

Reply

---

Patrick.

February 28, 2019 at 6:12 am

Excellent! All subjects explained in detail, great work, many thanks!

Reply

---

**Holocaust Sceptic**

April 8, 2019 at 12:36 pm

Holocaust deprogramming means doing God’s own work!

https://i.ibb.co/kSqfS1F/Freedom.png

https://i.ibb.co/VtG4bQ6/Stencil-goyim-know.png

Reply

---

**Catherine Carson**

June 15, 2019 at 10:36 pm

I suggest replacing your broken links to youtube videos with links to bitchute. Youtube had become so censorous that this should be standard practice and will also help to build up Bitchute.

Reply

---

**Holocaust Deprogramming Course**

September 22, 2019 at 6:59 pm

I will do. Thanks.

Reply

---

**Christogenea**

January 16, 2020 at 6:10 pm

All you need to do is insert a video from a URL, which should be possible with a video posted at any public file repository, such as archive.org. All you need is a link to the file. I keep a wordpress.com site and have done this with no trouble.

Reply

**Angelica**

February 19, 2020 at 4:01 pm

The fact they are censoring it suggests some people have something to hide. I look forward to being able to see them on a free speech platform like Bitchute or Brighteon.

Reply

---

### True Truth

October 7, 2019 at 8:34 pm

Someone spent a lot of time in making this great meme against the Big Lie:
https://files.catbox.moe/gjh3tr.mp4

Reply

### Holocaust Deprogramming Course

October 13, 2019 at 9:21 am

This is great.

Reply

### David Che Adam

November 1, 2019 at 9:12 pm

The authentic truth will prevail in the end and the falsehood has its own end.

Reply

### 6 Gorrillion

November 21, 2019 at 1:28 am

6 million cookies and not enough time: Comic

https://martianmagazine.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/cookie-copy.png

Reply

### Briann McDermott

December 5, 2019 at 8:54 pm

The Greatest compilation of Holohoax truth material into one document. YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH, AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE.

Reply

### Koenbos0307

December 9, 2019 at 2:06 pm

Is there any way to fact check: Red Cross document No. 9925?
If so could some one tell me?

Reply

## Data Relay

January 18, 2020 at 7:08 pm

Excellent !

Reply

---

Icepax

February 14, 2020 at 6:21 am

I have been telling people for decades now regarding the holohoax lies spread by Talmudic Jews, but no one believes me due to the mass indoctrination of lies spread by the Jewish European and American media outlets and their respective film industries (Hollywood, etc).

Site like this brought common sense back to the masses as it debunks and outlines the truth of what really happened to the Jews during WW1 and WW2 and Germany.

TRUTH stands on its own and withstands the test of time. Jesus' warns us over two millenia ago about these evil Jews who would seek to destroy all Christian civilizations; but did we heed his words?! Nope.

Lies, on the other hand, needs to be piled up with more lies over time, else everyone would start to disbelieve the lies and question the narrative. That's why Hollywood constantly creates WW1 and WW2 movies and TV shows to continue to propagate these Jewish lies so the masses won't stop believing them.

The Bolshevik Jews killed over 66 millions Orthodox Russians during their murderous, bloody reign in Russia. Jewish slave traders enslaved and/or killed over 98 million Africans during the African slavery period in history. Have these innocent people asked for compensation for these real Holocausts perpetrated by the Jews? They haven't.

What about the millions killed in Germany, other parts of Western and Eastern Europe by the Bolshevik/Communist/Socialist Jews?

What about the millions killed in Asia, Latin America, Africa and other parts perpetrated by these same evil Jews?

How many REAL Holocausts are those?

The Jews never paid any compensation to the people of the affected nations, yet, all the while, the Jews are constantly screaming "blue murder" about 200 thousands Jews (International Red Cross estimates) who died during WW2 due to Allied bombing, disease and shortage of food.

There was never any gas chambers built by the German. Total lies spread by the Jews. If you believe any of the Jewish lies, then there's no hope for your salvation!

Reply

---

Claus Doehring

February 15, 2020 at 4:57 am

All correct, confirmed to me by jewish friends who had been in Auschwitz, Auschwitz Birkenau, Blechhammer, Theresienstadt. It goes even further. Inmates got vacation time and could travel with a valid passport from Auschwitz to Kattovice by their own up to 14 days after they had to return ,without any guards! Human gassings never happened, just a propaganda lie. The inmates did know nothing about that, after the war they heard it. That are the answers I got. Oppenheimer, karlsbad, Walter Zilversmith, Lehr Germany, later Canada.

Reply

---

Sammy T.

February 18, 2020 at 9:46 pm

A funny video of truth:
https://files.catbox.moe/e7vngf.webm

A documentation of truth:
https://archive.org/details/OneThirdOfTheHolocaust

(A detailed analysis of three German work camps (Treblinka, Belzec, Sobibor) in World War II that jews claim to have been death camps devoted to the extermination of Jews )

“I thought I was red-pilled by finding out they own 95% of the America hating media; I then thought I was red-pilled when I found out they run ALL of the porn industry, especially pushing the black male/white female narrative, and THEN, I thought I was red-pilled when I found out how they run all the world’s banks, and intend to destroy America to push the “Global” economy, where everyone is poor and drug/porn/junk food addicted except for the Epsteins, the Soros/Clinton crowd, and all their friends. But now…. I’m going to go ahead and drop 6 grand on those thermal optics… because my family, and my close friends, are worth fighting for.”

redpilled place:
https://voat.co/v/politics
https://voat.co/v/hiddenlol

Reply

---

**Observer In The North**

March 2, 2020 at 9:38 pm

Obviously Folke Bernadotte knew too much, so of course he had to die. Or rather, he knew too little, as can be read from this document on Himmler:

Foreign Office documents on Himmler held at the Public Records Office, Kew.
The FO file reference: C1493/13/18
The Public Records Office file reference: FO/371/46467

“Stockholm telno 627 of 13 April gives more detail of Count Bernadotte’s meeting with Himmler. Contrary to when Bernadotte saw him three weeks before, Himmler admitted this time that all was up. When Bernadotte said Himmler’s loyalty to the German people was more important than that to Hitler, Himmler replied that he owed everything to the Führer and could not desert him at the end. Bernadotte said Himmler did not look in the least bit flustered but gave the impression of being completely sane. He even had time to interest himself in a book on runic inscriptions which had always been a hobby of his.
Himmler told Bernadotte he knew he was No 1 on the Allies’ list of war criminals. Bernadotte replied it was only natural that he should be considered a war criminal because he was head of the Gestapo whose appalling cruelties had been proved. Himmler said he knew people outside Germany considered him brutal but in fact he disliked cruelty and an entirely false character had been built up abroad about him. Bernadotte repeated that he must be judged by the actions of his subordinates. Himmler claimed that those acts were greatly exaggerated whereupon Bernadotte mentioned specific and proved cases of murder by the Gestapo, including the murder of 200 Jews in a particular hospital. Himmler denied that this murder had taken place but Bernadotte insisted and the next day, when Himmler saw him again, Himmler had the honesty to tell him that, on making enquiries, he regretted to state that the story turned out to be true. “

So he knew too little. He should have known of 5 999 800 more murdered jews. But like Churchill, Roosevelt, de Gaulle and Pius XII he didn’t. And for obvious reasons.

Folke Bernadotte was the second in command of the Swedish Red Cross. (Number one in command, prince Carl 84 years at the time, was merely a ”decoration”.) So what the Red Cross knew Bernadotte knew. Why ”only” mention ”the murder of 200 Jews”? Why not the gassing of millions? Why would the Red Cross less than a month from the German surrender not know of the gassings if Special Operations Executive (SOE), Political Warfare Executive (PWE) and Joint Intelligence Committee (JIC) knew? Is it that SOE, PWE and JIC knew only of ther own propaganda lies? The Red Cross had full access to German camps. (Something that would later on not be the case for the Rhine-Meadows Camps.) They knew the truth. Bernadotte knew the truth. He had later on to be murdered. After that Israel could play out their six million/gas chamber-card. And no one was there to call their bluff.

(https://www.redcross.se/contentassets/4b0c5a08761c417498ddb988be6dd262/vitabuss.pdf
Page 2: " Vi återfann också Folke Bernadottes två saknade fickalmanackor från 1944 och 1945." Translates to "We also found Folke Bernadotte's two missing pocket almanacs from 1944 and 1945." A treasure trove for some serious research. Are there any mentionings of 6 000 000 or gas chambers in them?)

Reply

---

**Angelica**

March 2, 2020 at 10:43 pm

Why is America dedicated to being Israel's patsies in military conflicts when Jewish banking cartel own most of the planet and hold us to ransom?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4iYNRd-p5As

Reply

---

**Koenbos0307**

April 10, 2020 at 7:35 am

Hello guys,

I don't know if I'm the only one, but I don't have access to the blogspot links. Does anyone know what to do?

With kind regards
x

Reply

---

**Holocaust Deprogramming Course**

June 14, 2020 at 4:16 pm

Unfortunately the admin has set the blog to private.

Reply

---

**Anonymous**

June 14, 2020 at 7:56 pm

Thank you for being the "Resurrection and the Life" after that WordPress deletion, a short while ago.

It's tough out here; many sources of authentic truth find themselves having to self-host, etc.

This page was a tremendous life changer for me (and many others, too). Thank you so much!

Reply

## Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here...